M. L.

Gc
942.575019
C524c
1315349

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00724 2578

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/transcriptoffirs00inches

A TRANSCRIPT

OF THE

First Volume, 1538–1636,

OF THE

PARISH REGISTER

OF CHESHAM,

1538-1636

in the county of Buckingham;

WITH INTRODUCTORY NOTES, APPENDICES, AND INDEX;

BY

J. W. GARRETT-PEGGE.

Gc
942.575019
C524c

London:

ELLIOT STOCK, 62, Paternoster Row.

1904.

1315349

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
Introductory Notes	iii—xvi
Transcript of the Register:	
Prefaces	1
Baptisms	3
Marriages	171
Burials	233
Appendices:	
I. Copy of a Deed and a Memorandum relating to Cheney's Charity	339
II. Vicars from 1538 to 1636	344
III. Churchwardens	344
IV. Place-Names	345
V. Occupations	347
VI. Surviving Surnames	348
VII. Christian-Names	349
VIII. Entries in which Surnames are not stated	351
Index	353

INTRODUCTORY NOTES.

It is remarkable that a practice so obviously useful, both politically and socially, as public registration of births, deaths and marriages, should ever have been suffered to die out in any organized community in which it had once been established. Yet, though such registration was more or less observed in some form by most of the civilized nations of antiquity, nothing of the kind seems to have existed in Europe during the middle ages. The monastic records, which have sometimes been spoken of as analogous, were of a private rather than a public character, and related mostly to members of the respective orders, to their benefactors, tenants and servants, and to matters connected with their estates.

Introduction of registration in modern Europe.

Modern systems of registration date only from 1497. In that year, Ximenes, Archbishop of Toledo and Primate of Spain, introduced baptismal registers in his diocese in order to remedy a social evil which was then prevalent. A child and its godparents being all regarded as spiritually related to one another within the prohibited degrees, a custom had arisen among married couples of easy morals of alleging the discovery of a previously unsuspected relationship of this kind as an excuse for separating, and contracting new ties. The want of records made it very difficult to disprove these allegations, and divorces had become scandalously frequent. The Archbishop, therefore, issued an ordinance requiring a register to be kept in every parish of the names of the infants there baptized and of their sponsors. The ecclesiastical influence of Ximenes was second to that of the Pope only; and the example set in the diocese of Toledo was speedily followed elsewhere, so that baptismal registration soon became common on the continent.

Its introduction in England.

Thomas Cromwell, Vicar-General to King Henry VIII., appears to have noticed, while residing in the Low Countries in early life, the registers that had been introduced there by the Spanish priests. When he came into office as the King's chief minister, and deputy-head of the English Church, he saw how useful similar registers would be in this country, though for purposes other than that which had mainly actuated Ximenes. Cromwell saw, too, that records of births alone would be incomplete, and that any scheme of national registration ought to include also marriages and burials. The result was that on September 5th, 1538, he issued an edict imposing upon the parochial clergy, under penalty of a fine for neglect, the duty of keeping parish registers in a form which remained without much alteration for three hundred years.

Less than 800 extant registers begin in 1538.

Less than 800 of our extant registers begin in the year 1538. Here and there is to be found one that dates back somewhat earlier, perhaps through anticipation of Cromwell's injunction,

Very few are complete, or contain original entries prior to 1597, when transcripts were ordered to be made on parchment.

or, possibly, through entries in family or local records having been copied into the register. Very few, however, of the old registers are complete. And very few contain original entries prior to the year 1597; for Convocation then made an ordinance, confirmed in 1603, and on each occasion ratified under the great seal, requiring every parish to provide itself with a parchment book, into which the entries in the old paper books were to be fairly and legibly transcribed, authenticated on each page by the signatures of the minister and churchwardens. Almost all the records of years earlier than 1597 are, therefore, transcripts made at that time, or in 1603, and this fact is notified in many of the registers.

A copy of each year's entries was to be sent to the bishop of the diocese.

The ordinance required a copy of the entries of each year to be sent to the bishop of the diocese, for preservation in the diocesan registry. An order to the same effect appears, however, to have been issued previously, for transcripts of much earlier date than 1597 are found in some of the registries. Such transcripts have the advantage over the copied registers of being contemporary records. Unfortunately, this important provision against loss or falsification of the registers was somewhat negligently observed; and, what with default in making the returns, lack of suitable accommodation at the registries, and carelessness of custodians, few, if any, complete bishop's transcripts now exist in a readable condition.

Other noteworthy enactments as to registers before 1812.

Other noteworthy enactments made as to the keeping of registers between 1538 and 1812, when the first of the Registration Acts now in force was passed, were the following, most of them being of a temporary character:—(1) From 1555 to 1558, the names of sponsors were required to be stated in the baptismal entries; a provision which was of course an essential feature in Spanish registration, but which in England was only partially insisted upon, even during the short time it was obligatory by law. (2) As the result of an ordinance of 1644, the date of birth was for some years stated, as well as that of baptism. (3) During the Protectorate, laymen were appointed in place of the clergy as registrars,—or "registers," as they were then called; and marriages were solemnized before Justices of the Peace. (4) In 1678, an act was passed requiring ministers to notify in the register the receipt within eight days of each burial of an affidavit certifying that the corpse had been wrapped in sheep's wool, in accordance with a law to that effect passed in 1666 for the encouragement of the woollen manufactures of the country. (5) A tax was imposed in 1694, and again in 1783, upon marriages, births and burials, as entered in the registers. (6) In 1753, an act was passed making it felony to destroy or tamper with any register of marriage.

Parish of Chesham has been large and populous from early times.

The parish of Chesham, or Great Chesham, so called to distinguish it from the adjoining parish of Chesham Bois, was, until lately divided, one of the largest in England; and, as far back as its records go, it seems to have been more populous than would be inferred from its secluded situation. But the manufacture of leather, leather goods, cloth, woodenware and lace, and the mills for which the river Chess has supplied motive-power since the time of the Domesday Survey, have from an early period drawn labour to the town, and made it more or less a centre of local business.

Estimates of population.

The parish Register of baptisms and burials affords almost the only means we have of estimating the population of the place in the sixteenth century, and an estimate formed on this basis must necessarily be a very general one. Even if the lists are approximately correct, the baptisms cannot be taken to represent all the births, and the rate of mortality at the time can only be conjectured. So that the most that can be said with any confidence is that the population from 1538 to 1552 was probably about 1000: that in the ten years ended 1600 it appears to have been 1400 or 1500: and that by 1636 it had risen to something like 2000. But these last-mentioned figures are inconsistent with a return made at a bishop's visitation in 1605 by the then vicar, that there were 1000 communicants in the parish.

As bearing upon the population at the date last mentioned, it may be remarked that in an interesting contemporary MS. preserved in the church at Chesham, and further adverted to on page xi., 347 parishioners are named as sufficiently substantial to be specially rated to meet the cost of certain repairs and alterations in the church in the year 1606.

Anyhow, though the known facts are not sufficient to enable us to form any definite estimates of the population, it has evidently been large, for a mere market-town, from very early times; and the lists of the local baptisms, marriages and burials, for the period beginning 1538 and ending 1812, fill as many as eleven folio volumes, some of which are closely written.

Registration at Chesham dates from 1538.

Registration was begun at Chesham on October 10th, 1538; and the first volume of the Register contains the records down to the end of the year 1636, with one baptismal entry dated 1641.

Description of first volume of Register.

The book is in a very good state of preservation, but it has been rebound. It contains 136 parchment leaves, size $11\frac{3}{4}$ by $7\frac{5}{8}$ in., closely written on both sides. The number of baptisms recorded is 4415; that of marriages, 1100; that of burials, 3013: total number of entries, 8528. The first part of the book contains the baptisms to the end of 1633; then come the marriages, and, after them, the burials; followed by the baptisms for the last three years of the period, 1634-1636, for which room in their proper place, before the marriages, seems not to have been left when the space was at first apportioned among the three classes of entries. Chronological order obtains throughout. The arrangement is in contrast with that of many registers, in which the baptisms, marriages and burials, sometimes of periods far apart, are mixed up together in a way that is very perplexing to a searcher.

The earliest registers were commonly kept in Latin, but in the book under notice that language is used only in a prefatory note and in a few words here and there.

Entries to 1598 not original.

The records from 1538 to 1598 were copied from the original Register, in accordance with the enactment of 1597, already mentioned, which required transcripts to be made on parchment. The transcription seems for the most part to have been carefully done.

Writers and handwriting.

The handwriting in this part of the book, and of the subsequent entries to the end of 1604, is that of William Saunders, vicar from 1572 to 1607. The style is particularly clear, neat and scholarly,—so much so that on many pages it might serve as a good model of what we may suppose

Elizabethan copy-book smallhand to have been. From 1605 to 1622, excepting two or three short intervals, the entries appear to have been made by the next vicar, Richard Woodcock; and it is probable that his successors wrote most, if not all, of the remainder. The identity of the writers can only be inferred, however, from incidental references, and from the handwriting; and it is possible that the entries of some of the later years were made by the parish clerks, who, if so, were less erratic in their spelling than was usual with their class. Some of the writing quite at the end of the period is irregular and cramped, but the book as a whole may be said to have been exceedingly well posted up, and, excepting a word here and there, it is easily legible throughout by any one who is familiar with the handwriting of the time.

Mode of posting up registers.

None of the entries appears to have been made when the baptism, marriage or burial took place. The early registers were generally made up periodically. Cromwell's edict required that the records of each week should be entered in the register on the following Sunday, in the presence of one of the churchwardens. The custom was for the minister or the clerk to put down the particulars of the ceremony at the time in an ordinary day-book or on loose slips of paper, and for the rough draft so made to be copied into the register, at first weekly, and afterwards at longer and irregular intervals. Many mistakes and omissions occurred, no doubt, through this practice, the names of persons being not infrequently misspelt by the clerk, and the notes being sometimes lost or forgotten, and often not fully or accurately copied.

Bishop's transcripts.

The requirement that a copy of the entries of each year should be sent to the bishop of the diocese to be preserved in the diocesan registry was complied with at Chesham—in part, at least; for a note of registration occurs yearly in the margin of the Register from 1573 or 1574 to about 1606, and transcripts of the years 1575 (October)—1576 (September), 1600 (in part), 1605 (in part), 1609-1613, 1617, 1620, 1625-1628, 1634 and 1636 are preserved in the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Buckingham at Aylesbury. Those of the intervening years are missing. The transcripts are written on long strips of parchment or paper, and they are mostly in fairly good condition. The writing is the same as that of the corresponding year in the Register, and the correctness of the record is generally attested by the signatures of the vicar and churchwardens for the time being. Some of the transcripts, however, show considerable variation from the Register. Several of the entries in the latter do not appear in the former, and *vice versa*. Occasionally, too, the names are not the same in both. These differences are in some years so numerous as to point either to such carelessness on the part of the transcriber as seems in the circumstances unlikely, or to his having had before him to copy, not the Register, but the day-book or notes from which, as has been mentioned, the Register itself was made up. It would seem, therefore, that there is generally little reason to prefer the reading of one of the two records to that of the other: but it should be observed that the earliest of the transcripts, for the year 1575-1576, is contemporary, having been written at the end of the year to which it relates, whereas the entries of that year as they appear in the Register itself were copied from the original Register in 1598, twenty-two years later; so that in this case

there is a presumption in favour of the transcript. I have carefully collated all the readings, and the noteworthy discrepancies are indicated where they occur.

Entries not attested.

The ordinance of 1597 required each page of the new registers to be authenticated by the signatures of the minister and churchwardens, but this has not been done anywhere in the book under notice.

Omissions.

There are a few gaps here and there in the early years, but the only great omission is that of the records during the reign of Queen Mary. This omission is mentioned in the last prefatory note, and again where the break occurs in the baptisms, and a reason for it is suggested in both places; but it is not unlikely that the change in the national religion at the time had more to do with the discontinuity than anything else. It will be noticed that in the list of burials the year 1557 occurs in the margin, with at least one entry ascribed to that year: other entries follow with no other year stated, but it seems probable that they belong to 1558 or 1559, and were subsequent to Queen Mary's death.

Dates.

The dates of the marriages and burials are denoted by the years of the reigning sovereign up to the end of Edward VI. I have entered the *annus Domini* in brackets for convenience of reference.

In some places the year seems to have been wrongly stated, perhaps by mistake of the copyist. I have entered in brackets what may be assumed to be the right figures, after those that appear to be erroneous.

In regard to the dates, it must be borne in mind that the old style, under which the legal year began on March 25th, obtained throughout the period. The usage was not invariable, however, and the transcriber of 1598 treated the years 1560-1572, among the marriages, and 1561 and 1562, among the burials, as beginning on January 1st. For the sake of uniformity, I have indicated the beginning of these years according to the old style by figures in brackets.

Persons belonging to other parishes.

In several entries it is stated that the baptism, marriage or burial took place in another parish. The words "by leave" or "by my consent" are added in some of these cases; and two children are said to have been baptized at Berkhamsted "without my consent." The ceremonies to which such entries relate were in ordinary course recorded in the registers of the parishes in which they were performed, as well as in that of Chesham. In like manner, baptisms, marriages and burials at Chesham of persons belonging to other parishes are frequently found recorded in the registers of those parishes.

Nurse-children.

Among the persons buried, a considerable number of "nurse-children" from London are mentioned. This illustrates a curious difference in the family relations of the time from those which now prevail. Children received little attention at home, and were generally sent away as soon as possible to spend their early years elsewhere. Londoners who could afford it put them out at nurse with people in the country, ostensibly for the sake of the benefit supposed to be derivable from country air. But that so many of these children should die away from their parents and be buried unnamed, affords ground for conjecture as to the real motives which prompted the sending of them to a place so far from London and so out of the way as Chesham was; and it does not require

a very imaginative mind to read an occasional tragedy between the lines of these simple entries.

Exceptional mortality.

In some years the burials are noticeably much more numerous than in others. In a few instances, several members of the same family seem to have died within a very short time of one another, which suggests the prevalence of some epidemic disease, probably the plague or, towards the end of the period, the small-pox, but there is no mention of this or of any other cause of exceptional mortality; nor do the years when the greatest number of deaths occurred at Chesham coincide with those in which the plague is known to have been especially fatal in London.

Inference as to general health.

That Chesham was generally a very healthy place during the century covered by this volume of the Register may be assumed from the large excess of baptisms over burials. This on the whole period was 46 per cent., and in many years it was at the rate of more than 100 per cent. In 1580, 1581, and 1604 the burials numbered less than one-third of the baptisms. Towards the end of the period, the proportion of baptisms to burials shows some decline.

Description of persons named.

A considerable number of the persons named are described by mention of their places of residence or their occupations. This was probably done in most cases only for the purpose of distinguishing the persons referred to from others of the same name, and the descriptions are therefore very incomplete. But even partial information as to local nomenclature, and as to the industries of the town at the time may be presumed to have some interest, and I give in Appendices IV. and V. complete lists of all the place-names and all the occupations that are mentioned. In the latter case, I have added the number of persons to whom each occupation seems to be ascribed, but the numbers may not be strictly accurate, because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between persons of the same name—as father and son, for instance—engaged in the same occupation at or about the same time. And it must be borne in mind that, as the great majority of persons are not described at all, these numbers afford a merely conjectural basis on which to estimate the comparative prevalence of the several callings to which they relate.

Local industries & occupations.

Setting aside servants and labourers, who together constitute probably the majority of all the persons described, shoemakers seem to have been then, as now, the most numerous class of the community. They doubtless obtained their leather from the local tanners and curriers. Large quantities of material from the same source were probably consumed also by the glovers, who in those times used leather for making not only gloves, but also many other articles of dress or personal utility, such as shirts, breeches and leggings, bags, purses and the like. There were in Chesham 300 years ago many of this trade, but it has long been extinct in the district. Next to the shoemakers, in numerical order, come the weavers and the tailors. Cloth was one of the most important manufactures of Chesham at the time, and the tailors no doubt found it advantageous to settle where they could procure and make up on the spot the materials required for the supply of the London market. No cloth is made in the neighbourhood now, and the only tailors are those who meet the purely local wants. The wheelers, or wheelwrights, are frequently mentioned. Their

trade was needed for the large traffic that was carried on in manufactured goods, as well as for some of the simple agricultural operations of the period. The tanners are numerous; and so are the workers in woodenware, described as "turners," "shovelmakers," and "trenchermakers." The woodenware industry is still one of the most important in the town, but the last of the tanneries was done away with about fifty years ago. The millers, the maltmen or maltsters, and the tile-makers and potters represent occupations still carried on in or near Chesham; the dyers, the curriers and the cutlers have passed away. The number of smiths, and carpenters or joiners, seems to point to a considerable demand for craftsmen of these trades. It is somewhat remarkable that only two persons are described as "husbandman," for this class must have been a very large one. Those members of it, however, who needed to be distinguished from other persons of the same name were probably described as of Ashley Green, Chartridge, Latimer, etc., which would sufficiently identify them. The term "yoman," which is applied to three persons, has not been included in the list, because it probably implied social position rather than manner of livelihood. The occupations of pinner and sayer may be noticed as unfamiliar to us now. The pinner was the poundmaster, "pounder" or "pinder,"—the officer charged with the duty of impounding stray cattle on behalf of the lord of the manor. The sayer seems to have been the market-assayer, "sayman" or "saymaster," whose business was to prevent unwholesome food from being sold in the market.

Local surnames.

More than 900 distinct family names are found in the volume. The following are those which most frequently occur:—Byrch, Weedon, Cocke, Ga(a)te, Dell, Gardner, Grover, Harding, and Ware. Of these, Byrch is much the most common, having—counting all the instances of every Christian name—786 entries; and the others range in number of occurrences from 668 for Weedon to 343 for Ware. That these names should be so widely spread affords some indication of the prevalence of local inter-marriage, which has always been characteristic of the neighbourhood.

Comparison with those of the present time.

For the purpose of comparing the family names existent in the district from 1538 to 1636 with those found there at the present time, I append (Appendix VI.) a list of the names which occur both in this volume and in the Registers for the year 1900 of the parochial electors of the parishes of Chesham, Chartridge, Latimer, Ashley Green and Chesham Bois. The original parish of Chesham was in 1897 and 1899 divided into the four parishes first named, and the parish of Chesham Bois is included by me in the district because the connexion and intercommunication between Chesham and Chesham Bois has always been very intimate.

Of the nine names above mentioned as those which are most frequently found in this transcript, Birch is still common; Dell and Harding are fairly numerous; Weedon, Gardner, Grover and Ware have now few representatives; Cocke survives only in the patronymic Cox; and Ga(a)te has quite died out.

Of the other names now most common in the district, Gomm, Dwight and Brandom(n) do not occur at all in the transcript; Howard occurs in one entry; Darvell, Reynolds and Bates are found twice; there are a few instances in each

case of Barnes, Wright, Puddephatt, Pearce, How, Mead, Webb, Hearn, Palmer and Brown; while Reading, Smith, Batchelor and Hawkes are of frequent occurrence.

Remarkable names.

On looking through the Index, a few names will be found that are somewhat remarkable in form. Some are very primitive, as Raakestrawe, Watercaryer, and Roughbeard,—of which last it may be noted that its evolution can be traced far enough to suggest a double derivation for Roberts. Sarvegood, Sweetsur, and perhaps Horsnaile, appear to have advanced one stage in development. The curious name Puddephatt, which is now common in the district, first presents itself, as Padifatt, in 1617. Of the other unusual forms, Silfew or Silfo occurs at the beginning of the period, and Lochremas from 1572 to 1601.

Noteworthy persons and families.

Few families of any note are mentioned. That of Cavendish, which is now represented by Lord Chesham, and to which have belonged since 1615 the manor of Latimer, and three adjoining manors, comprising most of the original parish of Chesham, makes its appearance in 1617, when Sir John Cavendish, "soonne of the R. H. the Lord & La. Cavendish," was buried, January 20th. He was a Knight of the Bath, though not quite eleven years of age when he died. In the south transept of Chesham church there is a monument to his memory, with a laudatory inscription, which describes him as son of the Earl of Devonshire. His father, however, did not receive this title until 1618.

Three members are named of the family of Sandys, or Sandes, from whom the Cavendishes acquired the estates above-mentioned. Myles Sandys was one of the knights of the shire in 1585, and he is said to have been a "Master" of the King's Bench. He was a younger brother of Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York. Sir Edwin Sandys, whose name occurs next, was the son of Myles, and his successor at Latimer. Hester Sandys, daughter of Myles, was baptized January 21st, 1569. She married Sir Thomas Temple, of Stowe, and is celebrated by Fuller, in his "History of the Worthies of England," as having lived to see 700 of her descendants.

The name of Chenney, or Chenye, occurs from 1538 to 1576, and probably represents the notable Buckinghamshire family who owned, with other manors in that county, those of Chenies, Chesham Bois, and the Grove, Chesham; and from whom by marriage the Russells acquired their Buckinghamshire estates. John Cheney, of Chesham Bois, by deed dated November 21st, 1577, founded a charity for the benefit of the poor of the "townes" of Chesham, Amersham and Drayton Beauchamp. A copy of the deed, and a memorandum recording the appointment of new trustees of the charity in 1618, are entered at the end of this volume of the Chesham Register; and they are here transcribed (Appendix I.). Six members of the Cheney family are therein named.

In the same deed and memorandum occur the names of Myles Sandys, already mentioned; Doctor Robert C(h)aloner, Rector of Amersham, and the founder of the Grammar School in that town; Wm. Dracke, probably also of Amersham, and afterwards head of the well-known family which has held a predominant position there for about 300 years; and Thomas Ash(e)feild, who represents the chief family resident in Chesham

during the latter part of the sixteenth and the former part of the seventeenth centuries.

The Ashfeilds were the impropriators of the rectorial manor of Chesham Leicester, and presented their nominees to the corresponding mediety of the vicarage. Their place of residence was the rectory-house, referred to in the Register as the "upper parsonage." Twelve members of the family are named in this book, the dates of the entries ranging between the years 1564-1631.

The "mr D. Atslow of London, phisitian," whose son was buried May 26, 1575, was probably Dr. Edward Atslowe, who was twice imprisoned for alleged connexion with conspiracies in behalf of Mary Queen of Scots.

Thomas Weedon, citizen and draper of London, who by his will founded and endowed the almshouses in the Waterside, Chesham, appears to have been baptized August 26th, 1571.

The virtues of Richard Woodcock, vicar of Chesham from 1607 to 1623, and previously vice-provost of King's College, Cambridge, are commemorated by a monument with quaint inscriptions in Chesham church; and he is further eulogized in the Register in a long entry relating to his burial on October 22nd, 1623.

Sir Wm. Fleetwood, Knight, is named as having attended the funeral just referred to. This was Sir Wm. Fleetwood of Missenden Abbey, high sheriff of Bucks in 1621 (not 1623, as appears in the Register). He was son of the well-known recorder of London of the same name.

Mention should be made of Richard Bowle, who was buried December 20th, 1626, and whose name occurs in some previous entries. There is a mural tablet to his memory in the chancel of the church; in the restoration of the interior of which in 1606 he took a prominent part. In this he probably acted as the local representative of the Earl of Bedford, the impropriator of the rectorial manor of Chesham Woburn, of which Mr. Bowle was the lessee, or farmer. The latter has left us in a curious MS. book, beautifully written by his own hand, an interesting record of the work; which appears to have comprised, besides general repairs, re-seating the body of the church, building a new gallery, and re-casting and re-hanging bells. Lists are given of the ratable parishioners "of abillitie," and of their respective assessments; there are detailed accounts of the expenditure, and of the receipts in money and in kind; and there is a schedule showing the position of all the new and reconstructed pews, and the names of the persons to whom seats were assigned. Particulars are added of proceedings taken before the Court of the King's Commissioners for Causes Ecclesiastical against certain persons who refused to pay the rate that was levied. It may be remarked, as evidence of the exactness of Mr. Bowle's work, that from the schedule above-mentioned, the arrangement of the seats can be identified as that which, within the recollection of many persons, obtained in the church before it was restored in the year 1869.

The Doctor Bowle who is named in three entries of burials, was probably Mr. Richard Bowle's son, Dr. John Bowle, sometime Dean of Salisbury, and afterwards Bishop of Rochester. He is mentioned as having officiated at the funeral of Mr. Woodcock in 1623.

Connexion of surnames with localities.

Before leaving the subject of surnames, it may be noticed that the memory of not a few families, especially of the yeoman and agricultural classes, who long ago ceased to be personally represented in the district, has been perpetuated in the local nomenclature. Among the names of farms, houses, woods, and fields, those of former owners and occupiers are of frequent occurrence; and a comparison of the early names in the Register with those in the ordnance-plans or the tithe-terrier throws light upon some obscure forms, and suggests local associations which have long been forgotten.

Christian names.

Appendix VII. contains the Christian names that are found in this volume of the Register. The list is much more comprehensive than might be expected, since an out-of-the-way country district, where the inhabitants mostly marry among themselves, is not generally productive of variety of praenominal forms. Some of the names are very unusual, if not unique. Most of those that are common now seem to have been common three hundred years ago. It may be noted, however, that "Charles" does not occur before 1611, and that only four persons of this name are mentioned. There is one instance of the use of two Christian names together.

Incidental entries in registers.

At the beginning and end of the early volumes of the parish registers, or inserted among the ordinary contents, are often found incidental notes of various matters that concerned the respective parishes or the parishioners. The propriety of using the registers as depositories for memoranda on many subjects of local interest was, indeed, officially recognized. Dr. White Kennett, Bishop of Peterborough from 1718 to 1728, said, in charging his clergy at his first visitation, with respect to the keeping of registers:—"One thing more I would intimate to you, that you are not only obliged to enter the day and year of every christening, wedding or burial, but it is left to your discretion to enter down any notable incident of times and seasons, especially relating to your own parish, and the neighbourhood of it, such as storms and lightning, contagion, and mortality, drought, scarcity, plenty, longevity, robbery, murders, or the like casualties. If such memorable things were fairly entered, your parish registers would become chronicles of many strange occurrences that would not otherwise be known, and would be of great use and service for posterity to know." Many of the old registers contain notes of the matters mentioned by the Bishop. In the same way were also put on record:—visitations of bishops and archdeacons; confirmations; presentation, institution and induction of clerks; penances imposed; the names of persons excommunicated; licences granted to eat flesh in Lent; inventories of church goods; assignments of burial-places in the church or churchyard; collections, or "gatherings," on briefs or otherwise for charitable purposes; notable facts about persons baptized, married or buried; and, occasionally, punishments suffered for offences such as vagrancy, and breach of the law as to burial in wool. Events of national importance, too, were sometimes noticed. Entries of a different character related to benefactions to the church or parish. Wills and deeds by which endowments were given for charitable purposes, or for the preaching of memorial sermons, or for the observance of periodical customs, and the like, were frequently copied into the registers.

In the Chesham Register.

The Chesham Register does not contain very much of interest in the way of incidental information, although there are entries relating to several of the matters just adverted to. The first volume offers little that is noteworthy, excepting a copy of a deed of endowment, already mentioned (p. x.); a memorandum, also already mentioned, relating to the same endowment; and a few entries respecting changes in the vicariate. These will be found in the transcript in the places corresponding to those in which they occur in the Register.

Verbal forms and Archaisms.

The literary usages of the period from 1538 to 1636 are of interest, as illustrating the final emergence of our language from its Middle English stage, and its gradual settlement under the influence of the development of literature into a fixed modern form; but the very limited vocabulary of a parish register affords little scope for evidence of the changes that were in progress. In the book under notice, the old form "mylne" occurs in 1601 instead of *mill:* the article *a* is sometimes used with the apostrophe (á), which does not appear as the sign of the possessive case: the false construction represented in "Abraham Preist his daughter" is found. But, in the main, the language is that of our own day, with such variances as result from the interchangeability of the letters *i* and *j*, *i* and *y*, *u* and *v*, the use of superfluous letters, and the omission of insignificant ones. It is possible that some old forms were modernized when the transcription of 1598 was written, for though the copyist may have adhered to the original spelling of the names in the early entries, it is not likely that he felt bound to follow closely that of other words.

Pronunciation.

It should be observed, however, that while the verbal forms of the period were approximately those now in use, the pronunciation was very different. Spelling was then mainly phonetic, sounds being represented by combinations of the letters which most nearly expressed them, according to the pronunciation of the time. Now, since the fashion of speech has undergone continual change during the last 300 years, while the forms of words have remained almost unaltered, many of those letters and combinations have acquired different values, and the sounds they formerly symbolized seem to us quite foreign to them.

These differences have a bearing upon the forms of names as compared with those of the present time, and it may therefore not be out of place to give a few examples of the generally accepted pronunciation of 1600. Long *a* had the sound of our *a* in *father*, the name "Jane" being pronounced as if spelt *Jahn; ea* and long *e* represented our *a* in *fate*, "Jeames" being *James* as now; "preacher," *pracher;* and "complete," *complate*, often with the accent on the first syllable; long *i* was like our *e* in *she*, "give" being *geev;* the word "son" may perhaps be rendered by *soon;* "one" had the sound of the same three letters in "atone," and "none" corresponded with it; "just" was *joost;* "daughter" approximated to *dahter, gh* being sounded as a guttural; "receive" was *resave;* "poor," *paur;* "join" resembled *jine;* and "house," *hoos;* "serve" was *sarve*, and "servant" was *sarvant; k* in "know," and *l* in "should" and "would" were sounded; while the *l* in "fault," and, generally, the *c* in "perfect," were silent.

Ecclesiastical living of Chesham formerly held in medieties.

It will be noticed that the Latin prefatory note mentions two vicars as holding office in 1538, and that the vicarages of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn are severally referred to many times in the book. This is due to the fact that the living of Chesham formerly consisted of medieties, the tithes of which were appropriated to the abbeys of Leicester and Woburn respectively; each of these religious houses appointing a vicar. In early times, two different ministers seem generally to have been chosen, who appear from the note in the Register to have officiated in turn at the parish church. It frequently happened subsequently that the same minister was inducted to both vicarages; and ultimately, in 1767, the medieties of the living, having by purchase come into possession of the Duke of Bedford as sole lay owner, were consolidated by Act of Parliament as the vicarage of Chesham.

Alleged early existence of two Churches at Chesham.

It is doubtful whether the religious houses of Leicester and Woburn ever had separate churches at Chesham. It has been affirmed with some assurance that the present church formerly belonged solely to the abbey of Leicester, and that another church, connected with the abbey of Woburn, once stood near where the National Infant-School now is. But the evidence supporting this assertion appears somewhat inadequate, and there are facts which tend to rebut it. It is not inconceivable that the former existence of a parsonage-house at the place mentioned may have given rise to the supposition that there was once a church there too.

Parsonage-houses, &c.

Of parsonage-houses, properly so called, there seem to have been two in the parish—the rectory-house of Chesham Leicester, in subsequent volumes of the Register called "the upper parsonage," which, until the beginning of the last century, stood in the park, near the church, and was the residence successively of the families of Ashfield, Whichcote, and Skottowe; and the rectory-house of Chesham Woburn, the site of which has just been referred to. The former house having been occupied by the Ashfields at the date of the entries, it is presumably the latter that is frequently mentioned in the Register as "the parsonage." It is distinctively called "ȳ psonage howse of Cheshm̄ woborn" in one place. From these references to it, it would appear that, like "the upper parsonage," it was generally used as a lay residence.

In the obituary notice of Mr. Woodcock, already adverted to, "his Vicaredge howse of Cheshm̄ woborn" is mentioned as the place of his decease. There was a vicarage-house at Bellingdon, on land that is now part of Mount Nugent Farm; and, as this land was comprised within the rectorial manor of Chesham Woburn, the vicarage-house upon it would seem to have belonged to the Woburn vicar. But its situation on a hill at a distance of nearly two miles from the church appears somewhat incompatible with the supposition that it was from there that Mr. Woodcock's mortal remains were "caried by divers & sundry worthy Ministers by turnes to the Church. Accompanied . . . with all his late Parishioners men and wemen." It may be, therefore, that the parsonage-house of Chesham Woburn was at that time the abode of the vicar, and hence is called the vicarage-house.

The present vicarage, built in the course of the eighteenth century, took the place of the house last mentioned and of that

at Bellingdon. The latter was pulled down before 1766. The former seems to have been occupied as a lay residence as lately as 1793. There is some ground for the conjecture that soon afterwards, having become too dilapidated to live in, it was used for a time as a substitute for a tithe-barn. The remains of the building disappeared long ago.

Alternate entries in Register.

The former holding of the benefice in medieties probably explains a peculiarity in this volume of the Register. For the years 1630, 1632, 1634-1636, during which time two vicars were in office, the entries are written in two distinct hands. The writer of the first entries of each month in these years appears to have left space for the completion of the record for that month by a collaborator—a space which in some cases was insufficient, so that the second writer had to put his final entries in the margin. It would seem that at this period the vicars, or, possibly, their respective clerks, severally posted up the Register at different times.

In this connexion, it may be noticed that of six parish-clerks who are named in the book, five are described either as clerk of Chesham Leicester or as clerk of Chesham Woburn; whence it may be inferred that there were usually two clerks in office, one of whom was attached to each of the vicarages. This would seem to have been the case even when both vicarages were held by the same minister.

Appendices.

The contents of some of the appendices have been already mentioned. In others will be found a list of the vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn for the period covered by the volume; a list of the churchwardens whose names occur; and a list of entries in which no surnames are stated.

Index.

The Index records all the occurrences of every name, the total number of references being not far short of 20,000. The variants of surnames are given with them, and forms which differ much from their respective head-words are also entered in their own alphabetical order, with cross-references. Cross-references have likewise been added in all other cases in which they seemed needed for the guidance of searchers.

Illegible names, &c.

In the trimming of the leaves of the Register in the process of re-binding, a few names at the foot of pages were cut through. Two such entries are almost wholly excised, but enough remains of the others to make them decipherable with the probability of correctness. A very few names are not clearly legible by reason of fading of the ink, or bad or blotted writing, or some defect in the parchment. All these cases are noticed in the transcript where they occur.

In some places where words begin with the letters *d*, *k*, *l*, *m*, *n*, *w*, it is difficult to determine whether they were intended for capitals or small letters. I have been obliged to use my own judgment as to the form in which they should be entered in the transcript, and I cannot hope to have altogether avoided error and inconsistency.

With the exceptions to which the foregoing remarks relate, I venture to think that this transcript may be taken as a correct *verbatim et literatim* reproduction of the Register for the period.

Acknowledgments

In conclusion, I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness to the Rev. Charles Eustace Boultbee, M.A., Vicar of Chesham, for his kindness in facilitating my work by giving me the

freest possible access to the Register; and, also, for information that has been helpful respecting some matters, connected with the ecclesiastical history of the parish, upon which I have touched in the foregoing Introductory Notes. On the same subject, and on some others to which I have adverted, I have consulted, I believe, all the historical works that are locally authoritative; among which should be particularly mentioned Lipscomb's "History and Antiquities of the County of Buckingham," and the articles on Chesham and Latimer which were contributed respectively by the late Rev. Charles Lowndes, a member of a leading Chesham family, and the late Rev. Bryant Burgess, Rector of Latimer, to Vols. III. and VI. of the "Records of Buckinghamshire," the publication of the county Archæological Society.

In endeavouring to make these Notes comprehensive, in a cursory and necessarily fragmentary way, of the matters of interest that seem to be suggested by the Register, I have had recourse to many other sources of information; and I am especially beholden to Burn's "Registrum Ecclesiae Parochialis," and to Waters's "Parish Registers in England," for the help these works have afforded me in dealing with the general subject of registration.

J. W. GARRETT-PEGGE.

Chesham House, Chesham Bois, Bucks.

THE REGESTER BOOKE OF GREATE CHESHAM IN THE COUNT. OF BUCK$_{\text{e}}$

Liber iste pertinet ad eccl̃iam parochialem S̃tæ mariæ de Chesham Leicester et Owborn in Comit. Buck$_{\text{e}}$ in quo continentur noĩa Baptizatorũ matrimoniũ solempnizantiũ & morientiũ in dicta eccl̃ia parochiali a x° die mensis Octobris in A° Dni $a\tilde{g}^{o}$ v^{Co} tricesimo octauo. Et A° illustrissimi principis D̃ni n̄ri D̃ni henrici Octaui Dei g̃ra Angliæ et Francie regis fidei defensoris D̃ni hiberniæ ac in terris sub x̄pto eccl̃iæ Anglicanæ supremi capitis tricesimo: tempore will̃mi daniel & Johannis at Slow vicarij ad invicem in eccl̃ia prædicta & in tempore Johannis hunton & Roberti Bachilor Gardiani eccl̃iæ prædictæ.

Note, that this is the true copie of the old booke, or Register, which was by authoritie commaunded to be made the xlth yeare of our gratious Quene Elyzabeth, wrytten faythfully forth by william Saunders in the xxvth yeare of his ministerie in the Church of greate Chesham aforesaid being vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leicester A° ætatis suæ 66 Rychard wood, and Edward Saale being Churchwardens, and in the monyth of October in the yeare from thincarnation of our Lord & Sauiour Jesus Christ the 1598 yeare.

Note also wheresoever there be any names omitted, they were not entered in the first copie or Regester.

Moreover it is to be noted that in all the tyme of the raygne of Quene Mary there were none of the Baptized, maried or Buried entered, by what occasion I know not, vnles by the negligence of the vicars then having the chardge.

BAPTIZED

THE YEARE		DAYES
	OCTOBER	
the xxxth	Anne the daughter of John Chenney was	
yeare of ky	baptized	the xth
henry the 8	Jois daughter of John Alen	the xiiijth
1538	William sonne of william Waare of Bois	the xxijth
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of Robert Byrch of the hill	the first
	Isbell daughter of henry Byrch	the xvijth
	Thomas the sonne of Robert Okeley	the xviijth
	Katherine daughter of John Gaate	the xxiiijth
	Rychard sonne of Willm Culverhowse	the xxixth
	Margarite daughter of John yonge	the xxvjth
	JANUARY	
	Isbell daughter of Rychard Chamber	the ixth
	Isbell daughter of Edward Ashbye	the xijth
	Margarite daughter of Thomas Gaate	the xvijth
	William sonne of Rychard Kyrby	the xixth
	Rychard sonne of William Pegesworth	the xxiiijth
	Rychard sonne of Thomas weedon	the xxiijth
	FEBRUARY	
	henry sonne of Thomas Stoughton	the first
	Joan daughter of hugh Jones	the xjth
	Rychard sonne of Simon Byshoppe	the xvth
	MARCHE	
	Agnes Daughter of Rychard Gaate	the xiijth
	Jois daughter of Edward Ferne	the xiiijth
	Jone daughter of Willm Cocke	the same day
	John sonne of Thomas Browne	the xxvijth
	Willm sonne of Nicholas Bennynge	the xvjth
	Mary daughter of Christopher Gardner	the xxijth
1539	Jaane daughter of willm woodhowse	the xxvth
	APRILL	
	John sonne of willm Branch	the seconde
	Jone daughter of Jeames Shefeild	the same day
the xxjth of	Thomas the sonne of Rychard Grover	the xxvjth
henry the 8	Robert sonne of John Gardner	the xxixth
	MAYE	
	Rychard sonne of John Feilde	the vjth
	George sonne of Thomas Gardner	the xiiijth
	Jone Daughter of Jeames Byrch	the xxiiijth
	Christian daughter of Thomas Butt	the xxvth
	JUNE	
	Margarite daughter of Thomas Ayer	the vijth
	William sonne of Thomas Grover	the xxxth

THE YEARE	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1539]	JULY	
	John sonne of John Silfew thelder	the third
	Jone daughter of Jeames Dell	the xxiiijth
	AUGUST	
	henry Timberlaake	the xvijth
	willm sonne of Robert Glym	the xviijth
	willm sonne of John wynchester	the xxjth
	John sonne of willm Tayler	the xxviijth
	Jone daughter of John Lynold	the xxixth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Margarite daughter of Willm Nash	the vijth
	John sonne of Thomas Feilde	the xxiijth
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of Roger Axstell	the thirde
	Willm sonne of John Overstreete	the xviijth
	Nicholas sonne of John Cocke	the xxvth
	Maude daughter of John Lovet	the xxxth
	NOVEMBER	
	Margarite daughter of Thomas hardinge	the viijth
	DECEMBER	
	Jone daughter of Edward Bampton	the xvjth
	Margarite daughter of Mathew Bachilor	the xxth
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of willm Gardner	the vijth
	Jois daughter of Jeames weedon	the viijth
	Jeames sonne of willm Culverhowse	the xiijth
	Agnes daughter of henry Byrch	the xxth
	Joseph sonne of Richard Loote	the xxjth
	FEBRUARY	
	Jaane daughter of John munke	the seconde
	Jaane daughter of Elyzabeth Kerkbye	the viijth
	Robert sonne of John weedon	the xiiijth
	MARCH	
	Edward sonne of Edward Gibbes	the vjth
	Jelion daughter of Robert Pleacher	the xvjth
	Elyzabeth daughter of henry Atkins	the xxth
	APRILL	
1540	John sonne of Edward Gibbes	the iiijth
	John sonne of willm ware	the vjth
	Rychard sonne of George Twytchell	the same day
the xxxij	Christopher sonne of Thomas heydon	the xxiijth
of k. henry	Jaane daughter of Thomas Overstreete	the xxiiijth
the 8		

THE YEARE	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1540]	MAYE	
	Thomas sonne of willm Dell	the seconde
	Jone daughter of Robert Grover	the same day
	Cicely daughter of John Dell	the viijth
	Isbell daughter of willm Gosham	the same daye
	Ellen daughter of Robert Tookefeilde	the xxjth
	Margarit daughter of John Feilde	the xxixth
	JULY	
	John sonne of Thomas Byrche	the xth
	Robert sonne of John Gaate	the xijth
	John sonne of Rychard Chamber	the xvjth
	AUGUST	
	Raufe sonne of Thomas Newton	the first
	Ellen daughter of Robert Smyth	the iiijth
	Isbell daughter of Rychard Grover	the vijth
	Mary daughter of John Gardner	the xjth
	Willm sonne of hugh Jones	the xijth
	Jeames sonne of willm woodhowse	the xxjth
	willm sonne of Nicholas Mereden	the xxijth
	Jone daughter of Thomas Stoughton	the xxiijth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Robert Bachilor	the xvth
	Rychard sonne of Edward hardinge	the xixth
	John sonne of Thomas Lynger	the xxxth
	OCTOBER	
	George sonne of willm Tayler	the vth
	Jone daughter of Thomas Cocke	the viijth
	Frances the sonne of Thomas Mereden	the xth
	henry sonne of Thomas Okeley	the xixth
	Rychard sonne of henry Cocke	the xxvjth
	NOUEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daughter of John Abe	the iij^{de}
	Stephin sonne of John Allen	the ixth
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Partridge	the same day
	John sonne of Rychard Gourney	the xvth
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of Joseph Turner	the viijth
	willm sonne of John Browne	the xviijth
	John sonne of willm Burton	the xixth
	Joseph sonne of John Bayly	the xxvth
	John sonne of Thomas Chaase	the xxxth
	willm sonne of Thomas Dell	the same day
	JANUARY	
	Robert sonne of John Bab	the xiijth
	Richard sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xvjth

THE YEARE	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1540]	FEBRUARY	
	Joan daughter of willm weedon	the xjth
	Katherine daughter of John welles	the xiijth
	fraunces sonne of John yonge	the xxiijth
	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of w^{m} hughins of Bois	the xjth
	John sonne of Raufe Sutton	the xiijth
1541	Jone daughter of John Russell	the xxviijth
	APRILL	
	Ellen daughter of Robert Payne	the xvjth
the xxxiijth	MAYE	
of henry the 8	Agnes daughter of Thomas Browne	the thirde
	Rychard sonne of Robert Lovet	the ixth
	Cicely daughter of willm Gosham	the xviijth
	Rychard sonne of Edward Ashbye	the xxth
	Mary daughter of John Chenye	the xxjth
	JUNE	
	Robert sonne of Robert Dell	the viijth
	JULY	
	Jaane daughter of henry Byrch	the xvth
	Alice daughter of Jeames Byrch	the xvijth
	AUGUST	
	Jone daughter of Thomas Butt	the xth
	Cicely daughter of Symon Byshopp	the xjth
	Alice daughter of Thomas Chamberlayne	the xijth
	Agnes daughter of John Gaate	the xiijth
	SEPTEMBER	
	John sonne of willm Fox	the viijth
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover of chartridge	the xth
	Jone daughter of Richard Dell	the xxth
	Rychard sonne of Edward varney	the xxijth
	Thomas sonne of willm hawkes	the xxvth
	OCTOBER	
	Elyzabeth daughter of w^{m} ware of Boys	the xiijth
	Rychard sonne of Robert hardinge	the xixth
	Isbell daughter of Jeames Sheffeild	the xxjth
	Roger sonne of Rychard Dell	the xxiijth
	John sonne of John Short	the xxixth
	NOUEMBER	
	Isbell daughter of John Lovet	the vjth
	Rychard sonne of Robert Gardner	the xvjth
	willm sonne of willm Culverhowse	the xxvijth
	Joan daughter of Thomas hawes	the vj

THE YEARE	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1541]	DECEMBER	
	Isbell daughter of Robert Grover	the ixth
	mary daughter of willm Timberlaake	the xth
	Raufe sonne of willm Cocke	the xjth
	Rychard sonne of willm weedon	the xvijth
	Robert sonne of Robert mereden of Latymers	the xxxth
	Thomas sonne of Robert mereden of Latymers	the same day
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of Thomas Feilde	the xth
	Rychard sonne of Jeames weeden	the xiijth
	Margarite daughter of Andrewe freise	the xxiijth
	Jaane daughter of Rychard Gaate	the xxviijth
	margarite daughter of Edward harding	the xxixth
	Joseph sonne of willm Gardner	the same day
	Rychard sonne of Robt Pleacher	the xxxth
	FEBRUARY	
	Jeames sonne of John Dell	the seconde
	Symon sonne of John hawkes	the thirde
	Agnes daughter of Edward Bampton	the xvijth
	Margarite daughter of willm Johnson	the xxiiijth
	Thomas sonne of John Lynold	the xxvjth
	Jone daughter of willm Nash	the same day
	MARCH	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of John Fynch	the vjth
	Thomas sonne of John Overstreete	the xiiijth
	Jaane daughter of willm Tayler	the xvijth
	APRILL	
1542	Elyzabeth Daughter of Edmond Surmon	the ñijth
	John sonne of x̃pofer Gardner	the ixth
	John sonne of Thomas Overstreete	the same day
the xxxiiij of kynge henry the 8	Elyzabeth daughter of John Silfewe	the xxvjth
	MAYE	
	Jone daughter of Jeames Twytchell	the thirde
	John sonne of Christofer Overstreete	the xxvijth
	JUNE	
	henry sonne of Thomas Stoughton	the xth
	Thomas sonne of John mower	the xixth
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Ayer	the xxjth
	Jaane Daughter of Roger Axstell	the xxiijth
	JULY	
	Symon sonne of John hutton	the vth
	Stephin sonne of Robt weeden	the xixth

THE YEARE	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1542]	AUGUST	
	Agnes Daughter of Thomas Oakley	the iiijth
	margarite daughter of John monke	the xth
	Georg sonne of Thomas Byrch	the xxjth
	Jaane Daughter of willm Gaate	the same day
	Rychard sonne of Thomas Chaase	the xxiijth
	Jaane daughter of Thomas harding	the xxvjth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of henry Byrch	the vijth
	Rychard sonne of Edward Gibbes	the xiiijth
	Christian daughter of Rychard Dell	the xxiijth
	Mary daughter of Rychard west	the xxviijth
	OCTOBER	
	willm sonne of Rychard Chamber	the first
	Jone daughter of Richard Loote	the xxxjth
	NOUEMBER	
	Jone daughter of Robert Byrch	the xth
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Gourney	the xijth
	Thomas sonne of John Allen	the xiiijth
	JANUARY	
	Nicholas sonne of henry Cock	the thirde
	henry sonne of Rychard Dell	the xviijth
	Alice daughter of Jone Butterfeilde	the xxth
	henry sonne of peter Fowler	the xxiijth
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas sonne of John Gaate	the vjth
	willm sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xvjth
	MARCH	
1543	Alice daughter of Robert Gardner	the xxvth
	Isbell daughter of Joseph Turner	the xxvjth
	Jone daughter of x̃pofer overstreete	the xxvijth
	APRILL	
	Jone daughter of Robert Lovet	the first
the xxxvth yeare of ky. henry the 8	MAYE	
	Nicholas sonne of willm Johnson	the xth
	JUNE	
	Jone daughter of Edward Ashbye	the thirde
	Rychard sonne of Thomas Feild	the xxxth
	JULY	
	John sonne of Robert Bachilor	the thirde
	John sonne of Richard Kyrbye	the vth
	Jone Daughter of willm Burton	the vijth
	John sonne of Thomas Lynger	the xjth
	Agnes Daughter of Thomas Surmon	the xxviijth
	Alice Daughter of John Russell	the xxixth

THE YEARE	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1543]	AUGUST	
	Joan Daughter of John hawkes	the xixth
	Thomas sonne of Rychard haymond	the xxiiijth
	OCTOBER	
xxxvj°	Jeames sonne of Jeames Byrch	the xvijth
1544	John sonne of willm Oldfeilde	the xxiiijth
	NOVEMBER	
	John Robinson	the xixth
	Cicely daughter of Robert Dell	the same day
	DECEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daughter of willm Nash	the thirde
	Nicholas sonne of Rychard Cocke	the vth
	willm sonne of Rychard chamber	the vjth
	Elyzabeth daughter of John Overstreete	the xxijth
	Jeames sonne of Thomas Byrch	the xxvijth
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daughter of George Stephinson	the xth
	Jeames sonne of Jeames Sheffeild	the xvjth
	Jone daughter of Thomas Munde	the xvijth
	willm sonne of Edward Gibbes	the xxjth
	Nicholas sonne of willm Cocke	the xxijth
	FEBRUARY	
	Sibill daughter of willm Gosham	the iiijth
	John sonne of willm Byrch	the xxviijth
	MARCH	
	willm sonne of Robert Tredwaye	the second
the xxxvijth yeare of ky henry the 8	JUNE	
1545	Cicely daughter of henry Byrch	the xiijth
	JULY	
	Rychard sonne of Edward harding	the ixth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Ellen daughter of Thomas Gaate	the first
	OCTOBER	
	Christian daughter of Robert Gaate	the seconde
	willm sonne of John hutton	the vjth
	John sonne of John Gaate of Leyhill	the xjth
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of Rychard Partridge	the vijth
	Cicely Daughter of . . . . Dell of Leyhill	the xvijth

In the raigne of Edward the sixt the first yeare & in the yeare of x̃pt. 1546 [1547]

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
	SEPTEMBER	
A°. 1. Ed. 6.	Symon sonne of Thomas Byrch	the vth
A°. D. 1546.	Symon sonne of willm Cocke	the xxjth
[1547]	Daniel sonne of Rychard hamonde	the xxiijth
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xxvjth
	Rychard sonne of Symon boothe	the xxviijth
	John the sonne of Georg	the xxixth
	NOUEMBER	
	George the sonne of Robert Louet	the xxviijth
	DECEMBER	
	Nicholas sonne of Thomas Gosbell	the vijth
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of John Grace	the xth
	Nicholas sonne of John Cocke	the xxijth
	Rychard & mary childrē of Rychard Grover	the xxvijth
	FEBRUARY	
A°. 2. Ed. 6.	Elyzabeth daughter of Edward hardinge	the xixth
A°. 1547	Elyzabeth daughter of Richard Gourney	the xxvth
	Jone & Alice Daughters of Robert Gaate	the same day
	—— the Daughter of Robert Bachilor	the xxvjth
	MARCH	
	Agnes Daughter of Robert Anthony	the xixth
	henry the sonne of x̃pofer overstreete	the same day
[1548]	Elyzabeth Daughter of Richard chamber	the last day
[1547]	Elyzabeth Daughter of John Garrard	the xxth
[1548]	Thomas sonne of Robt Gardner	the xxvjth
	MAYE	
	—— the sonne of John Raye	the iiijth
	Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Byrch	the xth
	Isbell the Daughter of willm Burton	the xvijth
	willm sonne of willm Branche	the xxjth
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas Chaase	the xxiijth
	Joan the Daughter of Richard humfrey	the xxvjth
	Richard the sonne of John Feild	the last day
	JUNE	
	Margarite daughter of henry Fox	the first
	JULY	
	Joan Daughter of John Gaate	the xth
	Richard sonne of willm Bachilor	the xvth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1548]	AUGUST	
	Joan the Daughter of Rychard Partridge	the xjth
	Rychard sonne of Thomas Grover	the same
	Jois the Daughter of John Raye	the xviijth
	willm sonne of Thomas mund of Chesham Boys	the xxth
	—— the Daughter of Edward Gibbes	——
	Isbell the Daughter of Thomas Byrch	——
	OCTOBER	
	margarite daughter of Rychard Edwardes	the xiijth
	NOUEMBER	
	Agnes the Daughter of Rychard Cocke	the xxixth
	DECEMBER	
	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xvjth
	Alice daughter of Edward Bampton	the xviijth
	willm sonne of Rychard Grace	the xixth
	Joan Daughter of Jeames weeden	the xxviijth
	JANUARY	
	John the sonne of Edward Shire	the vth
	—— the sonne of John hawkes	the same
	—— the sonne of willm weedon	the xvth
A°. E. 6. 3°.	FEBRUARY	
A°. 1548	Thomas sonne of Rychard Austin	the xjth
	Anne daughter of Edward Ferne	the xvjth
	MARCHE	
	George sonne of Thomas Gosham	the second
	Rychard sonne of Robt Carter	the vjth
	Christian Daughter of hugh Bachilor	the xth
	Christian Daughter of Robt weedon	the xijth
	John sonne of John Paxston	the xviijth
	Alice Daughter of Thomas lynger	the xixth
	Thomas sonne of Roger weston	the xxjth
[1549]	APRILL	
	Anne the Daughter of Thomas weedon	the iiijth
	Joan the Daughter of henry Cock	the same
	Rychard the sonne of Jeames Dell	the xxth
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Richard Tookefeild	the xxviijth
	AUGUST	
	Joan the daughter of willm Gosham	the xxjth
	—— the Daughter of John Allen	the vjth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Allen	the iiijth
	Alice the Daughter of —— Garrard	the xijth
	Ric. sonne of John hewet	the xvjth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1549]	OCTOBER	
	Symon sonne of henry hawkes	the vth
	George sonne of willm Byrch	xvjth
	Richard sonne of Rychard Gaate	the xviijth
	NOUEMBER	
	Alice Daughter of willm Newton	the xth
	John sonne of Jeames Byrche	the xxijth
	Rychard sonne of Robert Sutton	the xxvjth
	willm sonne of John Cocke	the xxviijth
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Dell	the same
	JANUARY	
	willm sonne of Jellion Geery	the xvjth
	Anne the Daughter of Rychard Loughton	the same
	—— the sonne of Robert Gardner	————
A°. 4°. Ed. 6.	FEBRUARY	
A°. 1549	Richard sonne of willm Nash	the ixth
	willm sonne of John Feild	the xth
	Joan daughter of ——— hughins	the xijth
	Robert sonne of Thomas Munde	the xxjth
	MARCHE	
	Mary daughter of Richard Grover	the viijth
[1550]	Jone daughter of willm Bachilor	the xxxth
	APRILL	
	Rychard sonne of Symon Byshopp	the iij^{de}
	George sonne of Robt Anthony	the vth
	MAYE	
	Elyzabeth daughter of peter Fowler	the xvth
	Georg sonne of Stephin Rowberd	the xixth
	John sonne of John Gaate	the xxvjth
	Roger sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xxxth
	JUNE	
	Arthur sonne of Thomas Byrche	the iij^{de}
	——— the sonne of John weeden	the xvijth
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard harding	the viijth
	AUGUST	
	Margarit daughter of Thomas Gosnold	the xxvth
	John sonne of John Grace	the xvjth
	Georg sonne of Rychard Shorte	the last
	OCTOBER	
	Willm sonne of willm Burton	the viijth
	Mary daughter of Rychard paynter	the xxvjth
	NOUEMBER	
	Alice daughter of John Overstreete	the xxjth
	Alice daughter of Leerwod of Bois	the xxviijth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1550]	JANUARY	
	Jeames sonne of Robt Edwardes	the vjth
	Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Tredwaye	the ixth
	George sonne of Jeames weeden	the xiiijth
	willm sonne of Thomas Alden	the xviijth
A°. 5. Ed. 6.	Jone daughter of Thomas Cocke	the xxxjth
A°. 1550	FEBRUARY	
	Willm sonne of Richard Cock	the ixth
	Jone daughter of John hawes	the xth
	Mathilda daughter of John Gaate of Leyhill	the xth
	Agnes daughter of John hutton	the xiiijth
	Katherine daughter of —— hickman	the xvijth
	henry sonne of John Gardner	the xviijth
	John sonne of Richard hamond	the xixth
	Joan daughter of henry Byrch	the xijth
	MARCH	
	Agnes daughter of Thomas Gosham	the viijth
	willm sonne of Thomas Ayer	the xvjth
	Robert sonne of Rychard Tookefeild	the xvijth
	Cicely daughter of Thomas Gosham	the xxth
[1551]	Alice daughter of willm Gardner	the xxvth
	Christian the daughter of Okeley of Latymers	the same day
	Agnes daughter of Thomas Grover	the xxixth
	John sonne of Rychard Gardner	the xxxth
	APRILL	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Jeames Twytchell	the vth
	John sonne of John hawkes	the vjth
	Elyzabeth daughter of John Gourney	the viijth
	Jaane daughter of henry Cocke	the xiiijth
	Stephin sonne of Edward Gibbes	the same
	MAYE	
	John sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xth
	Isbell daughter of willm Moores	the xiijth
	Thomas sonne of John Gaate	the xvjth
	Anne Daughter of Robert	the same
	x̃ptian Daughter of henry Byrch	the xxiijth
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth daughter of willm Pratt	the second
	Rychard John of John marten	the vth
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas Lynger	the second
	Elyzabeth Daughter of John wilson	the xth
	x̃pofer sonne of Thomas Feild	the xvjth
	Margarit daughter of willm holting	the xxijth
	Rychard sonne of Thomas ware	the xxviijth
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas harding	the last day
	Rowland sonne of a poore travayling womā	the xviijth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1551]	AUGUST	
	Roger sonne of John Okeley	the xxxth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of John Larken	the xth
	Agnes Daughter of Robt Gaate	the xxiijth
	Margarite Daughter of Edward Bampton	the xxixth
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of Roger weston	thexijth
	John sonne of John Gaate	the xixth
	x̃pofer sonne of willm Potter	the xxiijth
	NOUEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robt weeden	the vijth
	Thomas sonne of henry Throstill	the xth
	DECEMBER	
	helene daught. of willm weeden	the xth
	Thomas sonne of John Grace	the same
	JANUARY	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Dell	the xviijth
	Agnes Daught. of willm Byrch	the xxvth
A°. 6. Ed. 6.	Isbell daught. of Edward Ferne	the xxixth
A°. 1551	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Allen	the xvijth
	Elyzabeth Daught. of willm Newet	the same
	MARCH	
	Agnes daught. of Thomas Chaase	the ixth
	Elyzabeth daught. of John Paxson	the xiijth
[1552]	Rychard sonne of Rychard Grover	the xxvjth
	APRILL	
	Christopher sonne of Thomas weeden	the xjth
	John sonne of Thomas moores	the xvjth
	Elyzabeth daught. of Symon Byshopp	the last
	MAYE	
	Agnes daught. of w^{m} Nash	the vjth
	JULY	
	—— the sonne of Thomas Byrch	the xijth
	Robt sonne of John Gaate	the xiijth
	—— the daught. of Rychard Shorte	the xviijth
	Alice daught. of Rychard Grace	the xxjth
	SEPTEMBER	
	—— the sonne of Thomas Munde	the xxijth
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Boyer	the xxth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1552]	OCTOBER	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Thomas Gosham	the xvjth
	Alice daught. of x̃pofer Overstreete	the xxviijth
	Elyzabeth daught. of willm Oldfeild	the xxixth
	Stephin sonne of henry Byrch	the xxxjth
	NOUEMBER	
	Alice the daughter of hugh Bachilor	the xxth
	DECEMBER	
	—— the sonne of Jeames wharton	the third
	John sonne of willm holting	the viijth
	JANUARY	
	Jeames sonne of Alice Grouer widoe	the viijth
	FEBRUARY	
	Roger sonne of John weeden	the xvth
	MARCH	
	—— the sonne of Robert Anthony of Bois	the vth

It is to be observed that none of the names of the Baptized in all the tyme of the raigne of Quene mary were entered. Wheather it was by the negligence of the vicars then, or by what other occasion, I knowe not.

In the tyme of John Perynge vycar

A°. 1559	AUGUST	
	John the sonne of John Dell	the xxvijth
	Roger the sonne of Thomas Smyth	the same day

In the tyme of Sr John Smyth priest and vicar of Chesham Leicester & woborne, in the yeare of o^{r} Lord 1560. A°. R. Elyzab. 1°. [ij]

A°. R. Ely. seconde A. 1560 [1559]

	MARCHE	
	Thomas sonne of Robert Twytchell	the xxiiijth
A°. 1560	APRILL	
	Rychard sonne of Robert Austin of latymers	the vijth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1560]	JULY	
	Roger sonne of John Gardner	the vijth
	Elyzabeth daughter of willm Gold	the xiiijth
	Rychard sonne of John Gardner	the xxijth
	AUGUST	
	Mary daughter of John Smyth vicar of Chesham leicester & Owborne was borne the 17 & baptized the 18 Day being the lordes day	the xviijth
	Robert sonne of Thomas Gaate of the mose	the xxvth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Willm sonne of Thomas Rudde	the first
	Agnes daughter of John Timberlake	the same
	henry sonne of Thomas Cocke of Ashly greene	the viijth
	Joan daughter of wylfride wright	the xvth
	henry sonne of Rychard Allen	the xxth
	OCTOBER	
	Jane daughter of John Grover	the vjth
	Jone daughter of henry Geery	the same
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Byrch	the same
	Agnes dawght. of Edward feild of ly grene	the vth
	NOUEMBER	
	Robt sonne of willm Sewell of Botley	the first
A°. R. Elyz the thirde	Elyzabeth Daught. of John waare	the xxiiijth
	DECEMBER	
	William sonne of willm lovet	the first
	Alice daughter of Andrew Bachilor of Belend.	the viijth
	Rychard sonne of water Shermandyn	the xxijth
	willm sonne of Anthony Grymsdale	the same
	JUNE	
	Jone daughter of George Gaate	the viijth
	Jone daught. of George Baatemā	the ixth
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Byrch	the xvijth
	JANUARY	
	henry sonne of Thomas Butt	the first
	Elyzabeth Daughter of Robt Rowberd of Chartridge Bridget & Elyzabeth the Daughters of Adultery	the same day
	John sonne of willm Gate of Dongrove	the vth
	Thomas sonne of John Gaate of whealp-leyhill	the xijth
	FEBRUARY	
	John sonne of willm Smyth	the second
	John sonne of John Atkins of Chesham Joan Daughter of Richard Tookefeild of Asheridge	the xxth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1560]	Thomas sonne of henry wheatley	the xvijth
	Elyzabeth and x̃ptian children of Tho. Blackwell	the xxiijth
	MARCH	
	Joan daughter of willm holtynge	the second
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Awby of Bois	the xxth
	John sonne of John Grover of latymersh	the xth
	willm sonne of —— Sayer of Chartridge	the xxiijth
	Jeames sonne of Rychard wynchester	the same
A°. 1561	Elyzabeth Daught. of John Longe of Bois	the xxvth
	APRILL	
	John sonne of Roger weston Joan Daught. of Ric. Edwardes of latym̃sh	the xvjth
	MAY	
	Richard sonne of henry Cock Mary Daught. of Fearne	the xviijth
	henry sonne of henry Farfeld of latym̃sh margarite Daughter of willm Bachilor of belend.	the xxvth
	JUNE	
	Agnes Daughter of henry Twytchell	the viijth
	Alice Daughter of Robt newton of waterside	the xxth
	JULY	
	Jaane & Joan Daught. of nicholas Timberlaake	the vjth
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Gosham	the xiijth
	Alice Daughter of Robt Bennynge Elyzabeth Daught. of Tho. Gosbell	the xxth
	—— the sonne of Richard weeden of Belend.	the xxjth
	Mary Daughter of Thomas Dell of leyhill	the xxvijth
	AUGUST	
	Robert sonne of Edward Sawcocke	the xvjth
	Ame Daughter of Thomas morse of Belend.	the xxiiijth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Marian daughter of henry Dell of Bois	the xxjth
	Agnes Daughter of willm overstreete of waterside	the same
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Robt Gate of whealpleyhill	the xiiijth
	Cicely Daughter of Rychard hamond	the xxvijth
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas sonne of Rychard Tookefeild thelder	the viijth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1561]	Agnes Daught. of Arthur hamond of Chartridg Robt sonne of John Dell	the xijth
	NOUEMBER	
	Alice Daughter of John Penlee	the xijth
	Agnes Daughter of John Gourney Agnes Daughter of willm Nash	the xvjth
A°. R. Elyz. the fourth	Cicely daught. of Robt Dell of waterside Agnes Daught. of Robt Slaator	the xxixth
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of willm Edmondes	the xxjth
	JANUARY	
	henry sonne of Edmond Austin of leyhill	the first
	Katherine Daught. of x̃pofer Overstreete	the vth
	FEBRUARY	
	willm sonne of John Exon of latym̃sh Edmond sonne of Robt Okeley of latym̃sh	the xxth
	MARCH	
	Katherine daught. of w^{m} Edwardes Richard daught. of Rych. hutton Jois Daught. of Robert Smyth	the xiijth
	Anne daught. of x̃pofer lovet	the first
A°. 1562	APRILL	
	John sonne of henry Jaanes	the xxth
	MAYE	
	willm sonne of Ric. heyden of Bois	the xth
	Thomas sonne of willm Silles	the xixth
	JUNE	
	Edward sonne of Thomas Gourney	the xxxth
	JULY	
	henry sonne of Thomas Cocke of Belend.	the xiijth
	Agnes daughter of Robt Twytchell Alice daughter of willm Grove Jois daughter of w^{m} mereden of Bois	the xixth
	AUGUST	
	hugh sonne of Nicho. Cock of whelpley-hill Agnes Daught. of John gardner of whitend Rychard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois	the xxth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1562]	SEPTEMBER	
	John sonne of John weedon of Botley Edward sonne of George Baatemā	the xijth
	Robt sonne of henry wheatley	the xxth
	Jois Daughter of John Longe of Bois	the xxijth
	Katherine harding of Bois	the same
	Jone daughter of nicholas Timberlaake	the xxjth
	OCTOBER	
	henry sonne of henry Geery of Belend.	the xjth
	Alice daught. of Thomas Byrch of Belend.	the vjth
	Richard sonne of John Dell	the xxth
	Thomas sonne of John ware	the xxviijth
	NOUEMBER	
	Ellen daughter of Edward Feild of ly greene	the viijth
A°. R. Ely. the vth	margarite Daughter of Richard harding of Tomlins	the xxijth
	DECEMBER	
	Susan Daughter of Thomas munde Agnes Daughter of John Branche willm sonne of Robert Rowberd henry sonne of Robt Austin of latym̄sh	the xiiijth
	mary Daughter of Edward harding	the xxvth
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of John Smyth	the first
	Jois Daughter of Rychard Johnson	the third
	Katherine daughter of Thomas norland	the xiiijth
	hugh sonne of Thomas Smyth	the xviijth
	Joan Daughter of Rychard Doked of Botley	the xxxjth
	FEBRUARY	
	Robert sonne of Robert Bennynge of Ashly grene Rychard sonne of willm Buns	the vijth
	Alice Daughter of henry Caater	the xxjth
	MARCHE	
	Joan Daughter of Thomas Belgraue	the vijth
	Thomas sonne of henry pratt	the xiiijth
	willm sonne of John Atkins Agnes Daught. of Edward Sawcocke	the xxjth
A°. 1563	APRILL	
	Edward sonne of John Saale	the iiijth
	Jaane Daughter of Edward Shier	the xjth
	willm sonne of willm Oldfeild	the xxvth
	MAYE	
	willm sonne of Richard Tookefeild th'elder Robt sonne of Rychard Byrch of th'ashe	the second

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1563]	Thomas sonne of willm myner	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of John Page	
	Jaane Daugth. of Robt Dell chartridg	the xvjth
	Agnes Daughter of willm Gaate	
	Ame Daughter of w^{m} Bachilor	
	willm sonne of willm Beeson of latym̃sh	the xxijth
	JUNE	
	Willm sonne of willm newet	the second
	John sonne of John Gaate of whealpleyhill	the xxth
	JULY	
	Jois Daughter of Thomas Gosbell	the vjth
	w^{m} sonne of John Cocke of ly greene	
	willm & Rychard sonnes of w^{m} Smyth al Rederidge	the xjth
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of henry Cock	the first
	Rychard sonne of Arthur hamond	the xxijth
	Agnes Daughter of John Gardner	the xxiiijth
	Joan Daughter of Anthony Grymsdale	the xxixth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jeames sonne of Thomas Bernard	the xixth
	Roase Daughter of John Chapmā	the xxij
	OCTOBER	
	Frances sonne of willm Nashe	the iij^{de}
	Alice Daught. of Jeames Twytchell	the xth
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Raufe Feild	the xvijth
	mary Daughter of John lovet	the xxvth
	Agnes Daughter of Thomas morse of Belend.	the xxviijth
	NOUEMBER	
	willm sonne of willm moores	the first
[A°.] R. Elyz. the vjth	Frances sonne of Rychard Anderson of Bois	the xxijth
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of Robt Byrch	the xijth
	Robt sonne of John west	the same
	John sonne of Edward Feild	the xixth
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Tho. Butt	the ixth
	FEBRUARY	
	henry sonne of henry Dell of Botley	
	Cicely Daughter of John Dell	the xiijth
	Christian Daught. of Rychard Tookfeild of cherytrees	the xxth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1563]	MARCHE	
	Mary Daughter of Thomas Gaate of Botley	the vth
	Jaane Daughter of John Bennet Elyzabeth Daught. of w^{m} Comyn	the xijth
	Edward sonne of henry pratt Anne Daughter of Robt Gaate	the xxth
A°. 1564	Agnes Daughter of Rychard ware	the xxvth
	APRILL	
	Thomas sonne of hugh Bachilor	the thirde
	Jois Daughter of Robt Anthony of Bois Alice Daughter of Robt Slaator	the xvjth
	Richard sonne of willm Cock of ly grene	the xxiijth
	MAYE	
	hugh sonne of John Belgraue	the xiiijth
	willm sonne of John ware	the xijth
	Cicely Daughter of henry Geery	the xxijth
	Rychard sonne of Richard Byrch of chartridge	the xxiijth
	JUNE	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of william Oldfeild Joan Daughter of John Randoll	the iiijth
	John sonne of John Bannyster	the xxth
	JULY	
	John sonne of Thomas Bawldwin	the vjth
	AUGUST	
	Elyzabeth Daughter of henry Dell of Bois	the vjth
	Alice Daughter of Robt Tompson	the xiijth
	Rychard son of henry Jaanes Jaane Daughter of w^{m} Gardner mary Daught. of m^{r} x̃pofer lawrence	the xxvijth
	SEPTEMBER	
	—— of fraunces Okeley henry sonne of Richard hutton	the third
	Jaane Daught. of Thomas moores Mathew sonne of x̃pofer Groue	the xxjth
	Emme Daughter of John weedon	the last
	OCTOBER	
	willm sonne of willm Sewell	the first
	willm sonne of Rychard Gardner Thomas sonne of Thomas Gosbell Chrystian Daught. of John wyatt	the xvth
A°. R. Elyz.	NOUEMBER	
the vijth	John sonne of John Sale	the xxvjth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1564]	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of wm Austin of Bois margarite daughter of Ric. Cock of Botl.	the xth
	John sonne of John Gardner of whiteend	the xvijth
	willm sonne of John Dell	the xxiijth
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of Rychard wynchester John sonne of henry wheatley	the vjth
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Cocke	the vijth
	hugh sonne of John Atkins	the xiiijth
	the child of the myller at latymersh Jaane Daughter of Thomas Byrche	the xxvth
	John sonne of Edmond Austin Elyzabeth Daughter of John Penlee	the xxviijth
	FEBRUARY	
	Jeames sonne of Rychard Byrch Joan Daughter of Thomas Smyth Mary Daughter of henry wryght	the second
	Jeames sonne of Robt Bennynge willm sonne of willm myler Agnes Daught. of Ric. Caward a stranger	the xiijth
	Thomas sonne of Richard Johnson Isbell Daught. of John hovye	the xxvth
	Christian Daughter of willm Pawmer curryer	the xxvjth
	MARCH	
A°. 1565	William sonne of John Chase Frances sonne of Ric. Tookfeild thelder Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Gaate	the xxvth
	APRILL	
	George sonne of willm Buns	the viijth
	Roase Daughter of Nicholas Dell	the xxjth
	Anne Daughter of Rychard harding	the xxiiijth
	MAYE	
	Thomas sonne of Edward Shyer willm sonne of willm morse willm sonne of George Tayler	the xxth
	John sonne of John Smyth	the xxviijth
	JUNE	
	John sonne of henry Geery	the xvth
	JULY	
	Alice daughter of Rychard hamond	the viijth
	Jaane daughter of John Sutton	the xvth
	Agnes daughter of Raufe Feild	the xxiijth
	Robt sonne of Rychard weeden of pednar	the xxixth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1565]	AUGUST	
	John sonne of Tho. Belgraue Jois Daughter of Tho. Rudd	the vth
	Jois daughter of henry Caater	the xixth
	Richard sonne of John Edwardes of Latym̃sh	the first
	Rychard & Raufe sonnes of John wager	the xxiiijth
	Raufe sonne of John Gourney of Bois	the xxvjth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Robert sonne of Richard Chaase Elenor Daught. of Tho. Munde	the second
	Joan Daughter of George Gaate	the ixth
	Thomas sonne of John Cock of ly grene Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Bachilor	the last
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan Daughter of w^{m} Oldfeild	the xjth
A°. R. Ely.	Jeames sonne of John Lovet	the xviijth
the viijth	Agnes Daughter of John Belgraue	the xxvjth
	DECEMBER	
	Willm sonne of Ric. Settell	the second
	Joan Daughter of Richard ware Joan Daugth^{r} of John Sparkes stranger	the ixth
	Richard sonne of John Edall Rychard sonne of Thomas Dell	the xvjth
	JANUARY	
	Joan Daughter of John Saale w^{m} sonne of w^{m} Burton of whealpley-hill	the xiijth
	Thomas sonne of Richard Byrch of the Ash	the xxvijth
	FEBRUARY	
	Emme Daughter of John hawkes	the xth
	Richard sonne of willm newet	the xxvth
	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of John wynter	the xth
	Agnes Daughter of Robert Rowberd	the xxiiijth
A°. 1566	Agnes Daughter of Nicholas Dell	the last
	APRILL	
	Edmond sonne of Robert Ashfeild gentl	the ixth
	MAYE	
	Rychard sonne of Robt Smyth John sonne of Tho. Awby of Bois Christian Daughter of Robt Byrch	the xijth
	JUNE	
	Rychard sonne of Robert Claator	the ixth
	Robt sonne of John Lyttelpaage	the xvjth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1566]	Christian Daughter of John Gourney of Botley	the xxvjth
	Elyzabeth Daught. of henry wheatley	the same
	hugh sonne of Rychard Smyth	the last
	JULY	
	John sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl	the vijth
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Smyth	the xxth
	Thomas sonne of Rychard weeden of Belend.	the xxvijth
	AUGUST	
	Rychard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois Thomas sonne of Christopher Gravet	the iiijth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jaane daughter of willm Bayly	the first
	Joan daught. of John Caator Ric. sonne of henry Jaanes the second of that name	the xxjth
	OCTOBER	
	Agnes daught. of Rychard Byrch of Chartridge Agnes daught. of John Bannyster	the vjth
	Thomas sonne of Thomas hilles John sonne of Robt Dell of the waterside	the xiijth
	Thomas sonne of Rychard Bawldwin Thomas sonne of Raufe Feild	the xix
	Jois Daughter of willm weeden	the xxvij Septeb
	Jois Daught. of John ware shomaker Mary Daught. of John Branche Ric. sonne of Ric. Anderson of Bois	the xxvij
	NOUEMBER	
	Agnes daught. of John harding	the x
A°. R. Elyz. the ixth	Mary daught. of John Chaase	the xvij
	Thomas sonne of willm Buns hugh sonne of w^{m} Smyth al Rederidg	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
	Ame daughter of Thomas Bawldwin	the xviij
	Rychard sonne of henry Randoll	the xxvij
	JANUARY	
	Joan Daught. of willm Overstreete	the v
	Joan daught. of henry Caator	the xix
	James sonne of henry Dell	the xxvj
	FEBRUARY	
	Margery daught. of willm Comyn	the seconde
	Rychard sonne of John Belgrave	the ixth
	Rychard sonne of Tho. Gold of Bois	the xviij
	MARCHE	
	Walter sonne of Thomas Butt	the xvjth
A°. 1567	John sonne of henry Cocke	xxvth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1567]	Agnes daught. of John Gaate of whealp-leyhill	the xxx
	APRILL	
	Elyzabeth daught. of J°. Atkins	the first
	Joan daught. of willm mereden of Bois	the same
	Robt sonne of Thomas Dell	the vj
	Susanna Daught. of John hawkes	the xiij
	Willm sonne of willm Nashe	the xx
	MAYE	
	Mary daught. of willm Oldfeild	the first
	helenor daught. of Ryc. Tookefeild th' elder	the viij
	Thomas sonne of Richard Gardner	the xviij
	JUNE	
	John sonne of henry pratt	the first
	helenor daughter of Thomas Cocke	the xxij
	JULY	
	Mary daught. of Robt Steans	the xxv
	AUGUST	
	henry sonne of Richard Chaase Ric. sonne of Thomas Gosbell	the x
	Alice daughter of John Gardner	the xvij
	Edward sonne of John Byrch	the xxiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Margery daught. of Thomas Buckmaster	the vij
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Ryc. Smyth	the xiij
	Alice daught. of Ric. Dell of hemstead —— of Robt mereden of latymersh	the xxj
	Jeames sonne of willm midnall	the xxviij
	OCTOBER	
	Agnes Daught. of Raufe Gourney	the xij
	henry sonne of Georg Tayler	the xix
	henry sonne of Robt Bennynge John sonne of w^{m} Edmonde of Bois	the xxvj
	mary daught. of Rychard Greene	the xxviij
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of John Saale	the first
	Jois Daught. of Ric. Gardner	the ix
	Robt sonne of Ryc. Johnson Dorothe Daught. of Joseph Gardner	the xvj
A°. R. Elyz. the xth	DECEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of John Caator henry sonne of Andrew francklin	the vij
	John sonne of Jeames Dell	the xxj
	Alice Daught. of margery meretrix	the xxvth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1567]	JANUARY	
	Jois daughter of Thomas hilles	the first
	willm sonne of willm Tookefeild	the iiijth
	Rychard sonne of John Cocke	the xj
	Ame daught. of Rychard weeden of Pednar	the xviij
	FEBRUARY	
	helenor Daught. of Thomas Belgraue	the first
	Rychard sonne of willm Gardner John sonne of x̃pofer Gravett Edward sonne of helene Bury meretrix	the vij
	Isbell daught. of Ric. harding of Tomlins	the xv
	Agnes Daught. of henry Cocke	the xxij
	Josias sonne of John Smyth vicar, was borne the xxvij of february & Baptized the xxixth being the Lordes Daye	the xxixth
	MARCH	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Rychard waare	the xiiij
	Elyzabeth Daughter of John Dell Joan Daught. of Thomas Penlee	the xxj
A°. 1568	Elyzabeth Daught. of Raufe weeden	the xxviij
	APRILL	
	Jois Daught. of Thomas Lovet of Bois Isbell Daught. of Rychard weeden of Belend.	the iiij
	Georg sonne of Rychard Bawldwin of Belend.	the xvj
	MAYE	
	Isbell daught. of Robt Dell	the xvj
	John sonne of John Fysher of latym̃sh Richard & Elyzabeth children of Anthony Grymsdale	the xxiij
	JUNE	
	w^{m} sonne of Ric. wynchester	the xiij
	Alice Daughter of henry pratt	the xxth
	JULY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Rudd	the xxiij
	willm sonne of Edmonde mereden	the xxv
	AUGUST	
	Jois Daughter of John weeden	the xviij
	Thomas sonne of Rychard hamond	the xxij
	Thomas sonne of Robt Claator mary Daughter of w^{m} Gaate	the xxix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Mary Daught. of Rychard Byrche of Botley	the v

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1568]	Margarit Daught. of Thomas Smyth	the xij
	Jois Daught. of Robt Ashfeild gentl	the xixth
	Emme daught. of willm woodcocke	the xxvjth
	OCTOBER	
	Agnes daughter of Georg Gaate Mary daught. of John hust	the xth
	Robt sonne of John weeden of the box bush	the last
	NOUEMBER	
	Ellen daught. of J°. Saale John sonne of Tho. Bachilor Agnes Daught. of J°. Gourney Elyzab. Daught. of Tho. Dell	the vij
A°. R. Elyz. the xjth	helenor Daught. of Ric. Byrch of the Ashe	the xxjth
	Elyzab. Daught. of Roger waare of Bois Alice Daught. of willm Buns	the xxviij
	JANUARY	
	Alice daught. of Robt Gaate	the first
	mary Daught. of John Buckmaster Isbell daught. of John Belgraue	the vj
	Willm sonne of Thomas hilles	the xvj
	Richard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois	the xxx
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas sonne of John waare tayler	the vj
	John sonne of willm Buckley Joan daught. of Tho. Cock of Belend. Isbell daughter of Jo. Bawldwin	the xiijth
	Robt sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl	the xx
	Thomas sonne of Rychard Byrche of Chartridg	the same
	MARCHE	
	Robt sonne of Robt Smyth	the xiiij
	Mary Daughter of Thomas Gould of Bois	the xx
A°. 1569	Christopher sonne of John Burton	the xxviij
	APRILL	
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Tookefeild thelder	the third
	mychael sonne of John Byrche John sonne of John waare thelder Thomas sonne of w^{m} hamonde	the xvij
	John sonne of John waager	the xxiiij
	Robt sonne of Thomas Overstreete	the xxv
	MAYE	
	Symon sonne of henry Randoll	the first
	Susanna & Bridgett } daughters of John harding	the xxviij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1569]	JUNE	
	willm sonne of Jeames Dell	the vth
	Mary Daughter of Thomas Nash	the xij
	Thomas sonne of John Atkins	the xixth
	JULY	
	Robt sonne of Robt Byrch	the third
	henry sonne of willm Oldfeild Robt sonne of John Lovett Robt sonne of George Tayler	the xth
	AUGUST	
	Robert sonne of Rychard Tookefeilde Edward sonne of Stephin weeden	the vijth
	Thomas sonne of John Gifford Elyzabeth daught. of henry Caator Sara daught. of John hawkes	the xxviij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jois daught. of Robt heern Chaplein of Bois	the iiij
	Agnes daught. of Edward Sawcock	the xviij
	John sonne of willm Gourney	the xxv
	Mary daught. of Rychard Smyth	the xxix
	OCTOBER	
	Willm sonne of henry Jaanes x̃ptian daught. of Robt Dell	the ix
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robt Arthur	the xvj
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of Thomas Gaate of Leyhill	the xiij
A°. R. Elyz. the xijth	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of henry Dell of Botley	the xvij
	Anne daught. of Rychard Cock of Botley	the xxiiij
	Agnes daught. of henry Dell of Bois	the xxvj
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daught. of Thomas Butt	the first
	John sonne of Ric. Gaate of whealpleyhill	the vj
	Thomas sonne of Robt Bennynge	the xv
	hester daughter of Myles Sandes of Latym̃sh esquyer	the xxj
	Jeames sonne of Nicholas Johnson John sonne of willm Overstreete Jeames the baase borne son of Joan Newet	the xxix
	FEBRUARY	
	Mary daught. of Robt Ashfeild gentl̃ at Cholesbury	the xxvj
	Alice daught. of Rychard Gardner	the xxixth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1569]	MARCHE	
	Andrew sonne of John Lyttelpaage	the v
	Rahab the baase borne daught. of Joan whealpley	xijth
°. 1570	Samuel sonne of John Fysher of Latym/sh	
	Mary daught. of John Gardner of whiteende	the xxvj
	Rychard sonne of Ryc. weedon of Belend.	the xxviij
	APRILL	
	Agnes daught. of John waare weuer	the seconde
	Rychard sonne of John waare shomaker	the ixth
	Rychard sonne of willm Nashe	the xvj
	John sonne of m^{r} John Barker minister & fellowe of Eaton Col.	the xxiij
	henry sonne of willm Tookefeild	the xxv
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Gardner	the last
	MAYE	
	Robert sonne of willm woodcocke	the xiiijth
	Nathanael sonne of John Smyth vicar was borne the Moneday in whitsonweeke & baptized the Tuesdaye being	the xvjth
	hugh and Elyzabeth children of Anthony Grymsdale	the xxix
	JUNE	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. Byrch of the psonage	the iiij
	Rychard sonne of willm hamond	
	John sonne of Arthur hamond	the xj
	willm sonne of Rychard Johnson	
	Rychard sonne of Tho. Bawldwin	the xviij
	willm sonne of w^{m} Campaigne	
	Anne daughter of Tho. penlee	the xxiiij
	JULY	
	Stephin sonne of Rychard Bawldwin	the xxx
	AUGUST	
	willm sonne of Rychard weston	the xiij
	willm sonne of willm Comyn	the xx
	willm sonne of henry Cocke	
	Jaane daught. of Edward Atkins	the xxvij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Alice daught. of Richard moreton	the thirde
	x̃ptian daught. of Rychard wynchester	the xvij
	Thomas sonne of willm Edmond, of Bois	
	x̃ptian Daught. of John —— of latym/sh	the xxj
	Rychard sonne of Rychard waare	the xxiiij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1570]	OCTOBER	
	Jois daughter of Thomas hilles	
	Rychard sonne of henry Caator	
	Joan Daught. of Tho. Overstreete	the vii
	henry sonne of Ric. Rampton of latym(sh	
	Robt sonne of John Dell of September	the xvth
	Josias sonne of John Saale	the xxvii
A°. R. Elyza. the xiijth	NOUEMBER	
	henry sonne of John Cock of ly greene	
	Rychard sonne of willm Byrch	the xxvj
	DECEMBER	
	willm sonne of Thomas Gosbell	the xviij
	Frances sonne of Thomas Goodspeede	the xxj
	JANUARY	
	Christian daught. of Raufe weeden	the vij
	willm sonne of Thomas Dell	the xiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Robt sonne of John Caator of Bois	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
	Rychard sonne of Andrew francklin	
	John sonne of Thomas Buckmaster	the xjth
	willm sonne of Frances Exton	
A°. 1571	Cicely daughter of Thomas Bachilor	
	Rychard sonne of Rychard harding	the xxvth
	APRILL	
	Joan daughter of henry pratt	the first
	Joan daught. of John hawkes	the viij
	Agnes daught. of Stephin norys	the xxix
	MAYE	
	Rychard sonne of willm Munde	the v
	Agnes daught. of Robt Dell	the xiij
	Agnes daught. of John Bawldwin	
	Joan daughter of John Bampton	the xxvij
	JULY	
	willm sonne of John Gourney	the viij
	Robt sonne of Robt Claator	the xxij
	margarit daught. of willm Bayly	the xxix
	AUGUST	
	Rychard sonne of henry Dell	the vth
	Thomas sonne of Rychard weeden	the xxvj

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1571]	SEPTEMBER	
	Richard sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl	the ixth
	Josias sonne of m^{r} John Barker minister & fellow of Eaton	the ixth
	Avelin daughter of Rychard Bawldwin	the xvjth
	OCTOBER	
	henry sonne of John Dell	the xxviij
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan daught. of Robt Steanes	the iiijth
A°. R. Elyza.	Rychard sonne of John Greene	the xviij
the xiiijth	Thomas sonne of Roger waare of Bois	the xxiiij
	Alice daughter of Rychard weeden	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of John Gifford	the second
	Rychard sonne of Stephin Grover	the ixth
	x̃ptian daught. of John Grene tayler	the ixth
	Alice daughter of Thomas Cocke of Belend.	the xxiij
	Jeames sonne of willm Gourney	the xxv
	willm sonne of Thomas Gaate	the xxviij
	JANUARY	
	Rychard sonne of willm Campaigne	the first
	Isbell daughter of John Overstreete of tylers hill	the xij
	FEBRUARY	
	Georg sonne of Jeames Dell	the xth
	Joan daughter of John harding	the xth
	Thomas sonne of Stephin weeden	the xvijth
	Elyzabeth daught. of John waare weu)	the xvijth
	MARCHE	
	Anne daughter of Rychard hill	the second
	Elyzabeth daught. of w^{m} Myler	the second
	Emme daught. of Thomas Gosbell	the ixth
	Nicholas sonne of John waare shomaker	the xvj
	helenor daught. of John lovet	the xxiiij
A°. 1572	APRILL	
	Jeames sonne of w^{m} Oldfeild	the vj
	Jois daught. of John Burton	the vj
	willm sonne of Rychard Smyth	the xxth
	MAYE	
	Margarit daught. of Tho. hawkes	the iiijth
	Alice daught. of Tho. Twytchell	the iiijth
	Rychard sonne of Robt Gaate	the xxv
	Elyzabeth daugh. of henry Tookefeild	the xxv

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1572]	JUNE	
	Thomas sonne of Ric. Dell of Bois	the x
	Elyzabeth daught. of w^{m} mereden	the xx
	JULY	
	willm sonne of Georg Gaate	the v
	Thomas sonne of willm Buns	the xii
	walter the baase borne sonne of Alice Lyngard	the xx^{t}
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of John Chaase	the third
	Alice daughter of Jeames Byrch	the xvijth
	In the tyme of Thomas Martin Minister and Curate vnder m^{r} John Barker minister, vicar of Chesham Leicester & fellow of Eaton Colledg	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of william Pratt	the vijth
	OCTOBER	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. Grover	the vth
	Alice daught. of Ryc. Turner	the viij
	NOUEMBER	
	Roger sonne of Edward Atkins	the ix
	Alice Daughter of Thomas Bachilor	the x
	Rychard sonne of Rychard moreton	the xvj
A°. R. Elyza. the xvth	Cicely Daught. of Thomas Dell	the xxijth
	Rychard sonne of John Lochrimas	the xxiijth
	DECEMBER	
	Lawrence sonne of willm woodcocke	the seconde
	henry sonne of Rychard weeden	the vij
	John sonne of william Trumper	the xjth
	Joan Daughter of Rychard lewys	the xiiij
	JANUARY	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Andrew francklin	the second
	Susan daught. of Ryc. weeden of pednar	the xj
	Joan daught. of Georg Tayler Agnes Daught. of John Smyth	the xviij
	Alice daught. of willm Edmondes	the xxvth
	FEBRUARY	
	Anne daughter of william Grover	the seconde
	Rychard sonne of Thomas Overstreete	the vth
	Myles sonne of Robt. Ashfeilde gentl	the ix
	Alice daughter of Rychard waare	the xvj

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1572]	Anne daught. of henry Overstreete Thomas sonne of Thomas Fysher	the xxiij
	MARCH	
	Willm sonne of willm Overstreete	the seconde
	In the time of the ministerie of mr william Saunders preacher of the word of God, and vicar of Chesham Leicester and wooborne.	
	Margarite daughter of John & Joan Turner	the xxijth
A°. 1573	willm sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteende	the xxixth
	APRILL	
	John sonne of Nicholas & x̃ptian Johnson	the v
	Sara daughter of mr John Barker vicar of Chesham Leicester & fellowe of Eaton Colledge at that tyme and of Margarite his wyfe Mary daughter of Arthur & Isbell hamond	the xijth
	x̃ptian daught. of wm & Ellen Nash	the xix
	MAYE	
	Christian daught. of willm & Jaane Gaate Jaane daught. of henry & Jaane Caator wm sonne of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage	the xxiiij
	JUNE	
	Agnes daughter of Richard & Agnes Grace	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Jeames sonne of Rychard & Maude Byrch of th'ashe	the xij
	Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth weeden tayler Rychard sonne of Thomas & Anne Nash	the same
	hugh sonne of John & xptian waare weu)	the xixth
	AUGUST	
	Willm sonne of henry & petronel kyne	the ix
	Rychard sonne of John & Joan Bampton henry sonne of Robt & Anne Austin al mereden	the xxx
	SEPTEMBER	
	henry sonne of willm & Isbell Chaase	the vj
	Ellen daughter of Rychard & Agnes Gardner th'elder	the xxth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1573]	Agnes daught. of Thomas & Agnes Belgraue	the xxiij
	Agnes daught. of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grouer	the xxvij
	OCTOBER	
	Lidia daughter of Rychard & Joan Chaase	the iiijth
	Joan daught. of John & Elyzabeth Partridge	the xj
	Thomas the baase borne sonne of Joan newet	the xxvij
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Cocke of lyegreene	the first
	helene daughter of henry & Cicely Tookefeild	the xvth
A°. R. Elyz. the xvjth	Rychard sonne of Rychard & Agnes Norwood	
	mercie daught. of Rychard & mercie weston	the xxixth
	w^{m} sonne of w^{m} & x̃ptian waare shomaker	
	DECEMBER	
	Elyzabeth & Alice — daughters of Alice Greene widoe & of John Greene her husband deceased	the vjth
	Christiã daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Tookefeild of the wood	
	Fraunces sonne of Robt & Avis Bennynge	the xiij
	Andrew sonne of Thomas & maude Smyth smyth	the xxth
	JANUARY	
	Joan daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin of Belend.	the first
	Christian daught. of Robt & Jois Claator	the vj
	Thomas sonne of willm & Elyzab. Comyn	the x
	Joan daughter of Raufe & Joan weeden	
	Nicholas the baase borne sonne of Jaane Rederidg al Smyth	the xvijth
	Agnes the baase borne daught. of Elyzabeth Myles	
	Susanna daught. of Rychard & Elyzab. Johnson	the xxiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas sonne of John & Ellen Francklin	the xiiijth
	Micheas sonne of Rychard & mary hutton	the xv
	willm sonne of Thomas & margery Tayler	the xxjth

THE YEARES [1573] BAPTIZED MARCHE 1315349 DAYES

Cicely daught. of John & Joan Gifford
Elenor daughter of John & Joan weeden } the vij^th

Baptized this yeare xlv children

A°. 1574 Willm & Thomas } sonnes of Ryc. & Joan weeden of Ashlygreene } the xxv^th

APRILL

Willm sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes
Stephin sonne of Stephin & Alice weeden } the xj^th
Willm sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl & of Tomazin
mary daught. of John & Mary harding smyth } the xviij^th

MAYE

Rychard sonne of Thomas & Anne Cock of Belend.
henry sonne of w^m & x̃ptiā Gourney } the xvj
Rychard sonne of Edmond & Joan kylbye the xx^th
Jeames sonne of Thomas & x̃ptian hawkins
Thomas sonne of John & Jois harding shomaker } the xxiij^th

JUNE

Christopher sonne of Robt Ashfeild gentl & Elenor the xxix^th

---

JULY

Mary daughter of John & Agnes Gourney the iiij^th
Agnes daught. of Ric. & x̃ptiā Gardner the yonger the xviij
Alice, Jaane & Joan } daughters of Ric. & Elyzabeth Greenewaye the xxxj

AUGUST

Isbell daught. of hugh & Joan Longe the first
Elyzab. daught. of w^m & Elyzabeth hamonde the viij
Elenor daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of Chartridg pond
Joan Daugth^r of Tho. & katherine Overstreete
Elyzab. Daught. of Symon & Joan Clerc
Sibill daught. of Simon & Joan Martin } the xxij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1574]	SEPTEMBER	
	Margarite daught. of henry & Joan Gardner	
	Raufe sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley	the vth
	Mary daught. of Thomas & Elyzabeth lovet	
	Jois daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the xvij
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Susan daught. of Tho. & Jaane Dell labor	the thirde
	Bersabe daught. of John & Elyzab. hawkes	the xth
	Sara daught. of John & Agnes lyttelpaage	the xvij
	Willm sonne of John & Cicely Burton	the xxviij
	Dina daught. of John & Alice Chaase	the xxxj
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyz. the xvijth	Agnes daught. of Thomas & Alice Cocke of Lygreene	the xxviijth
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Agnes Ayer	
	DECEMBER	
	Mary daught. of Robt & Avis Bennynge	
	Christian daught. of Ric. & Joan Goodchild	the v
	John sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteend	the xxvij
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of John & Joan lewys	the first
	John sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden of Chartridg	the vj
	Edward sonne of Jeames & mary Dell	the ixth
	Cornelius sonne of John & Alice Birch of Asheridg	the same
	Thomas sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover	the xvj
	mary daught. of willm & margery Bayly	the xxiij
	MARCH	
	Rychard sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin	the xiijth
	Baptized this yeare xliiij children.	
A°. 1575	Emme daught. of Dauid & xp̃tian Saunder	
	Mary daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner	the xxvth
	Joan daught. of w^{m} & Joan Campaigne	
	APRILL	
	Mary & Elyzab. daught^{rs} of Elyz. Cock widoe & of henry Cocke her husband deceased	the iiijth
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elyzab. Overstreete	the xxiiij
	Elenor daught. of Thomas & Agnes hilles	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1575]	MAYE	
	John sonne of John & Jaane Lovet	the vijth
	Richard sonne of Rychard & mercie weston	the xxix
	JUNE	
	John sonne of Edward & mary Gosham	the xixth
	Sara daught. of m^{r} John Smyth of Eaton and late vicar of Chesham	the xxixth
	JULY	
	Margery daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild	the xvij
	Elyzabeth daught. of John & Joan Greene	
	Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chartridge	the xxiiijth
	AUGUST	
	Mary daught. of willm & margarite Grover	the vij
	Thomas sonne of willm & Elyzab. woodcocke	the xiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jois daught. of willm & Agnes Oldfeild	the xjth
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Bridget Gaate laborer	the xiiij
	Robt sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth weeden of Belend.	the xxvth
	Robt sonne of Robt & Joan Barnes	
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Rebecca daught. of John & Alice heath	the seconde
	NOUEMBER	
	Georg sonne of John and mary harding smyth	the vjth
	Rychard sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridge	the xiij
A°. R. Elyzab. he xviijth	JANUARY	
	Symeon sonne of John & Jaane waare weu)	the viijth
	[1]Josias sonne of Richard & mary weeden of pedner[1]	the xv
	Moyses sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth hill paynter	the xxij
	Nathanael sonne of John & Jois harding shomaker	

[1]Baptized at Great Missenden.—Bishop's Transcript.

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1575]	Agnes daught. of John & Agnes East	
	henry sonne of Andrew & Joan Francklin Nathanael sonne of John & Isbel Lochrimas	the xxixth
	FEBRUARY	
	Lazarus sonne of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grover	the seconde
	Rychard sonne of Jeames & mary Dell	
	Thomas sonne of John & [1]Jaane[1] Edwardes turn)	the vth
	Elenor daught. of Tho. & Jaane Fysher	
	hugh sonne of Rychard & Agnes waare Roger sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes	the xijth
	Triamour sonne of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin Alice daught. of willm & Sibill Overstrete	the xxvj
	MARCHE	
	Emme daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the iiijth
	Elenor daught. of Robt Ashf. gentl & Elenor was baptized at Cholesbury by my consent	the xviij
	Baptized this yeare xl children.	
A°. 1576	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. and Joan Moreton	the xxvth
	APRILL	
	Abraham sonne of J° & Elyzab. Cocke of Ly greene	the first
	Ezechiel sonne of Rychard & Joan Chaase Agnes daught. of Ric. & [2]Roase[2] newton	the xxiijth
	Susan Daught. of Rychard & Alice Byrch of chartridg ponde	the xxixth
	MAY	
	Mercie daughter of Willm & Elenor marshall	the xxth
	JUNE	
	Mary daught. of Nicholas & x̃ptian Johnson	the xth
	JULY	
	Joan daught. of Simon & Joan Clerc Ellen daught. of Ryc. & Margarite Burton	the xvth
	Robt sonne of [3]Robt[3] & Agnes weeden	the xxixth

[1] "Mary" in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Ame" in B.T.
[3] "Roger" in B.T.

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1576]	AUGUST	
	Martha daught. of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteend John sonne of John & Joan Gifford hester daughter of Robt & Anne meredē alⁱ Austin of latym)	the xijth
	Thomas sonne of Georg & Anne Tayler Clement sonne of henry & Joan pratt theldr	the xxix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Christian daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete	the second
	John sonne of Thomas & Margery Taylor Tho. sonne of [1]Tho. & Jaane Dell[1] laborer	the ixth
	Ellen daught. of willm & Ellen Nashe	the xvj
	Samuel sonne of wm & x̃ptian waare shomaker Nicholas sonne of Adrian & Joan Goodchilde	the xxiij
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Willm sonne of willm & Eeden waare of whiteend	the xxviijth
	NOUEMBER	
	Mary daught. of Ric. & Agnes Graace of ly greene Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Emme Byrch of the psonage	the first
A°. R. Elyz. the xixth	DECEMBER	
	Robt sonne of Thomas & Anne Cock of Belend.	the second
	John sonne of Thomas & Constance Grover	the xvjth
	John sonne of John & katherine Bampton	the xxxth
	JANUARY	
	Emme daught. of Ryc. & Elyzab. Johnson	the first
	Mathew sonne of John & Alice Chaase	the vjth
	Jeremiah sonne of Raufe & Joan weeden	the xiij
	Jois daught. of willm & Elyzab. Comyn Jeames sonne of John & Joan Overstreete Thomas sonne of hugh & Joan longe Josias sonne of a stranger travayling by the waye	the xxth

[1] "of Asheridge" in B.T.

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1576]	FEBRUARY	
	John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate labor	the thir
	Nicholas sonne of Robt & Avys Bennynge	the x[t]
	Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Gardner	
	MARCH	
	John sonne of hugh & Anne ovyot	the third
	Jeames sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover	
	Susan daught. of John & Joan waare weu	the xxiiij[t]
	Baptized this yeare xl children.	
A°. 1577	Alice daught. of Edward & Agnes Sawcot	the xxxj[t]
	APRILL	
	Alice daught. of willm & Elyzabeth hamond	the viij[t]
	Elyzabeth daught. of Alexander Cotton gentl & Tomazin	the xv[t]
	MAY	
	Zachary sonne of John & Elyzabeth hawkes	the v[t]
	hester daughter of henry & Jaane Cater	the xij[t]
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Joan Ayleborne	the xxv
	Isbell daught. of Rychard & Ame Bawldwyn	the xxvii
	JUNE	
	Zachary the baase borne sonne of Joan Meredē al Austin s vaunte to Tho. Ashfeild gentl	the second
	henry the baase borne sonne of Alice **Lynger**	the same
	Thomas sonne of w[m] and Margarite hawthorne	the xvj
	Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate Ju[r] butcher	the xxiij[th]
	JULY	
	Agnes daught. of Rychard & Joan Goodchild	the xiiij
	John sonne of Rychard & mercie weston	
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler	
	Susan daught. of Nic. & Isbell Cocke J[r] of ly grene	the xxj[th]
	hugh sonne of Thomas & Margarite Pratt	
	Agnes the baase borne daught. of Elyzab. Dell	the xxv[th]
	John sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the xxviij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1577]	SEPTEMBER	
	Dyna daught. of John & Cicely Burton Rychard sonne of Tho. & Agnes Ayer	the first
	Jaane daught. of Jaane & x̃ptian Saunder	the same
	Robt sonne of Rychard & x̃ptian Gardner	the viij
	Willm sonne of John & Agnes how Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheeler	the xvth
	Jaane daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley	the xxjth
	Jeremyah sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. weeden tayler	the xxij
Regestred	Emme daught. of Ryc. & Joan wynchester	the xxixth
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley	the vjth
	Zacheus sonne of willm & Margarite Grover	the xx
	Thomas sonne of John & Isbell Lochrimas	the xxviij
	NOUEMBER	
	Nathanael sonne of henry & x̃ptian Atkins	the first
	Susan daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete	the xth
A°. R. Elyz. the xxth	Richard sonne of henry & Cicely Tookefeild	the xxiiijth
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner	the viijth
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Bachilor Rebecca daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardoll	the viijth
	Anne daught. of Clement & Elyzabeth Crowder	the xxvjth
	FEBRUARY	
	Saraa daught. of John and Agnes Bawldwin Damaris daught. of Ric. & wenefrede knevet	the seconde
	Susan daught. of John & Joan Lewys	the xvjth
	Jaane daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham	the xxiiijth
	MARCH	
	Dorcas Daughter of Rychard & Joan Chaase	the second
	Elyzabeth daught. of John & Elyzabeth Partridge	the ixth
	John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Byrch of Chartridge	the xxiij

Baptized this yeare xliiij children.

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
A. 1578	Thomas sonne of John & Joan weeden Jaane daught. of willm & Anne Burton Susan daught. of John & Alice heath	the xxvth
	Sara daught. of Richard & Elyzabeth hill	the xxx
	APRILL	
	Edmond sonne of Rychard & Roase Newton martha daught. of John & Agnes Gourney of Botley Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & margarite Burton Isbell daught. of Stephin & Alice weeden	the xiijth
	Martha daught. of Raufe & Joan weeden Martha daught. of willm & Elyzabeth Reeding	the xxvij
	JUNE	
	Susan daught. of willm & Agnes Babb Zippora daught. of John & Alice Byrch tayler	the viijth
	John sonne of henry & Agnes Pratt	the xxij
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of Ashlygreene	the xxixth
	JULY	
	John sonne of John & Elenor Turner	the xxth
	Edward sonne of Richard & x̃ptian Dell	the xxvij
	AUGUST	
	John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes Margarite daught. of Tho. & katherine Overstreete	the thirde
	Anne daught. of Thomas & Jaane Dell laborer	the xth
	Martha daught. of Roger & Agnes weeden	the xvij
	Mary daught. of willm & Elenor Marshall	the xxiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Cicely daught. of Robt & katherine Bachilor	the xiiijth
	Mary daught. of Jeames & Mary Dell Jaane daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cock labor)	the xxj
	Thomas sonne of Anthony & Elyzab. moores Jaane daught. of Tho. & Constance hawkes	the xxiiij
Regestred		

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1578]	OCTOBER	
	hugh sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston Robt sonne of John and Joan Gifford	the vth
	Simon sonne of John & Anne Grover mercer	the xix^th^
	NOUEMBER	
	Georg sonne of Bennet & Elyzabeth Cocke	the seconde
	Richard sonne of John & Jois harding shomaker	the ix^th^
A°. R. Elyzab. the xxj^th^	Anne daught. of Symon & Joan Martin	the xxx^th^
	DECEMBER	
	Isaac sonnes of Thomas & Elyzabeth Butt	the xiiij^th^
	Elyzabeth daught. of peter & Elyzabeth marnam	the xxj^th^
	Agnes daught. of Rychard & Joan harding of Botley	the xxviij
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of w^m^ & Alice Tayler alt Smyth butcher	the xviij
	Lidia daught. of Nicholas & x̃ptian Johnson	the xxv^th^
	FEBRUARY	
	henry daught. of henry & Agnes Reedinge Martha daught. of Tho. & Bridget Gaate labor	the first
	Raufe sonne of John & Alice Chaase	the xv^th^
	Stephin sonne of John & Jaane lovet	the xxij
	Robt sonne of Robt & Joan Munde	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
	Elyzabeth daught. of willm & x̃ptian meredē alt Austen	the viij^th^
	martha daught. of willm & Sibill Overstreete Abraham sonne of Richard & Joan moreton	the xv^th^
	John sonne of John & Ellen hawkens	the xxij^th^
	Baptized this yeare xlvij [46] children.	
A° 1579	APRILL	
	Alice daught. of John & Joan Greene	the xij^th^
	Thomas sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse	the xix^th^
	MAY	
	Thomas sonne of John & Katherine Bampton	the thirde

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1579]	Stephin sonne of willm & Elyzab. woodcocke Bridget daught. of Robt & Elyz. Allē al Ellis al Allison	the xth
	John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate J^{r} butcher Emme daught. of henry & Joan Gardner Ame daught. of Edward & Avis humphrey	the xvijth
	June	
	Sara daught. of willm & Elyzabeth Spicer	the vijth
	Nicodemus sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth waare	the xiiij
	John sonne of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grover	the xxiiij
	Mary daught. of Rychard & Mary weeden of pedner	the xxviij
	July	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. weeden of Belend.	the xixth
	August	
	Susan daught. of John & margery Fysher of Latym͡sh	the xvjth
	Thomas sonne of Stephin & Alice weeden	the xxxj
	September	
	John sonne of John & Alice west	the vjth
	Josias sonne of Thomas & Constance Grover Rychard sonne of Richard & Elyzab. Johnson Thomas sonne of Thomas & Margery Tayler Jaane daughter of Rychard & Jaane waarde	the xxth
Regestred	**October**	
	Thomas sonne of Rychard & Emme Byrch of the psonage	the iiijth
	November	
A°. R Elyz. the xxijth	Anne daught. of Rychard & Bridget Grafton gentl Willm sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin Symon sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover	the xxixth
	December	
	Joan daughter of Robt & Katherine Bachilor	the xiijth
	John sonne of John & Margery Russell of Latym͡sh	the xxxth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1579]	JANUARY	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Michael & Alice Deane	the thirde
	Thomas sonne of henry & Alice Gosham Ezechiel sonne of Ric. & Agnes Norwod	the xvijth
	Elyzabeth daught. & Ric. & mercie weston John sonne of willm & x̃ptiā waare shomaker	the xxiijth
	FEBRUARY	
	Willm sonne of Ric. & x̃ptiā Dell Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner	the vijth
	John sonne of Edward & Agnes Sawcocke	the xiiijth
	Damaris daught. of w^{m} & margarite Grover x̃ptiā daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the xxviijth
	MARCH	
	Agnes the baase borne daught. of Petronel white	the vjth
	hugh sonne of George & Margarite hawkes John sonne of George & Anne Tayler Margarite daught. of w^{m} & Elyzab. Comyn Jemime daught. of David & xptiā Saunder	the xxth
	Baptized this yeare xlij [41] children.	
A°. 1580	Saraa daught. of John & Cicely Burton Saraa daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardall	the xxviijth
	APRILL	
	Saraa daught. of Rych. & Elyzabeth Kyne	the thirde
	Jaane daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell	the vth
	Jemini daught. of John & Isbell Lochrimas John sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	the xvijth
	MAY	
	John sonne of Rychard & Roase newton Martha daught. of John Elenor Turn)	the xxijth
	Mary daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of chart. pond	the xxiiijth
	Alice daught. of John & Elyzab. Partridge	the xxixth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1580]	JUNE	
	Georg sonne of w^{m} & Anne Edwardes Thomas sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. hill Willm sonne of Nic. & Isbell Cock of lygreene	the vth
	Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley Thomas sonne of Ric. & x̃ptiā Gardn) Ju^{r} Jaane daught. of Thomas & Agnes Ayer	the xixth
	Saraa daught. of Robt & Joan Pitkin	the xxvjth
	Thomas sonne of w^{m} & Eeden waare of whiteend	the xxixth
	JULY	
	Agnes daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin Susan daught. of w^{m} & Elyzab. hamonde George sonne of John & Agnes howe	the xvijth
	hester daught. of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley John sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate J^{r} of whealpl. Agnes Daught. of Tho. & Anne Cock of Belend.	the xxiiijth
	Ric. sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Twytchell labor)	the xxxjth
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of Ric. & Anne Smyth	the vijth
	Aquila sonne of Ric. & Joane Chaase Gamaliel sonne of John & Jaane Gardn) of Botley Nathanael sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheeler Cicely daught. of Thom. & Constance hawkes	the xiiijth
	Joan daught. of John & Jaane Lewys	the xxviijth
	SEPTEMBER	
Regestred	Jeames sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the xviijth
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of w^{m} & Alice Tayler & Smyth butcher Raphael sonne of w^{m} & Ellen Nashe	the second
	Aaron sonne of w^{m} & Margery Bayly Robt sonne of Tho. & Margarite pratt	the ixth
	Susan daught. of henry & Jaane Caator	the xv jth
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan daught. of Rych. & Agnes harding labor)	the first
	Ezechiel sonne of John & Elyzab. Byrch of chart.	the xiijth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
A°. R Elyza. the xxiijth [1580]	Daniel sonne of Ryc. & mary weeden of pedner	the xxth
	Nathanael sonne of w^{m} & Elyzab. Reedinge Mary daught. of Roger & Agnes weeden Joan daught. of George & margarite Cowper Alice daught. of w^{m} & Joan Campaigne	the xxviijth
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley Zacheus sonne of John & Elyz. Bachilor tayler margarite daught. of John & wynefreede Edwardes turn)	the xviijth
	JANUARY	
	Priscilla daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cock labor) Nathanael the baase borne sonne of Elyzab. Dell	the xvth
	Timothie sonne of John & Elyzab. Cocke of Lyegreene	the xxixth
	FEBRUARY	
	John sonne of Thomas & Jaane Dell labor)	the seconde
	Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Overstreete Rychard sonne of w^{m} & Elenor marshall	the xijth
	MARCH	
	Rychard sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston Anne daught. of John & Alice Byrch of Asheridg	the vth
	Jemini daught. of Ric. & margarite Burton	the xijth
	Robt sonne of Symon & Joan Clerc Daniel sonne of John & margarite Bachilor carpent) Jeames sonne of Jeames & mary Dell Mary daught. of John & Joan Gifford	the xixth
	Baptized this yeare lx children.	
A. 1581	henry sonne of John & Margarite Byrch John sonne of Robert & Phillis Dyllam	the xxvijth
	APRILL	
	Margarite daught. of Rychard & Agnes Shorte	the xxiijth
	MAY	
	Damaris daught. of Richard & Jaane Turner	the xxviijth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1581]	AUGUST	
	Rychard sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse Jaane daught. of Robt & Katherine Bachilor	the xiijth
	Mary daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover	the xxth
	Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tann)	the xxiiij
	Mary daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild Dorothe daught. of Raufe & Joan weeden Ric. sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	the xxviij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Timothie sonne of w^{m} & Agnes Burton	the thirde
	henry sonne of John & Alice west Agnes daught. of Robt & Joan mund Susan & Rebecca } daughters of peter & Elyz. marnā	the x
Regestred	Samuel sonne of John & Alice Chaase	the xviij
	OCTOBER	
	Joan daught. of Ric. & Joan waard	the viij
	Constance daught. of John & Katherine Bampton	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Gardner	the viij
	Avelin daught. of David & Sibill Fryer	the xij
A^{o}. R. Elyz. the xxiiijth	DECEMBER	
	Josias sonne of George & margarite Cock the seconde of that name John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes	the third
	John sonne of John & margarite Grover of whealpl.	the xvij
	mercie daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate	the xxj
	Ric. sonne of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild Lidia daught. of Ric. & x̃ptiā Dell Anne daught. of John & Anne Grover m)c.	the xxxjth
	JANUARY	
	Timothie sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock Ju^{r} of lygreene	the vj
	Abell sonne of Thomas & Bridget Gaate Martha daught. of Tho. & Jaane hare	the vij
	Anne daught. of Edward & Avys vmphrey	the xiiij
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Elyzab. Rogers Priscilla daught. of Tho. & margarite hovye	the xvij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1581]	FEBRUARY	
	Alice daught. of Anthony & Elyzab. moores	the seconde
	henry sonne of wm meredē al Austin & xp̃tiā Ric. sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheler xp̃tiā Daught. of Nic. & xp̃tian Johnson	the xj
	Paul sonne of hugh & Anne Ovyott	the xviij
	Jaane Rychard & Anne Smyth	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	henry sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge	the iiijth
	martha Daught. of henry & Agnes pratt Robt sonne of Tho. & Alice Sowtheend	the xj
	Grace daught. of Jo. & Isbell gardner of whiteend	the same
	Jeames & John sonnes of Ric. & Joan Grover of pippers Cicely daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete	the xvth
	Baptized this yeare xlvij children.	
A°. 1582	Damaris daught. of John & Jellion Edwardes shovellmaker	the xxvth
	Stephin sonne of hugh & Joan Longe Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Alice Byrch of chart. pond	the viij
	Damaris daught. of John & Agnes Gaate Jur butcher	the xvjth
	MAY	
	Thomas sonne of Ryc. & mercie weston	the xix
	Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate of Botl. labor Joseph sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weu	the xxvij
	JUNE	
	Priscilla daught. of wm & margarite Grover	the thirde
	John sonne of Willm & Elyzab. woodcocke	the v
	John & willm sonnes of Robert & Joan Ayleborne	the x
	JULY	
	George sonne of Thomas & katherine Overstreete Susan daught. of John & Ellen Overstreete Jur	the viij
	Willm sonne of wm & Sibill Overstreete Ric. sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the xv
	Timothie sonne of Clement & Elyz. Crowder	the xxij
	John sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham	the xxix

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1582]	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of George & Joan Gosham	the xij
	Elenor Daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Johnson	the xxvj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin Susan daught. of John & Jaane Atkins	the second
	Nathanael sonne of Thomas & Jaane Fysher	the ix
	John sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley Susan daught. of Ryc. & Jaane Turn)	the xxiij
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Rychard sonne of David & x̃ptiā Saunder	the vij
	Mary Daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage	the xiiij
	Ric. sonne of michael & Alice Deane	the xxj
	Susan Daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardall	the xxviij
	NOVEMBER	
	Josias sonne of margarite the widoe of hugh feild Depted	the first
	Josias sonne of Thomas & Joan Twytchell	the xj
A°. R. Elyza. the xxvth	Ric. sonne of Jeames & Katherine weeden of the wat. side	the xviij
	DECEMBER	
	henry sonne of Ric. & Mary harding of slowland	the xvj
	John sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes Debora Daught. of w^{m} & Alice Tayler al Smyth butch)	the xxvj
	JANUARY	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Thomas & katherine weston	the first
	Agnes Daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher hester Daught. of John & margar. Russell of latym)sh	the vj
	Jaason sonne of Rychard & Joan Chaase Jeames sonne of Ric. & Agnes norwood	the xx
	Zacheus sonne of John & margarite Bachilor carpent. Margarite dawght. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpl.	the xxvij
	Judith daught. of John & Jaane lewys	the same
	Mary daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge	the xiij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1582]	FEBRUARY	
	Bennajah sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby	the x
	Willm sonne of w^{m} & Elyzab. hamonde	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
	David sonne of Georg & margarite hawkes Anne Daught. of Tho. & Constance Grover	the thirde
	George sonne of Ric. & Susan Gosham Ric. sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botl. Katherine daught. of w^{m} & xp̃tiā ware sho.	the xxiiij
	Baptized this yeare L children.	
A°. 1583	Elyzabeth Daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the xxv
	APRILL	
	Lazarus sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden Robt sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botl. Susan Daught. of w^{m} & Eeden ware of whiteend	the first
	willm sonne of Robt & Katherine Bachilor Zippora Daught. of w^{m} & marian Carter	the xiiij
	JUNE	
	Margarite Daught. of Nicho. & Joan Smyth of latym)sh	the viij
	John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley Robt sonne of Ric. & Elyz Twytchel labor)	the xvj
	JULY	
	Samuel sonne of Adriā & Joan Goodchilde	the xxj
	AUGUST	
	Dorcas Daught. of w^{m} & Elenor marshall katherine Daught. of w^{m} & Elyzab. Comyn	the xj
	Rychard sonne of Anne widoe of Georg Tayler deceased	the xviij
	Margarite daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	the xxv
	SEPTEMBER	
	Nathanael sonne of John & Alice Smyth tann)	
	Martha Daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild	the first

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1583]	Susan Daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch J^r^ of chart. laborer	the vij
	Rebecca Daught. of John & Agnes howe	the xv
	Elenor Daught. of w^m^ & mary Turn)	the xxij
	Phebee Daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turn)	the xxix^th^
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	Daniel sonne of Robt & phillis Dillam Elyzab. Daught. of John & Agnes pratt labor)	the xiij
	Lidia daught. of Jo. & wenefreed Edwardes turn)	the xx
	NOUEMBER	
	martha Daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover	the thirde
	Agnes Daught. of Thomas & Elyzab. Rogers	the x
A°. R Elyz. the xxvj^th^	Jaane Daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch Lidia Daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cocke labor)	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of John Jellion Edwardes shovelmaker	the first
	Simon sonne of Simon & Joane Clerc Elyzabeth Daught. of John & margarite Grover of whe. Stephin sonne of Jerome & Jellion Englton al Adams	the viij^th^
	Martha Daught. of John & Elyzab. Bachilor tayler	the xv
	henry sonne of Ric. & Alice Gaate of whelpl. Dorcas & Lidia } Daught. of John & Elyz. Byrch of chart.	the xxij
	FEBRUARY	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of John & Alice Chaase Abigaill Daught. of Ric. & margarite Burton	the second
	Rychard sonne of Tho. & mary Gibbes katherine daught. of John & Cicely Burton Jaane Daught. of Tho. & Jaane Smyth, smyth	the ix
	Lidia daught. of Tho. & Alice Sowtheend	the xvj

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1583]	Samuel sonne of John & Anne Grover m)c.	
	Rychard sonne of henry & Joan Gardn)	the xxiijth
	John sonne of John & Joan Randoll	
	MARCH	
	Willm sonne of Robt & Joan Pitkin	
	Samuel sonne of John & Alice west	the first
	Mary Daught. of Tho. & margarite Pratt	the xxij
	Baptized this yeare xlvij children.	
A°. 1584	Susan Daught. of Tho. & Isbell Graace	the xxixth
	APRILL	
	Susan daught. of John & Isbell Gardn) of whiteend	the v
	Tabitha Daught. of Giles & margery lyttelpaage	the xij
	Rebecca Daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse	the xxth
	Jaane Daughter of lawrence & Anne lovet	
	Timothie & childrē of David & Sibill	the xxvj
	wynefreede fryer	
	MAYE	
	michael sonne of Ryc. & Cicely Gardn) Jr	
	Gabriell sonne of Ric. & mary Ghost	the xvij
	mary Daught. of henry & Alice myles	
	mathew sonne of Jeames & Joan Grover weau)	the xxiiij
	Thomas sonne of Ric. & Agnes Butcher	the xxxj
	JUNE	
	Nathanael sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock Jr of lygreene	the viij
	Daniel sonne of George & margarite Cocke	the ix
	Lidia Daught. of wm & Elyzab. Reeding	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Jonas sonne of John & Joan Gifford	the vth
	AUGUST	
	mary Daught. of Ryc. & Cicely Twytchell weau)	the second
	henry sonne of Ric. & Agnes Shorte	
	Joan Daught. of wm & Anne Sop of flaundē	the ixth
	Saraa daught. of Richard & Alice newton Jur	the xvjth
	Richard sonne of Nicho. & Isbell Cocke of lygreene	the xxiij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1584]	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & Agnes Gosham	the xxviij
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Rebecca daught. of Ric. & Agnes harding labor)	the iiij
	NOVEMBER	
	Nathan sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill Isaac sonne of Raufe & Joan weeden Robt sonne of Robt & katherine Bachilor Ahicham sonne of John & Agnes Gaate Jur butcher Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Awby	the viij
A°. R. Elyza. the xxvij[th]	John sonne of henry & Alice Dod Mary daught. of Jo. & Elyzab. Tookefeild Nathanael sonne of John & Joan Gaate of Botl. laborer	the xxij
	DECEMBER	
	Martha daught. of John & Bridget harding of Botley Susan the baase borne Daught. of the wyfe of John payne	the vj[th]
	hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Graace of ly greene Mathias sonne of John & Agnes Rederidge aĭ Smyth	the xiij
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of henry & Joan waarde Susan daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	the xxxj
	FEBRUARY	
	mathew sonne of Ric. & Mary harding of slowland	the vij
	Mary daught. of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler	the xiiij
	Alice daught. of Ric. & Susan Gosham	the xxj
	Joseph sonne of Ric. & mercie weston	the xxviij
	MARCH	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Tho. & Constance hawkes	the vij
	Timothie sonne of Tho. & Jaane Dell labor) martha Daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor)	the xiiij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1584]	Timothie sonne of w^{m} & x̃ptiā meredē al Austen Zacheus sonne of Tho. & Bridget Gaate labor) Elyzabeth Daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham	the xxj

Baptized this yeare xlvij children.

A°. 1585	Joseph sonne of w^{m} & Sibill Overstreete Jaane Daught. of w^{m} & Anne Edwardes	the xxviij
	APRILL	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpl.	the xj
	Zacharias sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby	the xxvj
	MAY	
	Susan daught. of Simon & Alice hawkes	the xvij
	JUNE	
	Zippora daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell	the xiij
	Joseph sonne of w^{m} & Elyzab. hamond Jeremy sonne of John & Cicely Burton mary Daught. of George & mary Byrch	the xxth
	Elias sonne of Gilbert & Agnes wardall	the xxvijth
	JULY	
	Martha daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the p̃sonage	the xjth
	Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan Chaase mary daught. of John & margarite Bachilor carpent. Anna Daught. of Tho. & margarite hovye	the xviij
	Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tann)	the xxv
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley	the xxx
	AUGUST	
	Saraa daught. of John & Elyzab. Partridge	the vij
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley	the same
	Mathew sonne of willm & Margarite Grover	the xv
	Joane daught. of George & Joan Gosham	the xxix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Nathanael sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden Nehemiah sonne of John & Joan Grover tann)	the v

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1585]	Nathanel sonne of Ric. & Avelin Buns	
	Mary daught. of John & Jellion Edwardes shovelmaker	the xix
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	Martha daught. of Jeames & Katherine weeden	
	Jeames sonne of David & xp̃tian Saunder	the third
	Origen sonne of John & Katherine Bampton	
	John sonne of Thomas & Susan Duddesbury	the x
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Ash ly grene	
	Susan Daught. of w^{m} & Mary Turner	the xvij
	Rebecca Daught. of John & Jaane Atkins	
	Susan Daught. of henry & Joan Dell of Botley	
	Daniel sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cocke wheler	the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of Jerome & Jellion Ingleton al Adams	the vij
	Mary Daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell	the xiiij
A°. R. Elyz. the xxviijth	Ric. sonne of Edward & Agnes Russell	the xxj
	DECEMBER	
	Deborah Daught. of Olyver & Anne Dawbney	the v
	Mary the baase borne Daught. of Elyzab. Rutter	the xij
	Samuel sonne of w^{m} & marian Carter	
	Thomas sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner	the xix
	Rychard sonne of Robt & Ame Timberlake	the xxvj
	Susan Daught. of Thurstance & Joan Sam	the xxvij
	JANUARY	
	Priscilla Daught. of henry & Jaane Awby	
	Nathanael sonne of Robt & Phillis Dillam	the xxiij
	Nathan sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes turner	the xxx
	FEBRUARY	
	Susan Daught. of Ric. & Susan Gosham	
	Mary Daught. of George & Anne Ayer	the xx
	Nathan sonne of w^{m} & Eeden ware of whiteend	the xxvij
	MARCH	
	John sonne of John & Alice Chaase	the vj
	hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	the xxth

Baptized this yeare L children.

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
A°. 1586	APRILL	
	Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Agnes Norwood	the iiijth
	Mary daught. of Robt & Jaane hilles of latym$\tilde{m}$sh	the v
	Thomas sonne of Edward & x$\tilde{p}$tian Terry	the x
	John sonne of Stephin & margarite Grover Zecharia daught. of Tho. & Jaane Breeden Daniel sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock J^{r} of Ly greene	the xviij
	MAYE	
	Martha daught. of Tho. & Katherine weston	the xij
	Anne Daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Twytchell labor$\tilde{r}$	the xxij
	JUNE	
	John sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler	the vth
	Ric. sonne of Ric. & Agnes Butcher	the xij
	Elyzab. Daught. of old w^{m} & Ellenor Cock of Lygrene Elyzab. Daught. of Ric. & mary Ghost Agnes Daught. of w^{m} & Joan Campaigne	the xix
	Zephaniah sonne of Tho. & Jois Settell Willm sonne of John & Isbell Gardn$\tilde{r}$ of whiteend	the xxvj
	JULY	
	Anna daught. of w^{m} & x$\tilde{p}$tian waare shomaker	the thirde
	Lidia daught. of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chart.	the x
	Elyzab. Daught. of John & Margarite Adison of lond. tayler	the xvij
	AUGUST	
	John sonne of Robt & Katherine Bachilor henry sonne of henry & Joan Gardner	the vij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Mary daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye	the xxj
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Daniel sonne of Tho. & Mary Gibbes	the xvj
	Elyzab. Daught. of w^{m} & Elyzab. whitfeilde	the xxiij
	John sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner Tho. sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	the xxx

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1586]	NOUEMBER	
	Elyzabeth Daught. of x̃pofer & margarite Baker	the xiij
A°. R Elyz.	Mary Daught. of John & Alice west	the xx
the xxixth	Mary Daught. of John & margarite Grover of whealpleyhill	the xxviij
	Rebecca Daught. of Ric. & Alice Newton J^{r}.	the xxx
	DECEMBER	
	Robt sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the xj
	Elyzab. Daught. of Anthony Sawrey gentl & Elyzabeth	the xix
	John sonne of John & Agnes Rederige al Smyth	the xxvij
	JANUARY	
	Priscilla daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse	the viij
	Anne Daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the xv
	Nathanael sonne of henry & Agnes Pratt Susan Daught. of w^{m} & Elenor marshall	the xxij
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Alice Dyckins Dyer martha Daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weu	the xxix
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard sonne of John & margite Byrch daught. to henry Sam	the vth
	Joseph sonne of John & Elyzab. Bachilor tayler Jeames sonne of John & Alice hill labor	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
	Anne daught. of hugh & Isbell Smyth, smyth	the v
	henry sonne of Tho. & Constance hawkes	the xij
	Joseph sonne of Nicholas & x̃tian Johnson Rebecca daught. of Georg & margarite Cocke	the xix
	Baptized this yeare xlv children	
A°. 1587	APRILL	
	Stephin sonne of John & Joan Randoll	the xvj
	Symon sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	the xxiij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1587]	MAY	
	John sonne of Robt & Alice Trynder Jaane daught. of Tho. & margarite Pratt Mary daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch of chart. labor)	the xiiij
	Martha daught. of John & Isbell weatherhead Stephin sonne of John & Alice Chaase	the xxj
	Elcanah sonne of henry & Alice Knyght of hemstead Ric. sonne of George & Ellen Arnold	the xxviij
	JUNE	
	Samuel sonne of Ric. & mercie weston	the xj
	JULY	
	Mary daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the xix
	AUGUST	
	Symon sonne of Georg & Joan Gosham	the vj
	Symon sonne of Tho. & Constance Grover	the xx
	Margarite daught. of Robt & Elyzab. harding	the xxiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	henry sonne of Robt & Elyzabeth moreton Zephaniah sonne of Georg & Agnes Claator Robert sonne of John & Alice hudson	the xvij
	Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley	the xxiiij
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Thomas sonne of w^{m} & margarite Grover	the viij
	Jonas sonne of Tho. & Katherine weston	the xviij
	Thomas sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	the xxij
	Saraa daught. of Ric. & Agnes Grace	the xxv
	Saraa daught. of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden	the xij
	Rebecca daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of Botley labor)	the xv
A°. R. Elyz. the xxxth	Mary Daught. of Thurstance & Joan Sam	the xxix

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1587]	DECEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of John & Isbell Cock Jr labor	
	Jeames sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the third
	Mary daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham	
	Martha daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer	
	John the baase borne sonne of Alice Priest servaunte to John Geery of Belend.	the xxviij
	JANUARY	
	Daniel sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye	the vij
	Phillip daught. of wm & Joan Cock of Belend.	the xiiij
	John sonne of henry & Cicely Tookefeild of chart.	the xx
	FEBRUARY	
	Nathan sonne of Robt & Agnes Steanes	the iiij
	Martha daught. of Edward & xp̃tian Terry	the xj
	Debora daught. of David & Sibill Fryar	
	Anthony sonne of henry & Margarite hutton	the xviij
	Thomas sonne of John & Bridget harding of Botley	
	Ric. sonne of Jerome & Jellion Ingleton alt Adams	the xxviij
	MARCH	
	Christopher sonne of Antho. Sawrey gentl & Elyzab.	the thirde
	Abigail daught. of wm & Anne Edwardes	
	hester daught. of wm & marian Carter	
	Susan daught. of John & Katherine Ketch	
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Susan Duddesbury	the xvij
	Samuel sonne of Alexa. & Elyzab. Blaake	
	Saraa daught. of wm & mary Blunte	the xxiiij
	Baptized this yeare xlvij children.	
A°. 1588	APRILL	
	Mary daught. of John & Joan Grover tann	the vij
	hester daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner	
	George sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley	the viij
	John sonne of wm & Elyzabeth Reeding	
	Ric. sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Ashly greene	the ix
	theese two were baptized at Berkhamstead wthout my consent	
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Agnes Gaate of Botley	
	Josua sonne of willm & Agnes Burton	the xiiij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1588]	Tho. sonne of henry & margarite Dell labor)	the xxviij
	MAYE	
	Arthur sonne of w^m^ & mary Turner Isbell daught. of Robt & Ame Timberlake	the xij
	JUNE	
	Willm sonne of George & mary Byrch	the xvj
	Dorothe Daught. of Ric. & Elyzabeth kyne martha Daught. of henry & Alice Doddes	the xxx
	JULY	
	Susan daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage Elyzab. daught. of Rychard & Avelin Buns	the vij
	martha daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge	the xiiij
	Debora daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell mary daught. of Ric. & mary harding of slowland Rebecca daught. of w^m^ & Elyzab. whitfeild John sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. weatherheade	the xxviij
	AUGUST	
	Priscilla daught. of Zacharie & Elyzab. Gosham	the xviij^th^
	Ric. sonne of Bartilmew & Elyzab. Gravener martha daught. of John & Jellion Edwardes shovel.	the xxvj
	SEPTEMBER	
	henry sonne of David & x̃ptian Saunder	the first
	Andrew sonne of w^m^ & Sibill Overstreete Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Dickins Dyer	the xv
	martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye	the xxij
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Frances sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge	the vj
	Zacharie sonne of John & Katherine Bampton	the xxvij
	Ric. sonne of Ric. & Katherine Grace of Belend.	the xxviij
	NOUEMBER	
	Saraa daught. of Ric. & Agnes harding labor)	the third

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1588]	Jois daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	the xth
A°. R. Elyz. the xxxjth	Josias sonne of John & Joan Lewys labor)	the xxvij
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill Beniamin sonne of Tho. & Sens glover paynter	the viij
	hugh sonne of Symon & Alice hawkes	the xxv
	mathew sonne of Ric. & Susan Gosham	the xxix
	JANUARY	
	Noe sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler John sonne of henry & Joan Awby	the vj
	Abigail daught. of Ric. & Joan Chaase Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Geery	the xij
	Timothie sonne of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the xix
	Thomas sonne of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chart.	the xxvj
	FEBRUARY	
	John sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes turn) Saraa daught. of John & Isbell Gardn) of whiteend	the ix
	henry sonne of Robt & Elyzab. harding labor)	the xvj
	MARCH	
	Jaane daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the xxiij
	Baptized this yeare xlvij children	
A°. 1589	APRILL	
	Elyzabeth daught. of w^{m} & Alice Tayler al Smyth	the vjth
	Nathanael sonne of Tho. & Katherine weston Anne Daught. of lawrence & Anne lovett	the xiij
	mary daught. of George & Ellen Arnold	the x
	Damaris Daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover Elyzabeth Daught. of Jeames & Joan lovett	the xxvij
	MAY	
	Robt sonne of Robt & Alice Trynder	the iiij
	Saraa daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor)	the viij
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & Agnes Fryar mary daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley	the xixth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1589]	JUNE	
	hester daughter of m^r^ Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey	the first
	Ric. sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock Ju^r^ of ly grene	the xv
	mary daught. of Robt & phillis Dyllam	
	Margarite daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	the xvij
	JULY	
	Zyppora daught. of hugh & Isbell Smyth	the xiij
	Thomas sonne of John & Alice hudson	the xxvij
	Sara daught. of Tho. & Margarite hovye	
	AUGUST	
	Michael sonne of Ric. & Mary Twytchell labor	the thirde
	Anne daught. of Gabriel & Joane welche	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & x̃ptiā Berrye shomaker	the xiiij
	Susanna daught. & Joan lewys wheeler	the xxj
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Anne daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau	the v
	hester daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse	the x
	hester daught. of John & Alice west	the xij
	NOUEMBER	
	hester daught. of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley	the seconde
	Frances daught. of George & Joan Gosham	the ix^th^
	Susan daught. of henry & Joan Gardner glover	the xiiij
	Martha daught. of John & Agnes Tracher	the xvj
	Thomas sonne of Ric. sonne of w^m^ Byrch & mary	
A°. R. Elyz. the xxxij^th^	Martha daught. of Tho. & Joan Twytchell	the xxiiij
	Anne daught. of willm & Joan wyer	the xxx
	DECEMBER	
	Sara daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	the third
	Sara daught. of willm & Elenor Marshall	the xxj
	Nehemiah sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashbye	the xxv
	Sara daught. of Tho. & Alice Dyckins	the xxviij
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Ashlygreene	the iiij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1589]	Elyzabeth daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers baptized at hawriche	the xj
	Joseph sonne of Georg & Agnes Ayer	the xviij
	Rebecca daught. of Robt & prudens Okeley	the same
	Timothie sonne of John & Margarite Grover of whelpl.	the xxj
	Elijachuh sonne of Georg & Agnes Claator martha daught. of Ric. & Agnes Rederidge Mary daught. of Raufe & Alice weedon	the xxv
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrche	the iiij
	Jaane daught. of Tho. & Agnys Gaate of Botley	the viij
	Ric. sonne of Ric. & Alice newton J^{r} of white ende	the xv
	Thomas sonne of Ric. & Jois wyman Sara daught. of John & Katherine Ketch	the xxij
	MARCH	
	Martha daughter of Thomas & Jois Settell Mary daught. of Edward & x̃ptiā Terry Elyzab. daught. of Ric. & margarite Butcher	the first
	Edward sonne of John & Petronel payne	the iiij
	Samuel sonne of henry & x̃ptiā Atkins Dorcas sonne of John & Joan Bennynge	the xvth
	Ric. sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the viij
	Baptized this yeare lv children.	
A^{o}. 1590	APRILL	
	Rychard sonne of John and Margarite Gaate of hundrich	the v
	Elyzabeth daught. of willm & Joan Cock of belend.	the xv
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth weatherhead	the xx
	Mary daught. of John & Alice Rederidge	the xxj
	Timothie sonne of Ric. & Agnes weedon glover hugh sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler	the xxvj
	MAYE	
	Abigail daught. of w^{m} & margarite Grover Josua sonne of Alexander & Elyzab. Blaake	the x

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1590]	Susanna daught. of w^m & petronel wynchester	the xiij
	Anne daught. of w^m & Elyzab. whitfeilde	
	Lidia daughter of Tho. & Sens Glover paynter	the xx
	Betiah daught. of henry & Anne Goldson scolem^r	
	Sara daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of Botl. labor)	the last
	JUNE	
	Elyzab. daught. of Edward & Elyzab. Saale	the viij
	Stephin sonne of Stephin & Margarite Grover	the xxj
	JULY	
	Joseph sonne of Ric. & Agnys harding labor)	the xij
	Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Osbon of marcate	
	Daniel sonne of John & Alice Chaase	the xv
	Tho. sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth Ingleton alⁱ Adams	the xix^th
	Anne daught. of Zacharie & Elyzab. Gosham	the xxvj
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of w^m & Anne Edwardes	the xxvj
	SEPTEMBER	
	John sonne of John & Margarite Bachilor	the xiij
Regestred	John sonne of Tho. & Anne Timberlake	the xxx^th
	OCTOBER	
	Jaane daught. of John & Bridget harding of Botl. labor)	the xj
	Mary daught. of John & Anne pratt Smyth	the xiiij
	martha daught. of Robt & Elyzab. harding	the xxv
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley	the xv
	Sara daught. of w^m & Maryan Carter	
A°. R. Elyzab.	Sara daught. of w^m & mary Blunte	the xvij
the xxxiij^th	Bridget daught. of Ric. & mary Twytchell labor)	the xxij
	Thomas sonne of Nicholas & Emme Cock laborer	the xxv^th
	DECEMBER	
	Anne daughter of Robert & Agnes humphrey	the second
	mary the baase borne daughter of Alice the daught. of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chartridg	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1590]	Phebe daught. of willm & Elyzab. heydaye	the vj
	Josias sonne of Ric. & Alice Ashbye Samuel sonne of Georg & Mary Byrch	the ix
	John sonne of Jeames & Joan Lovet	the xxiij
	John sonne of John & Joan Grover tanner	the xxvij
	Susanna daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the xxx
	JANUARY	
	Susanna daught. of John & Isbell Cock Jr labor	the vj
	Martha daught. of Ric. & Anne Gaate of Ashlygr. labor	the x
	John sonne of Bartilmew & Elyzab. Gravener Joan daught. of Tho. & Joan Kynge	the xvij
	Samuel sonne of Georg & Margarite Cock	the xxv
	Willm sonne of John & Elyzabeth Geery hester daught. of henry & Alice Doddes	the xxvij
	John sonne of George & Joan Lyttelpaage	the last
	FEBRUARY	
	Damaris daught. of Ric. & Agnes Grace	the third
	Thomas sonne of George & Joan Gosham	the vij
	hester daught. of Ric. & Mary harding of sloland Nathan daught. of willm & Elenor Sayer	the x
	George sonne of Ric. & Anne Trumper	the xiiij
	Martha daught. of henry & Agnes Reeding	the xvij
	MARCH	
	John sonne of Jerome & Gillion Ingleton at Adams	the third
	Nathanael sonne of John & Alice hudson	the xth
	Jeames sonne of xpofer & Margarite Baker at Greygoose	the xiiijth
	Babtized this yeare lvj children.	
A°. 1591	A°. 1591 APRILL	
	Thomas sonne of Richard & Joan brother of J°. Byrch of Chart.	the xviij
	MAY	
	Thomas & Dorcas the children of mr Thomas & Anne wilcock preacher of the word of God Sebastian sonne of Ric. & Katherine Grace of Belend.	the second
	John sonne of wm & xptiā meredē at Austin	the ixth
	JUNE	
	John sonne of John Phebe webb	the xxvij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1591]	JULY	
	Damaris daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge	the iiij
	John sonne of Ryc. & Jaane Gourney	the xj
	Isaack sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill	the xxv
	mordechai sonne of Rychard & Joane Chaase	the xxx
	AUGUST	
	Robert sonne of Robert & Ame Timberlaake	the first
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jonas sonne of Ric. & Roase newton theldr of whiteend	the xth
	John sonne of henry & Joan Gardner glover	the xix
	Susan the baase borne daught. of Elyzab. wheatley	
	Jois daught. of Simon & Alice hawkes	the xxvj
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Jeames sonne of willm & petronell wynchester	the xth
	John sonne of John & margarite Gaate labor	
	mary daught. of Rychard & Dorothe hughins	the xvij
	Nehemiah sonne of John katherine Bampton	the xxiiij
	Bathsua daught. of Thomas & Jaane Breedon	
	NOUEMBER	
	Debora daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater	the first
	Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Buns	the xiiij
A°. R. Elyz. the xxxiiijth	Rychard sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botl.	the xxj
	DECEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of John & Anne Gardner of whiteend	the xijth
	Sara daught. of Rich. & Susan Gosham	
	Rychard sonne of Ryc. & Agnes Rederidge	the xxvth
	Damaris daught. of Robert & Agnes humphrey	the xxvij
	JANUARY	
	Nathanael sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner	the first
	Ric. sonne of Tho. & Susan Duddesbury	
	hester daught. of willm & mary Gaate	
	Thomas sonne of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers	the xvj

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1591]	Sara daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau)	the xxiijth
	Elyzabeth daught. of Stephen & Joan Byrche	
	FEBRUARY	
	Martha daught. of John & Alice west	the xx
	Michaiah sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse	the xxv
	Sara daught. of John & margarite Grover of whealpl.	the xxvij
	John sonne of John & Katherine Ketcheturn)	
	willm sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes turn)	
	MARCH	
	John sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby	the xijth
	John sonne of henry Alice knyght of hemsteed	
	Christopher sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	the xixth
	Susan daught. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell	
	Sara daught. of willm & Joan wyer	
	Joseph sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	
	Baptized this yeare xlvj [45] children	
A° 1592	A°. 1592	
	John sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the xxvij
	hester daught. of Ric. & mercie weston	
	APRILL	
	Joan daught. of willm & Bridget newet	the seconde
	Rebecca the baase borne daught. of Susan Groue servaunte to Rychard Byrch of the Ash	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Ellen Arnold	the ixth
	Anne daught. of willm & Agnes Rederidge	
	Elenor daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	the xvj
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Joan Twytchell	
	Mary daught. of John & Agnes Tracher	the xxiij
	MAYE	
	Daniel sonne of willm & Joan Carter	the xxviij
	Frances sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. weatherhead	

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1592]	JUNE	
	Joan daughter of John & Joan Bruar Elyzabeth daught. of Nicholas & Elyzab. Cock J[r] of Lygrene	the xj
	JULY	
	Simon sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham	the ix
	Samuel sonne of hugh & Isbell Smyth Elyzabeth daught. of marc & Elyzab. Brian	the xvj
	Lidia daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale	the xxiij
	AUGUST	
	Sara daught. of willm & Elyzab. heydaye	the vj
	Robt sonne of willm & Joan Cock of lygrene	the xiij
	Edward sonne of Raufe & mary weedon	the xxvij
	SEPTEMBER	
	John sonne of Robt & Emme Overstreete	the x
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer	the first
Regestred	Mathew sonne of Agnes the widoe of John Gaate of Botl. labor	the xv
	Mary daught. of willm & Agnes Burton	the xxij
	Sara daught. of Frances & Avelin Tymmes	
	NOUEMBER	
	Bridget daught. of m[r] Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey Thomas sonne of Alexander & Elyzabeth Blaake	the xij[th]
A°. R. Elyzab. the xxxv[th]	Josiah sonne of Ric. & Bridget Caater	the xix
	Sara daught. of hugh & xptiā Belgraue John sonne of John & Elyzab. head Mary daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer Alice daught. of David & xptiā Saunder	the xxvj
	DECEMBER	
	Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the thirde
	Mary daught. of henry and xptiā Atkins	the xiij
	Sara daught. of Ryc. & Alice Ashbye	the xxj
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley Edward the baase borne daught. of Ame daught. of J° Lewys tayler	the xxiiij
	mary daught. of willm & Joan Cock of belend.	the xxvj[th]

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1592]	JANUARY	
	Jeames sonne of Jeames & mary lovet	the vj
	Mary daught. of John & Jaane Grace butcher	the xxj
	Mary daught. of willm & margarite lovet Susanna the baase borne daught. of Elyzabeth Lovet servante to hugh Caater	the xxxj
	FREBRUARY	
	Jeames sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the iiijth
	Daniel sonne of George & Joan Lyttel-paage Alice daught. of henry & Joan Awbye Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Joan Munde	the xviij
	Nathan sonne of Tho. & Anne Butt Elyzabeth daught. of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennynge	the xxjth
	MARCH	
	Timothie sonne of Olyver & Agnes Dawbney Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Sens Glover paynt.	the xixth
	Baptized this yeare xlix [50] children	
A°. 1593	A° 1593	
	martha daught. of John & Alice Chaase	the xxviijth
	APRILL	
	Mary daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher	the viij
	Susanna daught. of Ric. & Alice newton J^{r}	the xvij
	John sonne of willm & Elyzab. whitfeild Samuel sonne of Ric. & Avelen Buns John sonne of John & Ellen Crosmā s̃t to m^{r} Sandes	the xxijth
	martha daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton aī Adams	the xxv
	Sara daught. of John & Isbell Cock J^{r} labor	the xxix
	MAYE	
	Jois daught. of John & Elyzabeth Tooke-feild	the seconde
	Sara daught. of Tho. & Katherine weston	the xvj
	mary daught. of willm & Anne Rowberd	the xxvijth
	JULY	
	mathew sonne of willm & margarite Grover	the viij
	John sonne of John & Bridget hardinge Rychard sonne of Ric. & Jois wyman willm sonne of Ric. & Joan Chedwicke	the xxij

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1593]	AUGUST	
	Josias sonne of henry & Joan Gardner glover	the xij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Agnes daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham Thomas sonne of Tho. & Jois Gosham hester daught. of John & Anne wynchester	the ixth
	Willm sonne of Lawrence & Anne Lovet mary daught. of Tho. & Anne Gifford	the xxxth
Regestred	NOUEMBER	
	Dorcas daught. of Georg & Margarite Cocke	the first
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Bovingdon of pen	the iiij
	Edmond sonne sonne of John & Joan Grover tanner	the xj
A^{o}. R$_{y}$ Elyzab.	Phebe daught. of Ric. & Dorothe hughins	the xxvth
the xxxvjth	Beniamin sonne of willm & Joan Carter	the xxx
	DECEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Thom. & Joan mereden al Austin Elyzabeth daught. of hugh & Mary Rederidg al Smyth	the second
	Sara daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers	the ix
	Anne daught. of Robert & Phillis Dyllam	the xxiij
	Elyzabeth daught. of George & Mary Byrche	the xxvjth
	JANUARY	
	Sara daught. of willm & mary Gaate of whealpleyhill	the first
	FEBRUARY	
	Timothie sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner Joseph sonne of John and Alice west Robt sonne of Ric. & Joan Gourney	the xth
	Mary daught. of Tho. & Susan Duddesbury Abigaill daught. of Edward & Elyzab. Saale Edward sonne of Edward & x̃ptian Terry	the xvij
	Rebecca daught. of willm & Joan wyer	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary harding	the thirde
	Nathan sonne of willm & Alice Pawson al Sayer	the xvij

Baptized this yeare xlj children.

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
A°. 1594	A°. 1594. APRILL	
	Jaane daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater	the firs
	Lazarus sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau)	
	Rychard sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge	the xiii
	Mercie daught. of John & Elyzabeth Geery	
	Edward sonne of John Petronell Campaigne	the xvij
	Mary daught. of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the xxj
	Anthony sonne of Tho. and Joan Twytchell	the xxviij
	MAYE	
	Thomas sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson	
	Mathew sonne of willm & Agnes Reederidge weu)	the first
	Daniel sonne of Ric. & Joan Byrch brother of Joh. Byrch of chart.	
	Robt sonne of Robt & petronell Tayler	
	Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	the xij
	Isbell daught. of John & Margarite Gaate labor)	the xixth
	JUNE	
	Jois daught. of Thomas & xptiā Childe of Bois	the ix
	Josias sonne of Thomas & Isbell Bowler	the xxxth
	JULY	
	Grisill daught. of John & margarite Byrch of the waterside	the xxj
	AUGUST	
	William sonne of m^{r} Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey	the xiiij
	Jeames sonne of John & margarite ware shomaker	the xviij
	Ruth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace of lygrene	the xxv
	John sonne of Georg & Agnes watkins	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Martha daught. of Ric. & Cicely Gardner J^{r} labor)	
	Mary daught. of John & wenefreede Edwardes turn)	the viij
	Anne daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse	the xvth

Regestred

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1594]	Elyzabeth daught. of willm & Elyzab. Oldfeilde Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunte Jeames sonne of John & Anne Gardner of whiteend	the xxix
	OCTOBER	
	Sara daught. of George & Joan Lyttelpaage	the xiij
	Stephin sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd	the xxth
	willm sonne of John & Katherine Ketche John sonne of John & margarite Grover of whealpleyhill	the xxvij
	NOUEMBER	
	Nehemiah sonne of Jeames & Grace Edlin	the xth
A°. R. Elyzab. the xxxvijth	DECEMBER	
	mary daught. of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennynge	the viij
	Thomas & John sonnes of walter & margery Butt	the xxv
	mary daught. of Nicholas & margarite Tracher	the xxvj
	Isbell daught. of willm & Anne Edwardes	the xxixth
	JANUARY	
	Richard sonne of phillip & Agnes myles	the first
	Elenor daught. of Thomas & Elenor Martin	the vj
	Clare daught. of Thomas & Anne Butt	the xij
	Samuel sonne of hugh & x̃ptiā Belgraue glover	the xixth
	John sonne of Thomas & Jaane pope of Northchurch tann)	the xxvj
	FEBRUARY	
	Frances sonne of Rychard & mary harding of slowland	the ix
	Mary daught. of John & Elyzabeth head	the xvjth
	MARCH	
	Sara daughter of Georg & Agnes Ayer	the ix
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. harding of Botley	the xvj
	John sonne of John & Joan Bruar Anna daught. of Tho. & Jaane Breeden	the xxiijth
	Baptized this yeare xlvij children	
A°. 1595	A°. 1595. APRILL	
	John sonne of henry & Susan Lovet	the xiij
	Robt sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrche	the xxj

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1595]	MAY	
	Mary daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham hester daught. of Rychard & Alice Ashbye	the xj
	John sonne of Raufe & mary weedon	the xviij
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Anne Gaate labor? Mary daught. of Roger & Alice Gardner	the xxv
	JUNE	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jois hunte	the first
	Mary daught. of Tho. & Joan Munde	the xth
	Clare daught. of Robt & Elyzab. Tookefeild	the xxix
	JULY	
	Grisill daught. of willm & Elyzab. Gardner Samuell sonne of willm & Joan Cocke of lygreene	the xiijth
	henry sonne of John & mary Bawldwin of pippers hester daught. of Ryc. & Agnes Cocke of ly greene Thomas sonne of John & Agnes wynchester	the xxth
	AUGUST	
	John sonne of John & Agnes Robinson tayler	the xvijth
	Susan daught. of John & Agnes Tracher Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Agnes Fryer	the xxiiij
	Martha daught. of henry & venice Grante	the xxxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of henry & Margarite Sear Jaane daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeilde	the xiiij
	Jaane daught. of frances & Joan Tymmes	the xxviij
	OCTOBER	
Regestred	Martha daught. of henry & Sara myles	the vth
	Elyzabeth daught. of willm & hester Oxley	the xix
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of hugh & Isbell smyth	the ix
	Mary daught. of Alexander & Elyzabeth Blaake	the xvj
A°. R. Elyzab. the xxxviijth	Beniamin sonne of Olyver & Agnes Dawbney	the xxxth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1595]	DECEMBER	
	Mary daught. of willm & Joan Carter	the [?]
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joan mereden al Austen Margarite daught. of Gryffyth & Good- . . . . travaillers by the high wayes	the [?]
	Mary daught. of John & Anne Gardner of whitend	the [?]
	Samuel sonne of John & Isbell Cock Jr labor) Priscilla daught. of John & Elyzabeth Partridge	the [?]
	Martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Gardner of whiteende	the [?]
	JANUARY	
	Martha daught. of Rychard & Dorothe hughens	the [?]
	Elyzabeth daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder	the [?]
	FEBRUARY	
	Ruth daught. of Georg & Ellen Arnold	the xxij
	MARCH	
	Symon sonne of Rychard & Anne Trumper	the vijth
	Clare daught. of willm & margarite lovet	the xjth
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Boving- don of Pen	the xvij
	Baptized this yeare xl children.	
A°. 1596	A°. 1596	
	Daniel sonne of Thomas & Alice weeden	the xxv
	Sara daught. of John & Joan Grover tann)	the xxxj
	APRILL	
	Lazarus sonne of Willm & Agnes Burton	the iiijth
	Thomas sonne of Jeames & mary lovet	the vij
	Josias sonne of willm & Elyzabeth whitfield	the xxj
	MAY	
	Martha daught. of willm & Joan Cock of Belend.	the ixth
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & katherine weston	the xix
	henry sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton al Adams	the xxiijth
	Elyzabeth daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	the xxvj
	Daniel sonne of John & Alice west	the xxx
	JUNE	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowlande John sonne of John & Roase Rederidge	the xiij
	John sonne of willm & margarite Grover	the xxth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1596]	JULY	
	Willm sonne of Ric. & Cicely Gardner the younger labor)	
	John sonne of Mr John & Martha Sled minister and preacher of the word of God	the xj
	Willm sonne of Willm & Joan Allen	the xxj
	John sonne of Thomas & mary hardinge	the xxv
	Rychard sonne of John & Petronel Campaigne	
	Agnes daught. of John & Jaane Grace	the xxviij
	AUGUST	
	Anne daught. of John & Alice Chaase	the xxiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Elyzab. Byrche of Belend. was baptized at hawriche	the vth
	Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & x̃ptiā Terry	the xix
	Samuel sonne of Georg & Joan lyttelpaage	the xxvj
Regestred		
	Mary daught. of willm & Alice Twytchell of London	
	Joan daught. of Richard & Bridget Caater	the xxixth
	OCTOBER	
	Elyzabeth the baase borne childe of Elyzabeth lovet servaunte vnto hugh Caator	the first
	Miriam daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau)	
	John sonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford	the x
	Jeames sonne of John & Joan Byrch Jr of Chartridge	the xiij
	Timothie sonne of marc & Elyzabeth Brian	the xxiiij
	Samuel sonne of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor)	the xxxj
	NOUEMBER	
	mary daught. of Arthur & mary Plaator	the first
	martha daught. of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the thirde
	John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Fysher of Latymersh	the xiiij
A°. R. Elyzab. the xxxixth	hester daughter of George & mary Byrche	the xxj
	DECEMBER	
	henry sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth Ingleton al Adams	the iiij
	Susan daught. of Richard & Avelin Buns	the viij
	hester daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker	the xij
	Susan daught. of Thomas & Jois hunte	the xxvj

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1596]	JANUARY	
	Samuel sonne of Thomas & Jois Gosham Daniel sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner	the seconde
	Michael sonne of henry & Margarite Sear John sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennyng Phebe daught. of Ric. & Joan Gourney	the ixth
	henry sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley Mathew sonne of Edward & Anne pratt	the xxj
	Mary daught. of willm & Elyzabeth Brackley weau) baptized at hawrytch by my consent	the same day
	FEBRUARY	
	Joseph sonne of Richard & Joan weeden of Botley Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunte	the xiij
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & petronel tayler	the xxth
	John sonne of John & mary Bawldwin of pippers	the xxiij
	Mathew sonne of henry & fayth Tooke-feild weau) Dorcas Daught. of Edward & Elyzab. Saale Martha daught. of henry & Elyzab. penlee Joan daught. of John & Katherine Ketch	the xxviij
	MARCH	
	Georg sonne of Nicholas & Margarite Tracher	the xiij
	Robt sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd	the xvj
	Rychard sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace	the xxth
	Baptized this yeare lviij children.	
A°. 1597	A°. 1597. APRILL	
	Willm the baase borne sonne of Ruth Peacock s̄t to Ric. wood	the 3^{de}
	Jeames sonne of willm & Elyzab. Gardn) labor) Martha daught. of Ryc. & Agnes Cock of ly grene Rebecca daught. of willm & Joan Carter	the xth
	MAY	
	henry sonne of henry & Jaane hickes Mary daught. of henry & mary Chaase	the first

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1597]	Susanna daught. of Thomas & Susanna Duddesbury Rychard sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson	the vijth
	Mary daught. of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weau)	the xxij
	Mary daught. of Ryc. & Eeden Campaigne	the xxv
	JUNE	
	henry sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the viij
	John sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Elyzab. moreton	the xix
	JULY	
	hester & Susanna } daughters of hugh & mary Rederidge	the xth
	Anne daught. of Thomas & Sens glover paynter	the xiij
	margarite daught. of henry & Joan west Priscilla daught. of Thomas & Isbell Bowler	the xvij
	mary daught. of John & Elyzabeth younge of Barnet, wch John is the sonne of the wyfe of John Payne of Bois & there was the said mary borne, although here baptized	the xxth
	Jeames sonne of Rychard & Jois wyman	the xxiiijth
	AUGUST	
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & Alice Dell of leyhill	the vijth
	Anne daught. of willm & Elyzab. Oldfeilde	the xxj
	Martha daught. of willm & mary Gaate	the xxiii
	John sonne of Ric. & Alice Gardner of whiteende	the xxviij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye	the iiijth
	Jaane daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	the xviij
	Damaris daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill	the xxj
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Josias the baase borne sonne of Joan Davis of london the supposed child of willm sonne of willm waare of whiteende	the vth
	Elyzabeth the daught. of m^{r} Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey note, he had one before of the same name	the xvj
	Jois daught. of John & margarite Gaate labor)	the xix
	willm sonne of willm & Alice Tookefeild	the xxxth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1597]	NOUEMBER	
	Ellen daught. of willm & mary Dell of leyhill	the ix
	Gershom	
	Peregrine sonne of m^r^ Andrew & Anne Kynge minister of the word of God, and Scole m^r^ here	the xvj^th^
A°. R. Elyzab. the xl^th^	Jeames sonne of John & Margarite Grover of whealpleyhil	the xxiij
	Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Alice Ashbye	the last
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of Richard & Anne kytson myller	the xxviij^th^
	JANUARY	
	Elyzabeth daught. of willm & Agnes kyne	the iiij^th^
	Abigail daughter of hugh & Luce Smyth	the xj
	Samuel sonne of Thomas & Joan munde	the xv^th^
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth Cocke of Bois John sonne of John & Agnes Gregory of leyhill smythe	the viij
	henry sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham	the xv
	Sara daught. of henry & Susan Lovet	the xix
	Daniel sonne of willm & Joan wyer	the xxij
	martha daught. of nicholas & margarite Tracher	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	Agnes daught. of Georg & margarite Cocke	the vth
	mary daught. of Stephin & Jois Edmondes of leyhill	the viij^th^
	Baptized this yeare xlvij children	
A°. 1598	A°. 1598. APRILL	
	Benajah sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden Joan daught. of Jeames & Joan newet	the xij^th^
	MAYE	
	Agnes daught. of willm & Joan Cocke of ly greene	the thirde
	Lidia daught. of John & Joan Grover tanner	the xxv^th^
	JUNE	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth Tookefeilde Rychard sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer	the xj^th^

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1598]	Mary daught. of John & Joan Bruar Abraham sonne of humfrey & Judith Greenewaye	the xviijth
	JULY	
	Ferdinandus sonne of willm & Agnes Feild carpent.	the xxiij
	Jeames sonne of willm & Susan clothier	the xxx
	SEPTEMBER	
	Robert sonne of John & Roose Rederidge Mary daught. of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheeler	the thirde
	henry sonne of Rychard & Ellin Dell wheeler	the xxj
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	Frances sonne of Frances & Alice Geery of Berkhamstede	the xvth
	Jonas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate of leyhill	the xviij
	Nathan sonne of Rychard & Dorothe hughins Sara daught. of Robt & petronel Tayler	the xxixth
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyza. the xljth	Mary daught. of Richard & martha Francklin	the xixth
	DECEMBER	
	Daniel sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse	the thirde
	Sara daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell husbandmā	the xth
	Agnes daught. of Sebastian & Agnes Grace	the xvij
	martha daught. of Alexander & Elyzab. Blaake Robert sonne of henry & Cicely moores	the xxiiij
	Mary daught. of phillip & Agnes myles	the xxvth
	Thomas sonne of Tho. & Petronel weeden of Ashlygrene Martha daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	the xxvij
	Elias sonne of George & Joan Lyttelpaage	the xxxjth
	JANUARY	
	Willm sonne of Agnes the widoe of willm Burton Susanna daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker	the vjth
	willm sonne of willm & Joan Cocke of Belend. Susanna daught. of Thomas & Elenor martin Susanna daughter of Thomas & Alice weedon labor)	the xiiij
	willm sonne of willm & hester Oxley	the xxj

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1598]	FEBRUARY	
	Robert sonne of George & Mary Byrch, at hawritch by my cõsent	the iiijth
	John sonne of Frances & Joan holt	the xviij
	William sonne of Frances & Joan Tymmes	the xxv
	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of walter & mary Butt	the xviij
	Baptized this yeare xxxviij [37] children.	
A°. 1599	A°. 1599	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Cock of ly greene	the xxvth
	APRILL	
	William sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd	the ixth
	Roger sonne of henry & Margarite Sear	
	Joseph sonne of w^{m} & Elyzab. Brackley	
	Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Ellen Amond	
	Frances sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennynge	the xxij
	Nathanael sonne of John & Elyzabeth hues	
	MAY	
	Mary daughter of John & Anne wynchester	the vjth
	Joan daughter of John & petronel Campaigne	
	Rychard sonne of Edward & xp̃tian Terry	the xiijth
	Robt sonne of Robt & Elyzabeth Dickinson barber	
	Samuel sonne of Thomas & Susan Duddesbury	the xxth
	JUNE	
	Willm sonne of Ric. & Anne Gaate of whiteend laborer	the third
	mary the daughter of m^{r} w^{m} & Fœlix weedon of pednar was baptized at greate myssend. by my consent	the xth
	Beniamin sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weauer	
	Jeremie sonne of henry & Isbell howe	
	Bridget daught. of Rychard & Bridget Caator	the xvijth
	Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gate of Botley	
	Martha daughter of John & Jaane Grace	the xxiiijth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1599]	JULY	
	Martha daught. of willm & mary weston mary daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham	the viijth
	Willm sonne of willm & Elizabeth Gardner of Belend. mary daught. of John & Jois East of Bois	the xvth
	Priscilla daught. of Raufe & mary weedon	the xxijth
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of willm & margarite Lovet	the vth
	henry sonne of henry & Jaane Pilgrame Jeames & willm sonnes of Robt & Agnes Johnson Joan daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton at Adams	the xijth
	Samuel sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace	the xixth
	mary daught. of henry & Elyzabeth Penlee Martha daught. of John & Elyzab. head	the xxvjth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Nathanael sonne of henry & venice Grante, at Bois	the seconde
	Elyzabeth Daught. of Ric. & Gillion Janes Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & Anne Pratt Georg sonne of John & Alice Owen	the ixth
	Elyzabeth daught. of Richard & Susan Davison	the xvjth
	Sara daught. of william & Mary Rudd	the xxxth
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennynge	the thirde
	Daniel sonne of henry & Isbell weedon John the sonne of John & Elyzab. pratt, at hawriche	the vijth
	hester daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild of Asheridge	the xviijth
	Elyzab. daught. of Thomas & Alice Twytchell, weauer	the xxiiijth
	NOUEMBER	
	Jonathan sonne of Thomas & Joan mereden at Austen	the fourth
	Susan daught. of henry & Joan west	the xjth
A°. R. Elyzab. the xlijth	Willm sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the xxiiijth
	Nathanaell sonne of Willm & Joan Carter	the xxvijth
	DECEMBER	
	Abraham sonne of Richard & margarite Chedwicke Robert sonne of Nicholas & Alice Fysher laborer	the seconde

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1599]	Thomas sonne of william & Elyzabeth Oldfeild tayler Grace daught. of hugh & Luce Smyth, smyth	the vth
	John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridge	the xixth
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary harding of Botley	the ixth
	William sonne of Willm & Agnes Feilde of Asheridge	the xiijth
	William sonne of Gabriel & Joan Darbye	the xxvijth
	FEBRUARY	
	Katherine daughter of william & Joan Grace of Belend.	the xiijth
	Thomas & Daniell sonnes of Thomas & Joan munde	the xxvijth
	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of Edward & Elizabeth Saale Joan daughter of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheler Willm sonne of w^{m} & Susan Clothier	the seconde
	Sara daughter of henry & Sara myles	the xijth
	William sonne of John & Emme hawthorne of greate myssend.	the xvjth
	Sara daughter of John & Agnes Gardner of whitend Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard & Jois wyman	the xxiijth
Regestred	**Baptized this yeare lxv children.**	
A°. 1600	A°. 1600. MARCH	
	John sonne of henry & marie Chaase Marie daught. of henry & [1]fayth[1] Tookefeild weauer	the xxvjth
	Anne daught. & John & Joan fellowe mary daught. of John & Agnes Bawldwin Irnmonger mary daught. of Anthony & mary Ashby	the xxxth
	APRILL	
	Bridget 2de daughter of m^{r} Anthonie & Elyzabeth Sawrey	the vjth
	Anne daught. of Rychard & Elyzabeth Bovingdon of Pen	the ixth
	John sonne of John & martha Gaate of whealpeleyhill	the xvjth

1. "Mary," in Bishop's Transcript.

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1600]	John sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner	the xxvijth
	mary daught. of John & Bridget harding of Botley	the xxxth
	MAYE	
	Sara daught. of henry & Anne Oldfeild	
	Anne daught. of [1]Rychard & Temperance Byrch[1]	the xjth
	martha daught. of willm & Alice Cocke	xiiijth
	John sonne of John & Agnes Tracher labor	the xviijth
	Ruth daughter of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley	
	martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Gardner of Whealpl.	the xxviijth
	JUNE	
	Damaris daught. of henry & agnes Belingham couper	the xviij
	Mary daught. of Robert & Elyzab. Tookefeild	
	Samuel sonne of henry & Isbell howe	the xxix
	Sara daught. of Tho. & margarite Byrch of hundrich	
	JULY	
	martha daught. of Alice (Tompson aĩ) the widoe of Jeames Chamlett	the xxvij
	AUGUST	
	willm sonne of willm & Agnes kyne	the thirde
	margarite daught. of henry & margar̃ Sear of the moze	the vj
	marie daught. of willm & marie Blunt	the xth
	nathanael sonne of m^{r} Andrew kynge minister, preacher of the word & Scolem^{r}, & of Anne his wyfe	the xiijth
	Cicely daught. of Robt & margarite Byrch shovelmaker	the xx
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rebeccah daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham	the thirde
	John sonne of Richard & Joan Byrch labor	the vijth
	Anne daught. of John & margarite Sowthend	
	mary daught. of Thomas & Alice hawkes	the xth
	Rychard sonne of Richard & Joan persivall	the xiiijth
	John sonne of Thomas & Elyzab. Cocke of Bois	the xxviijth
	OCTOBER	
	Robert sonne of Robert & Agnes Johnson	the vth
	John sonne of willm & mary Gourney	
	John sonne of John & margarite ware shomaker	the viijth

1. "Rychard . . . . Byrch sonne of Robt," in Bishop's Transcript.

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1600]	Richard sonne of Richard & [1]Jaane[1] Daunser	the xij[th]
	willm sonne of Jeames & Joan newett	
	Stephin sonne of Stephin & Jois Edmondes	the xxvj[th]
	NOUEMBER	
	willm sonne of willm & Mary Dell of Leyhill	the ix[th]
A°. R. Elyz. the xliij[th]	Agnes daughter of humphrey & Judyth Grenewaye	the xix[th]
	DECEMBER	
	Jeremy sonne of Georg & Margarite Cocke	
	Martha daught. of J° Gaate & Agnes Gaate J[r] of Leyhill	the vij[th]
	Samuel sonne of John & Alice owen	the xiiij[th]
	Samuel sonne of Ric. & Alice Ashby Carpenter	the xvij[th]
	Sara daught. of Nicholas & Margarite Tracher	the xxj[th]
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Sens glover paynter	the iiij[th]
	John sonne of Richard & Jellion Jaanes	the xiiij[th]
	Thomas sonne of willm & Joan Cocke of lyegreene	the xxj[th]
	John sonne of Thomas & Alice Dickins	the xxv[th]
	FEBRUARY	
	Martha daught. of George & mary Byrche	the viij[th]
	Jaane daught. of Robert & Elyzabeth Dickinson barber	the xxij[th]
	Sara daught. of marc & Elyzabeth Brian	the xxv[th]
	MARCHE	
	John sonne of Edmond & Elyzabeth weatherhead	the iiij[th]
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Alice weedon	the xj[th]
	Elyzabeth daught. of Anthony & mary Ashby	the xv[th]
	hester daught. of Rychard & Ellen Dell wheeler	the xviij[th]
Regestred	Samuel sonne of Rychard & Ellen Amond	the xxij[th]
	Baptized this yeare lvij children.	
A°. 1601	A°. 1601. MARCHE	
	Elyzabeth daught. of m[r] willm & Falix weedon of pedner	the xxix[th]

1. "Joan," in Bishop's Transcript.

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1601]	APRILL	
	Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the first
	Samuell sonne of Edward & x̃ptian Terry	the xxvjth
	MAYE	
	John sonne of Rychard & martha Francklin	the thirde
	Michael sonne of w^{m} & Elyzabeth whitfeilde	the vjth
	Susan daughter of w^{m} & Joan wyar	
	Joan daughter of Rychard & Anne Symmes	the xth
	Robert sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennynge was Baptized at hawrich by my consent	the xiijth
	Anne daughter of w^{m} & Anne Rowbert	the last
	JUNE	
	Elyzur sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden	the seconde
	Jeames sonne of henry & Anne Oldfeilde	the thirde
	Christopher sonne of w^{m} & margarite Lovet	the vijth
	Jeames sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennynge	the xth
	JULY	
	Daniel sonne of Thomas & Susan Duddesburie	the xijth
	Jeames sonne of Georg watkins deceased & Agnes his wyfe	the xixth
	John sonne of John & Jois East of Chesham Bois mylline	the xxvjth
	John & martha children of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weau	the xxixth
	Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Elenor martin of the mill	
	AUGUST	
	Sara daughter of henry & mary Babb wheeler	the ixth
	Edward sonne of Adriā Goodchild & Elyzabeth Lovet his wyfe	the xxiijth
	Anne daughter of Anne the widoe of Thomas Penle of Chart.	the xxxth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Susan dawghter of henry & Isbell wood	the ixth
	Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Elyzabeth Lyttelpaage	the xiijth
	Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan Twytchell husbandmā	the xvjth
	Frances sonne of mathew & Elizabeth Chaase	the xxth
	John sonne of John & Joan Fellowe	the xxvijth
	Anne daughter of henry & Anne woodhowse	the xxixth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1601]	OCTOBER	
	William sonne of Jeames & Susan Byrche John sonne of Sebastian & Agnes Grace John sonne of John & Margarite Byrche Daniel sonne of Thomas & Joan Munde	the xjth
	Mary daughter of Edward & Elyzabeth Sylles	the xiiijth
	Beniamin sonne of williā & Elyzabeth Brackley weau)	the xviijth
	Thomas sonne of John & Roase Rederidg Collermaker	the xxviijth
	NOVEMBER	
	Martha daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham	the viijth
	Nicholas sonne of williā & Joan Cocke of Belend. Thomas sonne of Robert & Joan Chaase tanner	the xijth
A°. R. Elyzab. the xliiijth	Mary daughter of John & mary Gaate of Botley laborer	the xxvth
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of Robert & Jane weedon of Chartridge	the xiijth
	JANUARY	
	Elyzabeth daughter of John & Elyzab. hues glover	the first
	Jane daughter of Thomas & Jone Gosham myller	the third
	mary daughter of henry & Isbell howe	the xth
	John sonne of John & margarite Sowthend	the xxiiijth
	FEBRUARY	
	Anne daughter of Thomas & Margarite Byrch of hundrich W^{m} sonne of Ric. & Temperance Byrch of the towne labor)	the xiiijth
	MARCH	
	Samuel sonne of Rychard & Dorothe hughins Mary daught. of John & mary Byrch of Pednar	the vijth
Regestred	**Baptized this yeare xlviij children.**	
A°. 1602	A°. 1602. MARCH	
	Elyzabeth daughter of willm & mary Rudd	the xxvth
	Mary daughter of John & Ame Grover malster	the xxviijth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1602]	APRILL	
	Joseph sonne of willm & Rachell Beaumont	the iiijth
	John sonne of John & Joan Stanlee Sara daughter of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale	the vjth
	Rychard sonne of Thomas & mary harding of Botley	the xviijth
	Cicely daughter of Thomas & Isbell Preston mary daught. of w^{m} & Gillion Gardner labor) mary daught. of w^{m} & Alice Cooke labor)	the xxvth
	MAYE	
	martha daught. of John & Anne wynchester	the vth
	mary dawght. of Samuell & Alice Grace	the xvjth
	willm sonne of Thomas & martha Lewys	the xxiiijth
	margarit dawghter of henry & Frances Gate tayler	the xxxth
	JUNE	
	Stephin & Georg } the children of Jeames & mary Lovett	the xxiijth
	Timothie sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridg	the xxiiijth
	Lidia daught. of willm & Joan Carter	the last
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Frances & Joan Tookefeild	the xviijth
	John sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer	the xxjth
	AUGUST	
	Rebecca daught. of henry & Cicely moores	the viijth
	mary daught. of willm & Agnes kyne Daniell sonne of Thomas & Joan meredē alt Austen	the xxijth
	mary daught. of Roger & Rebecca Evans mary the base borne childe of Anne Penlee	the xxvth
	SEPTEMBER	
	mary daught. of henry & Isbell wood	the first
	Rychard sonne of John & wynefrede Edwardes turner mary daught. of Thomas & Agnes Dell tyler	the vth
	Elyzabeth daught. of Jeremie & Elyzabeth weeden Cutler	the xixth
	John sonne of Richard & Joan Gould Elyzabeth daught. of John & Joan Dell willm sonne of w^{m} & Bridget Richardson John sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth Ingleton	the xxvjth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1602]	OCTOBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Petronell weeden of Ashlyg.	the vjth
	Timothie sonne of willm & Susan Clothier al Douns	the xth
	Robt sonne of willm & Agnes Feild of Asheridg	the xxiiijth
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of John & Anne Sebrooke	the thirde
	Anne daughter of John & Anne Bawldwin Irnmonger	the vijth
	Josias sonne of Rychard & Gillion Jaanes	the xth
	Obadiah sonne of Thomas & Jaan Breeden Elyzabeth daught. of Edmond & Elyzab. weatherhead	the xiiijth
A°. R. Elyzab. the xlvth	martha daught. of John & mary Bawldwin of Pippers at hawrich by my consent	the xxiiijth
	Jeames sonne of Robt & Jaanes weeden of Chartridg Robert sonne of willm & Emme Philpott tayler	the xxxth
	mary daught. of Rychard & Alice Gardner of whealpleyhill	the last
	DECEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard & Anne Symes	the vth
	Elyzabeth daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth Dickinson Barber	the xijth
	Elyzabeth daught. of Frances & Joan Tymmes	the xixth
	Nathanaell sonne of henry & Isbell weedon	the xxvth
	JANUARY	
	Mary daught. of Rychard & Margarite Chedwicke	the ixth
	Mary daught. of Rychard & Jaane Tracher Willm sonne of Willm & mary Gourney	the xijth
	mary daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of Levhill	the xvjth
	Cicely daught. of Thomas & Anne Gifford	the xxvjth
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth Gaate the younger of whealpleyhill	the second
	Elenor daught. of willm & Alice Tookefeild	the xiijth
	Rychard sonne of Thomas & Mary Byrch of the pond in Chart.	the xvjth
	martha daught. of henry & mary Babb wheler	the xxiijth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1602]	willm sonne of willm & Joan Graace of Belend.	
	hester daught. of henry & Joan west laborer	the xxvijth
	MARCH	
	martha daughter of m^{r} willm & Fœlix weeden	the vjth
	mary daughter of willm & Elyzabeth Oldfeild	the xiijth
	Marc sonne of marc & Elyzabeth Brian	the xxth
Regestred	**Baptized this yeare lxij childrē**	
A°. 1603 Regni regis Jacobi primi 1°	A°. 1603. MARCH	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Agnes Johnson	the xxxth
	APRILL	
	Ruth daught. of hugh & Luce Smyth	
	Georg sonne of Richard & Joan Persevall	the thirde
	Edward sonne of Joseph & Isbell Grove	the vjth
	Agnes Daught. of Edward & x̃ptiā Terry	the xth
	Anne daughter of Tho. & Agnes Gate of tylers hill	
	henry sonne of Robt & margarit Byrch shovellmak^{r}	the xxth
	Thomas sonne of John & Elyzab. Timberlake	the xxiiijth
	MAYE	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas and martha Lewys	the first
	Anne daught. of willm & Joan Cock of Belend.	the iiijth
	Hester daught. of humphrey & Judith Grenewaye	
	Daniell sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weau)	the xvth
	John sonne of Gamaleel & mary Gardner	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Dorothe harding	the xxijth
	Stephin sonne of Edmond & Joan Aldwin	
	Daniell sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye	the xxixth
	JUNE	
	Susanna daught. of Edward & Elyzab. Silles	the first
	henry sonne of Georg & Joan Gosham	the viijth
	Willm sonne of Willm & Rachell Beaumont	the xijth
	Rychard sonne of John & Agnes Tracher labor)	the xixth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1603]	Anthony sonne of m^r^ Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey	the xxij^th^
	Zacharie daughter of Thomas & Alice weeden	the xxix^th^
	JULY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & martha hare	the xth
	Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the xvij^th^
	Jeames sonne of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheler	the xxiiij^th^
	John sonne of Rychard & Rose Greene	the xxxj^th^
	AUGUST	
	Rebecca daught. of henry & Isbell wood	the xiiij^th^
	John sonne of John & Alice Parratt	the xxiiij^th^
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Phillip & Agnes myles	the xviij^th^
	martha daught. of Edward & Anne Pratt	
	Elenor daught. of Thomas & Bridget Gaate	the xxv^th^
	Rychard sonne of Rychard & martha Francklin	the xxviij^th^
	OCTOBER	
	Abigaill daught. of Richard & Ellen Amond	the xij^th^
	Nicholas sonne of Jeames & Elyzab. Bennyng	the xviij^th^
	Tho. sonne of Tho. & Agnes Cock labor)	
	Rychard sonne of John & Bridget harding	the xxij^th^
	mary daught. of Rychard & Elyz. harding labor)	the xxx^th^
	Daniell sonne of John & Alice owen potter	
	NOUEMBER	
	mathew the base borne sonne of Anne widoe of Ric. Rederidg	the last
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of m^r^ mathew & Elyzab. Chase	the iiij^th^
	John sonne of John & Ellen Gaate labor)	the xj^th^
	Agnes daught. of Zacharie & Jois Austin aĩ meredē	the xxj^th^
	John sonne of Stephin & Jois Edmond	the xxvij^th^
	JANUARY	
	mary daught. of Rychard & Temperance Byrch	the iiij^th^
	Robt sonne of humphrey & Agnes Wilkins of Asheridg labor)	the viij^th^
	Jonathan sonne of John & Agnes Gardner of Whiteend	the xxij^th^

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1603]	FEBRUARY	
	Abigaill daught. of Thomas & Jaane Breeden hester daught. of Rychard & Alice Bernard	the second
	Rebecca daught. of henry & Jaane Pilgrame Samuell sonne of Rychard & Alice Ashbye	the vth
	mary daught. of willm & mary Dell	the xijth
	Elyzabeth daught. of nicholas & mary Tracher	the xvth
	Thomas sonne of John & margarit Sowthend Anne daught. of John & Joan Fellowe Edmond sonne of Thomas & Sens glover paynter	the xixth
	MARCH	
	martha daught. of henry & fayth Tookefeild weau͡	the iiijth
	Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan mund myles sonne of willm & hester oxley	the xjth
	martha daught. of John & Ame Grover malst^{r}	the xviijth
	Elyzabeth daughter of willm & Jane washinton	the xxjth
Regestred	**Baptized this yeare lx childrē.**	
A°. 1604 R. Jac. p. 2°	A°. 1604. APRILL	
	Mary daughter of m^{r} mordant & mary willowby	the xth
	John sonne of Thomas & margarit hickman	the xxixth
	MAYE	
	Stephin sonne of John & margarit ware shomaker Joseph sonne of hugh & x$\tilde{p}$tiā Belgraue	the vjth
	Willm sonne of John & Rose Rederidg collermaker	the xiijth
	henry sonne of willm & Joan Cock of lye greene Martha the base borne daught. of Rebecca the daughter of Gilbert wardall	the xxiijth
	Benajah sonne of Robt & Joan Chaase Thomas sonne of nicholas & Susan Bowler	the xxixth
	JUNE	
	Dorothe daughter of Robert and ——— Tayler Cutler	the iij^{de}

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1604]	mary daught. of willm & mary Gaate martha daught. of henry & mary Chaase	the xiijth
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary Claydon	the xxiiijth
	JULY	
	mary daught. of Rychard & Joan Gould	the first
	Dorothe daught. of Jeames & Joan nuett	the iiijth
	John sonne of Rychard & Bettris martin	the xjth
	Thomas sonne of m^{r} Robert & Elybeth Knowles Elyzabeth daughter of willm & Alice Cooke	the xxixth
	AUGUST	
	Jacob the sonne of m^{r} Andrewe & Anne Kyng preacher of the word	the first
	Damaris daughter of Thomas & mary harding of Botley Jeames sonne of John & Sibill Johnson	the vth
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jois Pratt of Pednar laborer	the viijth
	Martha daughter of John & Joan Lyttle-paage	the xijth
	Martha daughter of Rychard & Elyzabeth Dell wheeler	the xixth
	Susan daughter of John & Elyzabeth weedon pynner	the xxvjth
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Margarite Bennynge Robert sonne of william & Sibill Gardner martha daughter of Thomas & mary Gardner	the xxixth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Joseph sonne of henry & Isbell weedon	the seconde
	John sonne of John & Susan Byrch of hundriche Nathan sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weu)	the xvjth
	Ame daughter of mychaell & Agnes Byrch	the xxixth
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas sonne of Georg & Damaris Preston	the xiiijth
	willm sonne of willm & Susan Douns al Clothier mary daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale martha daughter of Thomas & Isbell Preston	the xxjth
	Jeames sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennynge John sonne of Rychard & Anne Gate labor)	the xxviijth
	martha daughter of Ryc. & martha Biscowe	the last

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1604]	NOUEMBER	
	Judith daughter of mr John & Joan willes Scole mr to write dwelling att Eaton & for a tyme seiourning heere	the fourth
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elenor martin myller	the vijth
	Rychard sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd willm sonne of Robert & margarite Byrch shovellmaker	the xjth
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Cicely Tookefeilde	the xiiijth
	DECEMBER	
	Jeames sonne of Jeames & Susan Byrch	the seconde
	Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Joan Gosham Thomas sonne of Thomas & Rebecca Evans	the vth
	Richard sonne of Richard & Gillion Jaanes	the ixth
	John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Dixson Martha daught. of willm & Emme Philpott	the xxjth
	hester daught. of Isa & Jois Collett willm sonne of willm & mary Rudd	the xxiijth
	mary daught. of Thomas & Joan Gosham myller	the xxvjth
	JANUARY	
	Susanna daught. of John & Susanna Plaator Agnes daughter of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the vjth
	Georg sonne of Thomas & Margarit Byrch of hundrich	the ixth
	mary daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth dickinson barber John sonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys Mary dawghter of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton alı Adams	the xijth
	Abigaill dawght. of willm & Ellen Tyler	the xxth
	hester dawght. of henry & Jaane Ringstead Stephin sonne of John & Elyzab. Axstell martha dawght. of Rowland & x̃ptiā Border	the xxvijth
	FEBRUARY	
	henry sonne of henry & Anne Oldfeilde	the thirde
	Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan meredē alı Austen	the xth
	Anne daught. of Gamaliell & Jane Gardner	the xvijth

THE YEARES	BAPTIZED	DAYES
[1604]	Thomas sonne of Ric. & martha Byrch Jr of the barne	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell tyler	the xxiiijth
	Elyzabeth dawght. of Elyzabeth Grimsdale & of her husband John Buffet Joyner, maried (as she sayth) at harrow on the hill	
	MARCH	
	Fœlix daught. of willm & Agnes Kyne	
	henry sonne of henry & mary Babb	the thirde
	martha dawght. of henry & Isbell howe	
	John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate Jr of leyhill	the xth
	mary daught. of Robt & Alice Putnā	the xvijth
	Baptized this yeare lxxiiij children.	
A°. 1605	Anno 1605	
RR. Jacob. 3°	APRILL	
	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Petronell Weeden of Ashlyg.	the xiijth
	Elizabeth daughter of Willim & Bridgett Butler alś Richardson	the xxjth
	Lydia Daughter of Hugh & Luce Smith Smith	the xxviijth
	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Dorothie Harding shomakr	the same Day
	JUNE	
	James soonne of Edward & Christian Terry	the second
	Marie daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith	the xxiijth
	Noris soonne of Mr Abiathar & Anne Buckoake	the xxixth
	JULY	
	John soonne of Mr Frauncis & Elizabeth Springe	
	Willim soonne of John & Katherin Woodcock	the xiiijth
	Marie daughter of John & Jane Birch baker	the xvth
	AUGUST	
	Joyse daughter of John & Joyse East of Bois	the vijth
	Martha daughter of Frauncis & Joane Timmes	the xjth
	John soonne of John & Alice Owen	the xviijth
	Martha daughter of Hugh & Katherin Ware Tailor	the xxvth

BAPTIZED

[1605] SEPTEMBER

Henry soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare — the first
Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Isabell Grove — the viijth
Elizabeth & Katherine } daughter^{rs} of Mr Mordant & Marie Willoughby — the xixth

OCTOBER

Martha Daughter of John & Anne Baldwin Irõmong^{r} — the xxth
Alice Daughter of Thomas & Alice Prince
Susan Daughter of Richard & Jane Dawnser
Marie daughter of Thomas & Marie Cleydon — the xxvijth
Marie daughter of Richard & Marie Biscoe — the xxviijth

NOVEMBER

Thomas soonne of Mr Willim & Felix Weeden
Andrew soonne of Richard & Martha Francklin
Elizabeth daughter of Zacharie & Sarah Hawkes — the xth
Robert soonne of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake — the xvijth
Hester Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hues — the xxiiijth

DECEMBER

Martha Daughter of Edmond & Elizab. Wetherhead
Willim soonne of Richard & Ellen Amande
Daniell soonne of John & Alice Parrat
Jonathan soonne of Humfrie & Judith Greeneway — the viijth
Martha Daughter of Nicholas & Susan Bowlee — the xvth
Martha Daughter of Robt & Joane Field of Belend was baptized at Hawrich by consent — the xvth
Sara Daughter of Edmund & Jane Alden — the xxijth
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Judith Norwood — the xxvijth
James soonne of John Birch of Pednar & Susan
Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Susan Francklin
Martha daughter of John & Martha Leeche — the xxixth

JANUARIE

Joyse daugter of Richard & Temperance Birch labourer — the vjth

BAPTIZED

[1605] Marie daughter of Mr Matthew & Elizabeth Chase — the xijth

Thomas soonne of James & Elizabeth Benninge
Marie Daughter of Thomas & Joyse Hawkes of hundrich labor — the xixth

Martha daughter of Thomas & Marie Gardiner tanner
Steeven soonne of Thomas & Bridget Gate miller — the xxvjth

FEBRUARIE

Richard soonne of Richard & Petronell Dell of Ashlygr.
Martha Daughter of John & Agnes Sebrooke — the ixth

Robert soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden
Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright
Anne Daughter of James & Isabell Dell wheeler — the xxiijth

MARCH

Willim soonne of Edward & Anne Pratt
Thomas soonne of Willim & Anne Malinger — the second

Anne daughter of Henry & Cicely Mores — the ixth

Regred

Baptized this yeare 52 [53] children.

A°. 1606 — Ao 1606

Rr Jacobi 4° — MARCH

Susan daughter of John & Anne Winchester — the xxxth

APRIL

Matthew & Jonathan } sonnes of Thomas & Alice Twichill weu
Ellis Daughter of Willim & Dorothie Pemmell haberdashr
Susan daughter of Richard & Joane Gold — the vjth

Richard soonne of Richard & Rose Greene
Martha daughter of Willim & Joane Washington
Christofer soonne of Thomas & Alice Weeden — the xiijth

James soonne of Richard & Joane Percivall — the xjth

MAY

Hananeel soonne of Willim & Margaret Oldfield
Susan Daughter of Moyses & Margerie Springe
Susan Daughter of Henrie & Marie Babb — the iiijth

BAPTIZED

[1606] Marie Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Ware of Bois — the xjth

Jonathan soonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford
Thomas soonne of Roger & Anne Hawkes — the xviijth

Thomas soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Austen aŧs Mereden — the xxixth

JUNE

Richard soonne of Richard & Katherin Greene of Latimers
Martha base Daughter of Lydia Daughter of Nicholas Johnson — the viijth

Daniel soonne of John & Joane Fellow — the xvth

Willim̃ soonne of Henry & Joane West — the xxixth

JULY

Richard soonne of Mr John & Marie Audeley of Northall Midlsex
Martha Daughter of James Gossam of Boys
Samuel soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Silles — the xiijth

Hester Daughter of Richard & Elizab. Harding labourer — the xxth

AUGUST

Sara Daughter of Richard & Sara Butterfield of Pen — the third

Jane Daughter of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner — the xth

Hester Daughter of Benett & Alice Pierce — the xxiiijth

Samuel soonne of John & Elizabeth Dixson
Joseph soonne of Abel & Jane Gate
Marie Daughter of Robert & Ellen Coole shomaker — the xxjth

SEPTEMBER

Stephen soonne of Henry & Marie Chase — the vijth

Marie Daughter of Henry & Anne Birch plowwright — the xiijth

Anne daughter of Robt & Margaret Burch shovelmak^{r} — the xjth

Phœbe Daughter of william & Alice Cooke — the xxviijth

OCTOBER

Hampden soonne of Sr Edmond Ashfield Knight & of the Ladie Clare his wife
James soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Cock of Boys — the vth

Richard the sonne of Humfrie Wilkins & Anne his wife baptized at Hawrich by consent — the same

BAPTIZED

[1606] Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Dell laborer
Samuel soonne of Steephen & Joys Edmonds — the xijth

James soonne of William & Marie Dell — the xixth

James soonne of John & Joane Dell
Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Isabell Wood — the xxvjth

NOVEMBER

Sarah Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe — the ixth

Hester daughter of William & Susan Downes als clothier — the xvjth

Clare & Marie } Daughters of Hugh & Katherin Ware tayler — the xxth

Marie daughter of David & Marie Hawkes — the xxxth

DECEMBER

Anne base borne daughter of Anne Penley — the vijth

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Margaret Benning — the xiiijth

Felix Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Birch of Randals in Hundrich
Martha Daughter of Richard & Marie Clator — the xxjth

Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Isabell Preston — the xxviijth

JANUARIE

John soonne of John & Susan Turner
Richard soonne of Richard & Alice Ashby — the first

James soonne of John & Elizabeth Weeden pinner — the vjth

FEBRUARIE

Lazarus soonne of John & Anne Grover malster — the second

Hester daughter of John & Agnes Gardiner of Whitend
Jane Daughter of John & Ellen Gate of Botley lab.
John soonne of Henry & Elizabeth Benning
John soonne of Christofer & Elizabeth Winch — the viijth

Nicholas soonne of Nicholas & Margaret Tracher — the xvth

Edmond soonne of Walter Linger als Prate & Ellen his wife
Marie soonne of Marie & Elizabeth Putnam
Thomas soonne of William & Gemini West — the xxijth

BAPTIZED

[1606] MARCH

Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell
Hugh soonne of Robert & Alice Putnam
Willim soonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys
John soonne of Henry & Alice Littlepage — the first

Jane daughter of Robert & Jane Weeden
Elizabeth base Daughter of Dorothey Arundell — the vij^th

Baptized this yeare 68 [70] children.

MARCH

1607 James soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans — the xxix^th

RR. Jacob. 5° APRIL

James soonne of James & Joane Newett — the vj^th
Martha daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith
Marie daughter of Willim & Emme Philpot — the vij^th

William soonne of Richard & Martha Birch of ŷ barne — the xij^th

MAY

Katherin Daughter of Willim & Gillion Gardiner Belend. — the xth
John soonne of Edward & Christiane Terry — the xiij^th
Martha Daughter of George & margaret Cock — the xxvj^th
Frauncis Daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake — the xxviij^th

JUNE

Robert soonne of Thomas & Petronell weeden Ashligr.
Elizabeth Daughter of George & Elizabeth . . . . .
Clare } Daughters of John & margaret
Martha } Ware shom. — the xxviij^th

JULY

Richard soonne of Thomas & Sens Glover painter
John soonne of Willim & Bridget Richardson als Butler — the xix^th

George soonne of Willim & Agnes Kyne — the xxv^th

AUGUST

Joane Daughter of George & Joane Littlepage
John soonne of John & Judith Ware taylor
Marie Daughter of John & Alice Owen potter — the second

BAPTIZED

[1607] Thomas soonne of Thomas & Margaret Hickman — the xvjth

Martha Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Silles
Marie Daughter of Robert & Joane Field Belend.
John soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy smith
Marie Daughter of Henry & Isabell Weeden
— the xxiiijth

Samuel soonne of Samuel & Martha Carter — the xxxth

SEPTEMBER

Matthias soonne of John & Jane Pratt — the vjth

Martha daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Sale — the xiijth

John soonne of John & Joane Birch baker — the xxvijth

NOVEMBER

Dorcas Daughter of Josias & Hester Sale — the first

John soonne of Nehemiah & Debora Grover
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield
James soonne of James & Anne Grover glover
Anne Daughter of John & Agnes Gate of Ley hill
— the viijth

Martha daughter of John & Sibill Johnson
Anne base Daughter of Martha Birch. b.
— the xvth

Hester Daughter of Willim & Hester Oxley — the xxijth

Marie Daughter of Willim & Mary Gourney
Joyse Daughter of Thomas & Joane Austen als Mereden
— the xxviijth

DECEMBER

Emme Daughter of James & Susan Birch — the iiijth

Thomas soonne of Thomas & Marie Gardiner — the vjth

Matthew soonne of Joseph & Anne Prat joyner — the xxth

JANUARIE

Nathanael soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell tiler — the iij^{d}

Marie Daughter of Mr John & Marie Audeley — the xxiiijth

Thomas soonne of Willim & Marie Ware
Clare Daughter of George & Damaris Preston
— the xxxth

BAPTIZED

[1607] FEBRUARIE

James soonne of John & Susan Birch Chartridge — the viijth
John soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare — the xiiijth
John soonne of Edward & Zipporah Sherwood
William soonne of William & Jane Washington
Henry soonne of Joseph & Wiborow Grove — the xxjth
James soonne of Rowland & Martha Pierce
Marie Daughter of Robert & Margaret Birch
Richard soonne of John & Anne Baldwin — the xxviijth

MARCH

Hester Daughter of Mr William & Felix Weeden
John soonne of Zacharie & Sarah Hawkes — the vijth
John soonne of William & Joane Southen of ỹ grove
William soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowley
Sarah Daughter of William & Joane Cock Lygreen — the xiiijth
Richard soonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware wever
William soonne of Richard & Agnes Cock Lygreene — the xxth

Baptized this yeare 60 children.

RR. Jacob. 6 Anno 1608

[1608] APRIL

Sara Daughter of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner — the third
Abraham soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest
Marie Daughter of Thomas & Dorothie Harding
Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Bachiler — the xth
John soonne of Matthew & Sarah Browne — the xxiiijth

MAY

Marie Daughter of Thomas & Judith Narwood — the first
James soonne of Richard & Rose Greene — the vth
Elizabeth Daughter of Nathanael & Elizab. Reding — the xvth

BAPTIZED

[1608] Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch labr — the xxijth
Matthew soonne of Mr Matthew & Elizabeth Chase — the xxixth

JUNE

Daniel soonne of James & Jane Lovet hundrich
Nathanael soonne of Walter & Ellen Prat Belend. — the vth
Richard soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware tanner — the xiiijth
Mary daughter of Rowland & Christiane Bourder — the xixth

JULY

John soonne of Thomas Martin Miller & Gemini his late wife — the ijd
Marie Daughter of Humfry & Judith Greenway — the iijd
Thomas soonne of Nicodemus & Alice Ware — the xth
Marie Daughter of John & Elizabeth Dickson — the xvijth
Eleanor Daughter of Richard & Joane Turner — the xxxjth

AUGUST

Henry soonne of John & Alice Parrott — the vijth
Daniell soonne of William & Anne Roubeard
Jane daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe
John & James soonnes of James & Elizabeth Birch vint.
Jane Daughter of Edmond & Jane Alden — the xiiijth
Robert soonne of James & Elizabeth Benning — the xxj
Clare daughter of Thomas & Marie Claydon
Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Silles — the xxviijth

SEPTEMBER

John soonne of John & Katherin Woodcoke — the iiijth
Marie daughter of Henry & Margaret Saire
Henry soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock — the xviijth
Marie Daughter of John & Alice Leach — the xxvth

OCTOBER

Edward soonne of Richard & Petronell Dell — the second
William soonne of Frauncis & Joane Tokefield — the ixth

BAPTIZED

[1608] Martha daughter of Richard & Martha Franklin } the xxiij^th^
Phœbe daughter of Philip & Sara Field }
Samuell soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright the xxx^th^

NOVEMBER

Thomas base borne soonne begotten in adulterie betweene Thomas Fluyd & Elizabeth Dickinson widow the xiij^th^
William soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy the xvj^th^
Robert soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden of Chartrige the xx^th^
Martha daughter of John & Elizabeth Hughes the last

DECEMBER

John soonne of Edmond & Elizabeth Wetherhead the xj^th^
John soonne of John & Elizabeth Geery of Belenden at Hawrige the xj^th^

JANUARIE

Dorcas daughter of William & Elizabeth Tiler the xv^th^
Martha daughter of William & Susan Downes } the xxij^th^
John soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Mereden }

FEBRUARIE

Richard soonne of Benjamin & Francis Tiler the xij^th^
Elizabeth daughter of Jonas & Marie Gifford }
Marie daughter of George & Elizabeth How } the xxvj^th^
Susan daughter of John & Alice Owen }

MARCHE

Martha daughter of Richard & Marie Dell Chartr. }
Lydia daughter of Robert & Joyse Finch More } the vth
Thomas soonne of Francis & Joane Timmes }
Dorothie daughter of William & Marie Ware shom. }
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Petronell Weeden Ashlyg. } the xij^th^
John soonne of Thomas & Bridgett Gate glou) the xix^th^

Baptized this yeare 57 [56] children

BAPTIZED

RR Jacobi 7° Anno 1609

[1609] MARCH

James soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sherwood
John soonne of Thomas & Marie Gardiner tanner — the xxvj^th

Susanna daughter of James & Susanna Birch hill — the xxix^th

APRIL

Nehemia soonne of Nehemiah & Deborah Grover — the second

Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding
Richard soonne of Richard & Agnes Sawnders — the ix^th

James soonne of Thomas & Margaret Benning — the xij^th

John soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans — the xvj^th

John soonne of John & Anne Winchester — the xvij^ih

Anna daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell — the xviij^th

Hester daughter of Michaell & martha Gardiner — the same

William soonne of Thomas & Marie Birch pond — the xxiij^th

MAY

Abraham soonne of William & Alice Cooke — the vij^th

Thomas soonne of Samuell & Martha Carter — the xth

Felix Daughter of Thomas & Denis Bilby
Marie Daughter of George & Martha Farmer — the xxj^th

JUNE

Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Birch Hund.
Sara Daughter of John & Eleonor Gate Botl. — the iiij^th

Marie daughter of Henry & Joane Pilgram
Basill soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Harding — the vj^th

Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Cock of Leyhill — the xj^th

JULY

Edmund soonne of John & Sara Putnam — the xvj^th

BAPTIZED

[1609] AUGUST

James soonne of Elias & Elizabeth Portris
Rebecca Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Preston
James soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins — the vjth

Hester daughter of Philip & Agnes Miles — the xxth

SEPTEMBER

Richard soonne of Richard & Ellen Amond — the xth

Francis daughter of John & Katherin Hall
Thomas soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Weeden — the xxiiijth

Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Joyse Birch wat^{r}side — the xxixth

OCTOBER

Richard soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne — the first

John soonne of Hugh & Katherin Ware taylo^{r}
William soonne of Henry & Marie Babbe — the xvth

John soonne of Richard & Susan Birch — the xxvth

NOVEMBER

Zaccheus soonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware weu) — the third

Susan daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher
Marie daughter of Mr Thomas & Joane Baldwin
Nathanaell soonne of Thomas & Brigitt Gate — the vth

Henry soonne of William & Elizabeth Bachilo^{r} Botl. — the xixth

DECEMBER

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Martin
Hester daughter of Thomas & Joane Mereden — the third

Anna daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware — the xth

Katherin daughter of John & Judith Ware
Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sale — the xxiiijth

Elizabeth daughter of Samuell & Alice Grace — the xxvth

Margaret daughter of Willi^{m} & Brigitt Butler — the xxvijth

Thomas soonne of Richard & Alice Ashby — the xxviijth

BAPTIZED

[1609] JANUARIE

Elizabeth Daughter of William & Emme Philpott — the first
Jane daughter of Walter & Ellen Pratt — the vjth
Edmond soonne of James & Elizabeth Benning
Nathanaell soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Mott — the xiiijth
William soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock — the xxjth
Richard soonne of James & Joane Newett — the xxviijth

FEBRUARIE

Martha daughter of William & Marie Dell
Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bayford
Elizabeth daughter of Marke & Elizabeth Putnam — the second
Lazarus soonne of Andrew & Emme Smith — the iiijth
Samuell soonne of Joseph & Wiborow Grove
Hester daughter of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield
Henry soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch — the xviijth
William soonne of william & Alice Bunne — the xxiiijth
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Alice Brookes
Martha daughter of Isaak & Susan Butt — the xxvth

MARCH

[1]Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse at Cholesb.[1] — the first
Joseph soonne of Edward & Zipporah Sherwood
Hester daughter of William & Elizabeth Eeles — the xjth
James soonne of John & Constance Sebroke — the xviijth

Baptized this yeare 67 children.

Jacobi R^{is} 8° 1610 — Anno 1610

John soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware tanner
Daniel soonne of John & Agnes Gate Leyhill — the xxvth

APRIL

Elizabeth daughter of Rowland & Christian Bourder
Margaret Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Birch Hund. — the first

1. Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1610] Daniell soonne of Thomas & Agnes Johnson — the xv^th^
John soonne of Giles & Jane Ray of Belenden — the xth
Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sills — the xxij^th^

MAY

William soonne of John & Lydia Edwards — the xvj^th^
William soonne of Richard & Joane Turner — the xx^th^
Hester daughter of Thomas & Martha Lewys — the xxvij^th^

JUNE

Grace daughter of John & Agnes Baldwin
Zaccharie soonne of Zaccharie & Sara Haukes — the third
Susanna daughter of Thomas & Anna Gifford — the xth
Martha daughter of William & Agnes Keene — the xvij^th^
Mary daughter of Josua & Agnes Pratt — the xxix^th^

JULY

Ellen daughter of Jonas & Mary Gifford — the xv^th^

AUGUST

Susan daughter of Alexander & Abigaill Salter — the vth
Susan daughter of Thomas & Sens Glover — the xxix^th^

SEPTEMBER

Anne daughter of William & Dorothie Cocke Lygr.
Joseph soonne of William & Francis Exon — the second
Agnes daughter of Nicholas & Susan Bowley — the xvj^th^
George soonne of George & Elizabeth How
Sara daughter of John & Elizabeth Dixon — the xxx^th^

OCTOBER

John soonne of John & Martha Cocke
Martha daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher — the vij^th^
James soonne of Thomas & Mary Harding Botley — the xxj^th^
Margaret daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake — the same
Marie daughter of William & Susan Downes als Clothier — the xxxj^th^

BAPTIZED

[1610] NOVEMBER

Roger soonne of Roberte & Joane Weeden of Chartridge — the xviijth
Susan daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton — the same
James soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest — the vth
Anne daughter of Josias & Susan Sale
Marie daughter of Thomas & Martha Hare — the xxvth
Robert soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton — the xxxth

DECEMBER

James soonne of Thomas & Mary Gardiner — the vth
Grace daughter of Elias & Elizabeth Portris
Marie daughter of John & Katherin Woodcocke — the xvjth
Luke soonne of Luke & Alice Slow Bruer — the xxxth

JANUARY

Clare daughter of Mr William & Felix Weeden — the vjth
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Marie Cleyden — the xxth
Martha daughter of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding
Martha daughter of William & Joane Cocke — the xxxth
Elizabeth daughter of Francis & Damaris Reding — the xxxth

FEBRUARY

John soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright — the vjth
William soonne of Richard & Martha Cocke of the mose — the xth
John soonne of John & Anne Grover
John soonne of James & Anna Hill — the xvijth
Thomas soonne of Mr Matthewe & Elizabeth Chase — the xxth
Marie daughter of Gamaliell & Jane Gardiner — the xxiiijth
Bethjah Daughter of Richard & Agnes Saunders — the xxvijth

MARCHE

Daniell soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell mason — the third
Sara Daughter of John & Alice Owen potter — the xth
Martha daughter of John & Jane Dell Wheeler — the same

BAPTIZED

[1610] Edward soonne of Nehemiah & Deborah Grover — the xiij[th]
John soonne of Elizabeth Nicols of London widow — the xvij[th]

Baptized this yeare 55 children.

RR. Jacob. 9 1611

Anno 1611

Martha daughter of George & Martha Farmer — the [1]xx[thl]

APRIL

Jeremiah soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtill — the third
John soonne of John & Agnes Gardiner of whitend — the xxviij[th]

---

[2]MAY

Benjamin soonne of William & Mary Ware shom[r] — the vth
Martha daughter of John & Margaret ware shom[r] — the xij[th]

JUNE

Thomas soonne of John & Katherin Hall — the xxx[th]
Richard sonne of Richard & Margaret Chadwick — the xxxj[th]

AUGUST

Thomas soonne of Henry & Anna Birch } the fourth
Mary daughter of Giles & Jane Ray }
Sarah Daughter of Richard & Martha Francklin } the xj[th]
Clare Daughter of William & Mercie Steevens }
Thomas soonne of Richard & Alice Barnard — the xxviij[th]

SEPTEMBER

Anna daughter of Henry & Jane Ringsteede — the first
John soonne of Hughe & Elizabeth Ware weaver } the iiij[th]
Moses sonne of William & Alice Cooke }
Thomas soonne of John & Constance Sebroke }
Martha daughter of Thomas Petronell Weedon — the xvj[th]
Susan daughter of Miles & Susan Wood — the xxij[th]
Susan daughter of James & Alice Lawrence — the xxix[th]

---

1. xxvjth, in Bishop's Transcript.

2. Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

Thomas soonn of John & Katharine Hall
John soonne of Richard & Martha Birch — the vth

BAPTIZED

[1611] OCTOBER

Martha daughter of Michaell & Martha Gardiner } the ix^th^
John sonne of John & Elizabeth Ward }
Henry sonne of James & Susan Birch the xiij^th^
Anna Daughter of John & Anna Edwards the xx^th^
Robert soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton } the xxvij^th^
William sonne of John & Joane Fellow }

NOUEMBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Alice Brookes the xth
John & Elizabeth } soonne & Daughter of Charles & Agnes Nicols the xj^th^
Susan daughter of Thomas & Margaret Benning } the xxiiij^th^
Marie daughter of Richard & Susan Birch waters. }
Susan Daughter of Josias & Susan Sale the xxvij^th^

DECEMBER

Edmund Daughter of Hugh & Katherin Ware tail^r^ the vij^th^
Martha Daughter of Humfry & Judith Greenway the viij^th^
Anne Daughter of Robt & Jane Weeden } the xv^th^
Thomas soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins }
John soonne of David & Elizabeth Hawkes the xxij^th^
Thomas soonne of michaell & Elizabeth Norwood the xxix^th^

JANUARIE

Steeven soonne of Steeven & Jane Grover whelpl. the first
Jonas soonne of Jonas & Marie Gifford the xxvj^th^

FEBRUARY

Damaris daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware the second
Hester Daughter of William & Jane Washington } the vth
Marie daughter of John & Sibill Johnson }
James soonne of Richard & Marie Dell the ix^th^
Henry soonne of John & Anne Smith of Hempsteed the xx^th^

MARCHE

Joane Daughter of George & Susan Gosham } the viij^th^
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse }

BAPTIZED

[1611] Martha Daughter of Roger & Rebeeca Evans — the xvth
Susan Daughter of Richard & Temperance Birch — the xjth
Susan Daughter of Samuell & Joane Weston — the xviijth

1612 Anno 1612

Jacob. 10 William soonne of Thomas & Isabell Preston
Martha Daughter of William & Ellen Burgein — the xxixth

APRIL

Henry soonne of Henry & Susan Birch waters. — the vth
John soonne of Roger & Marie Okely of Chartr.
John soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock — the xixth
Marie Daughter of John & Lidia Edwardes — the xxijth
Edward soonne of Nicodemus & Alice Ware — the xxvth

MAY

Thomas soonne of Steeven & Joyse Edmundes
John soonne of Richard & Luce Reding at Hawrige — the third
Sara Daughter of matthew & Sara Browne — the xvijth

JUNE

Martha the Daughter of John & Agnes Winchester — the xth
Martha Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Mott — the xxjth

JULY

Martha Daughter of James & Elizabeth Benning
Dorcas Daughter of Robert & Joyse Finche — the xijth
Christofer soonne of Henry & Agnes Dod tail^{r}
Alice Daughter of Richard & Agnes Rogers — the xixth

AUGUST

Thomas soonne of Thomas & margaret Birch Hund. — the xvjth

SEPTEMBER

Thomas soonne of Walter & Eleonore Pratt
Lazarus soonne of Thomas & Anna Gifford — the second
Jane Daughter of Abraham & Susan Grimsdall — the ixth

BAPTIZED

[1612] Anne Daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith
Elizabeth Daughter of Rowland & Martha Pierce — the xiijth

Thomas soonne of William & Susan Downes — the xxth

Andrew soonne of Lazarus & Godsgrace Grover
Timothie soonne of John & Agnes Gate
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton
Marie daughter of John & Judith Ware — the xxvijth

Francis Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone — the xxxth

OCTOBER

Benjamin soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler — the xiiijth

John soonne of George & Elizabeth How — the xxvth

NOVEMBER

Marie Daughter of Henry & Marie Harding — the first

William soonne of William & Dorothie Cock Lyg. — the iiijth

Elizabeth Daughter of Henrie & Margaret Saire
John soonne of John & Agnes Baldwin — the xvth

DECEMBER

Alice Daughter of William & Alice Bunne — the vjth

JANUARY

Daniell soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden — the first

William soonne of William & Margaret Coleman
John soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly — the third

James soonne of Thomas & Marie Norwood
Sara Daughter of George & Anna Welles — the xth

Lydia Daughter of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding
Sara Daughter of Richard & Martha Cock — the xvijth

Sara Daughter of William & Emme Philpot — the xxxjth

FEBRUARY

William soonne of Joseph & Agnes Pratt — the xth

Matthias soonne of matthias & Anna Ware
Anna Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford — the xxjth

MARCHE

James soonne of Henry & Anne Birch plowwright — the xth

Thomas soonne of Thomas & Jane Baldwin — the xiiijth

BAPTIZED

[1612] Martha Daughter of Giles & Jane Ray
Benjamin soonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys } the xvijth
Bridgett Daughter of William & Bridgett Butler the xxiiijth

1613 Anno 1613

Jacob. 11° Henry soonne of Henry & Elizabeth Dell Whitend the xxxjth

APRIL

James soonne of Robert & Brigett Fisher the vth
Jeremiah soonne of Thomas & Brigitt Gate the vjth
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Sara Fincher the vijth
Martha Daughter of John & Anna Grover Ashr. the xiiijth
Susan Daughter of Joseph & Hester Johnson
Steeven soonne of John & Martha Cock } the xviijth
Elias soonne of Elias & Grace Portris
Susan Daughter of Ezekiell & Francis Gate the xxjth
Gamaliel soonne of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Joane Meriden } the xxvth

MAY

John soonne of Thomas & Hester Carter
Martha daughter of Thomas & Joane Ware } the second
John soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtell the vth

William soonne of Luke & Alice Slow the ixth
Thomas soonne of Henry & Joyse Birch wat^{r}s. the xvjth
John soonne of Francis & Joane Timmes
John soonne of John & Martha Leache } the xixth
Thomas soonne of Richard & Sara Cock Lyg. the xxiijth
Susan Daughter of Richard & Joane Turner the xxxth

JUNE

Abraham soonne of William & Priscilla Cony the ixth

JULY

Samuell soonne of George & Susan Gosham
Susan Daughter of John & Isabell Hill Waters. } the xjth
James soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright
Martha Daughter of Samuell & Martha Grace } the xviijth
Abigail Daughter of Josias & Susan Sale the xxvth

BAPTIZED

[1613] AUGUST

Marie Daughter of William & Ellen Burgein — the first
Hester Daughter of Richard & Hester Atkins — the xxijth
[1]John soonne of Richard & Martha Biscoe[1] — the xxviijth

SEPTEMBER

Francis Daughter of Thomas & Marie Harding — the first
Daniell soonne of John & Alice Owen — the vth
Grace Daughter of John & Agnes Gardiner — the xijth
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizab. Thetcher — the xxjth
James soonne of Isaak & Agnes Weeden — the xxixth

OCTOBER

William soonne of Thomas & Petronell Weeden — the third
Nathan soonne of Nathan & Sara Ware — the xth
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Christian Dickins — the xxiiijth

NOVEMBER

Richard soonne of Richard & Susan Birch — the vth
Samuell soonne of John & Elizabeth Dixon — the vijth
John soonne of Edward & Katherin Kitson — the xth
Dorcas Daughter of Abell & Joane Gate — the xxjth
Martha Daughter of Mr John & Joane Parker
Richard soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Mereden — the xxiiijth
Rachell Daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby — the xxviijth

DECEMBER

Nathanaell soonne of Richard & Martha Birch barne — the first
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford — the xixth

Elizabeth Daughter of William & Marie Dell Leyhill — the xxijth
Martha Daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest
Steeven soonne of Alexander & Elizabeth Salter — the xxvth
Susan Daughter of John & Jane Dell — the xxvijth

JANUARY

Elizabeth Daughter of Roger & Alice Hawkes — the second
Sara Daughter of Zacharie & Sara Hawkes — the vth

[1]Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1613] Thomas soonne of Thomas & Bathshua Grover — the vjth
Obadiah soonne of Arthur & Zachariah Tailo^{r} London — the xvjth
Anna Daughter of Richard & Jane Gold — the xxiijth
John soonne of Philip & Sara Field — the xxxth

FEBRUARIE

Marie Daughter of Robert Weeden & Jane his wife — the vth
Daniell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler — the xvjth
Hester Daughter of Willi^{m} & Alice Cooke — the xxth
Marie Daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover — the xxiijth
Isaak soonne of Abraham & Marie Axtell — the xxvijth

MARCHE

William soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne
Richard soonne of Michaell & Martha Gardiner — the vjth
Edmund soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Alte — the xvjth
Elizabeth Daughter of Lazarus & Godsgrace Grover — the xxth

1614 Anno D̃ni 1614

Jacob. 12 John soonne of Jonas & Marie Gifford — the xxvijth
Benjamin soonne of Richard & Joyse Baldwin — the xxxth

APRIL

Elizabeth Daughter of William & Jane Washington
Gilbert base soonne of Rebecca Wardall by John Birch of Prickswell — the third
James soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare — the xvijth
Martha daughter of Samuell & Alice Carter — the xxth
Isaak soonne of Cornelius & Margaret Hill — the xxvth

MAY

Esaiah soonne of Elias & Joane Wardall — the xxijth

JUNE

Richard soonne of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield — the vth
Samuell soonne of Samuell & Joane Weston — the xixth

AUGUST

James soonne of James & Bathshuah Birch
Hester Daughter of Francis & ——— Lovett — the third
Susan Daughter of John & Susan Turner
William soonne of Thomas & Margaret Birch — the xxjth

BAPTIZED

[1614] SEPTEMBER

John soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowley — the vijth
Martha daughter of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher — the xvjth
Henry soonne of Henrie & Damaris Moreton — the xxviijth
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher — the xxixth

OCTOBER

Timothie soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell — the second
William soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston — the vth
Henrie soonne of Henry & Joane Short
Richard soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Mott
Jane daughter of Hugh & Katherine Ware tail^{r} — the ixth

NOVEMBER

Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford — the first
John soonne of William & Dorothie Cock lygr. — the ixth
Daniell soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding — the xxth
Daniell soonne of John & Katherine Woodcock — the xxiijth
Henry soonne of Henry & Margaret Sayer
Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Cock — the xxvijth

DECEMBER

Daniell soonne of Daniell & Elizabeth Pratt — the xxjth
Hester daughter of Robert & Brigitt Fisher — the xxvth
John soonne of John & Joane Elburne
Jane daughter of John & Lydia Edwardes — the xxvjth

JANUARIE

Brigitt daughter of Mr Matthew & Elizabeth Chase — the first
Elizabeth daughter of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware wed
Samuell soonne of Nehemiah & Debora Grover — the iiijth
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Susan Bampton — the xxiiijth
Elizabeth daughter of William & Margaret Coleman — the xxvth

FEBRUARY

Nathanaell soonne of Thomas & Joane Dickins — the first

BAPTIZED

[1614] John soonne of Ezekiell & Deborah Norwood — the second
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Joane Severne — the viijth
Thomas soonne of Richard & Marie Slater — the xixth
Nathanaell soonne of Henry & Anna Birch
Steeven soonne of Thomas & Marie Cleydon
Damaris daughter of John & Susan Birch — the xxijth
Thomas soonne of John & Agnes Gate
Richard soonne of Henrie & Elizabeth Benninge
Thomas soonne of Arthur & Zacharie Tailor — the xxvjth

MARCH

Josias soonne of Roger & Joane Hawkes — the vth
Joseph soonne of Joseph & Elizabeth Twichell — the xijth
Susan daughter of Josias & Susan Sale
Hanna daughter of Matthew & Anne Smith — the xixth

Anno Regni Ris Jacobi 13 1615

1615

Lydia daughter of William & Susan Downes — the xxvth

APRIL

John soonne of Nathanaell & Anna Fielde
Marie daughter of Timothie & Margaret Keene — the xth
Dorcas daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell — the xijth

Patience Daughter of Richard & Agnes Atkins — the xvjth
Marie Daughter of Nathaniell & Hester Bunt — the xxiijth
Mary Daughter of Zacharie & Sara Wilkinson — the xxxth

MAY

Edward sonn of Edward & Katharine Kitson — the xiiijth
Martha Daughter of David & Marie Hawkes — the same

JUNE

Marie Daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldrige — the xviijth
Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Reding — the xxjth
Henry Sonn of John & Martha Cock — the xxiiijth
Marie Daughter of John & Joane Robinson
Job sonn of Humphry & Judith Greeneway — the xxvth

BAPTIZED

[1615] JULY

Marie daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtill — the vth
Robert sonn of Robert & Agnes Munne — the ix^th^
Marie daughter of Thomas & Alice Brookes — the xij^th^
John sonn of Thomas & Bathshua Grover } — the xvj^th^
Richard sonn of Henry & Elizabeth wood }
Marie daughter of Thomas & Margarite Benning — the xix^th^
Susan daughter of James & Elizabeth Benning — the xxx^th^

AUGUST

Elizabeth daughter of Andrew & Emm Smith — the xxvij^th^

SEPTEMBER

Josiah sonn of Josiah & Martha Grover } — the third
John sonn of Henry & Rebecca Cobham }
Hanna daughter of Benjamin & Joane Tyler — the vj^th^
Nathaniell sonn of Abraham & Marie Axtill — the xth
Marie daughter of Richard & Sarah Cock Jun : Lygr. — the same
Henry sonn of William & Alice Hayly — the xiij^th^

OCTOBER

Isaak sonn of Isaack & Agnes Weedon — the iiij^th^
John sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins — the xv^th^

NOVEMBER

John & } sonn & daughter of Nicodemus
Hester } & Alice ware — the second

Alice daughter of Josias & Ann Pratt — the viij^th^
Alice daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles — the xij^th^
Sarah daughter of Samuell & Rose Atkins — the xix^th^
Nathan sonn of Nathan & Barbara Steanes — the same
Thomas sonn of Lazarus & Gods-grace Grover — the xxvj^th^
Hester daughter of william & Emme Philpott — the same

DECEMBER

Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Bachilor — the third
Phillip daughter of Richard & Hester Atkins — the xth
Richard sonn of Jeames & Bathshua Birch }
William sonn of Zaccharie & Rachell Ashby }
Susan daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton } — the xiiij^th^
Marie daughter of Ezekiell & Francis Gate }
William sonn of William & Ellen Burgeine — the xvij^th^

BAPTIZED

[1615] Rebecca daughter of Henry & Joane Ringsteede — the xxvijth

Jethro sonn of Rowland & Martha Peirce; Joyce daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone — the xxviijth

JANUARY

Susan daughter of Robert & Elizabeth dell — the vjth

Richard sonn of Thomas & Joane Baldwine; Daniell sonn of John & Lydia Edwards — the vijth

James sonn of Joseph & Hester Johnsonn; Nathan sonn of Nathan & Sara Ware — the xiiijth

Christian Daughter of Richard & Isabell Baldwin — the xvijth

Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Damaris Moreton; Elizabeth daughter of Henrie & Elizabeth Wilkins; Simon sonn of William & Priscilla Cony — the xxjth

Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joane Ware — the xxviijth

FEBRUARY

Marie daughter of Richard & Susan Birch; Richard sonn of John & Katherine Woodcoke — the xxjth

William sonn of George & Elizabeth Howe — the xxviijth

MARCH

Hester daughter of John & Elizabeth Dixon — the third

Priscilla daughter of Oliver & Priscilla Goodall; Joane daughter of Francis & Rebecca Holiman — the xth

John sonn of Richard & Joane Turnor — the xvijth

John sonne of william & Marie Dell — the xxth

Jacobi R^{Ris} 14 Anno D$\tilde{o}$i 1616

Anno D$\tilde{o}$ni 1616

MARCH

Marie daughter of Saccharie & Sarah Hawkes — the xxxjth

APRILL

Susan daughter of Abigall & Alexander Salter — the first

Nathaniell sonn of William & Rebecca Cock lygr. — the third

William sonn of Richard & Marie Dell of Chartrige; Martha daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth wright — the third

BAPTIZED

[1616] John sonn of Richard & Francis Tokefeild } the xxiiij^th
Daniell sonn of Henry & Martha Birch }
John sonn of John & Joane Dell the xxviij^th

MAY

John sonn of John & Joane Parker the xix^th
Martha Daughter of Thomas & Martha Hare the xxj^th

JUNE

Nathaniell sonn of William & Jane Washington the xix^t
Henry sonn of Matthew & Ann ware the xxiij^th
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Rose weedon the xxx^th

JULY

Daniell sonn of Marke & Ann Putnam the third
Sarah daughter of Robert & Brigett Fisher the xxiij^th

AUGUST

John sonn of Thomas & Katherine Johnson }
Martha Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe } the vij^th
Nathaniell sonn of Nathaniell & Hester Feild }
Thomas sonn of Ambrose & Emme Aldrige } the xj^th
Mary daughter of Sebastian & Damares Grace the xiiij^th
Samuell Sonn of William & Anne Tyler the xxj^th

SEPTEMBER

Ralph sonn of m^r Matthewe & Elizabeth Chase the iiij^th
Dorcas daughter of Edward & Francis Axtill the xj^th
John sonne of Jeames & Phillip weedon }
Susan daughter of George & Susan Gosham } the xv^th
John soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Preist the xx^th
Hester daughter of Samuell & Joyce Weston the xxij^th

OCTOBER

Jane daughter of Richard & Agnes Woodward the second
Jeames soonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyce the xx^th
Martha Daughter of Steeven & Katharine Randoll the xxx^th

NOVEMBER

Winefride daughter of George & Ann Baldwine the xx^th
Hester daughter of Samuell & Marie Allen the xxvij^th

BAPTIZED

[1616] DECEMBER

George soonn of Matthewe & Sara Browne — the first
Sarah daughter of Richard & Jane Gould — the viijth
Joseph soone of John & Judith Ware — the xvth

Nathaniell sonne of Abraham & Marie Axtell } — the xxijth
Henry sonn of Richard & Mary Reding }
Rebecca daughter of Andrewe & Emme Smith — the xxvth

JANUARY

Dorcas Daughter of Jonas & Mary Gifford — the vth
Abigaill Daughter of Thomas & Chrian Dickins — the xxijth
Susan Daughter of william & Susan Downes — the xxvjth
William sonne of Roger & Alice Hawkes — the xxxth

FEBRUARY

John sonn of Steeven & Rhoda Lovett
Thomas sonn of Tymothy & Margarite Keene } — the xvjth
Hanna Daughter of Lazarus & Godsgrace Grover — the xxxiijth

MARCH

William Sonne of Robert & Elizabeth Cock — the second
Elizabeth daughter of Josias & Susan Sale — the vth
Richard sonn of Nehemiah & Deborah Grover — the xijth
Jeames sonn of Phillip & Sarah Feild
Phœbe daughter of Tymothy & Rebecca Cock } — the xvjth
Elizabeth Daughter of John & Marie Robins — the xixth
Falix Daughter of Henry & Joane Shorte — the xxiijth
Jacob. RR^{is} 15° 1617 [1]Joane[1] Daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover — the xxxth

APRILL

Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher — the xxijth
Francis Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Kitson — the xxvjth
Mary Daughter of Nathanaell & Mary Fisher — the xxvijth

MAY

Abell sonne of Abell & Francis Gate
Hanna Daughter of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding } — the iiijth
Mary Daughter of Henry & Mary Babbe
Pierce Sonn of william & Elizabeth Dell } — the vijth

[1] "Jane" in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1617] Nathanaell sonn of Nathanaell & Hanna Feild } the xiiij^th^
Ellen Daughter of John & Hanna Gate }
John sonn of Thomas & Isabell Preston the xxv^th^

JUNE

Sarah daughter of Elias & Grace Portris the iiij^th^
Nathanaell sonn of Robert & Elizabeth Dell }
Clare Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage } the xxix^th^

JULY

Jonathan sonn of Gamaliell & Jane Gardiner the vj^th^
Mary Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford } the xiiij^th^
Sarah daughter of Roger & Rebecca Evans }
James sonn of william & Susan Gardiner the xxiiij^th^

AUGUST

Anna Daughter of Richard & Martha Birch the xth
Jane Daughter of Nathanaell & Hester Bunt[e] the xvj^th^
Mary Daughter of Hughe & Elizabeth Ware the xx^th^

SEPTEMBER

Henry soonne of Richard & Susan Birch the vij^th^
John soonne of John & Joane Dod the xth
Richard soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly the xiiij^th^

OCTOBER

John soonne of Zacharie & Jane Wright the first
Damaris daughter of John & Agnes Gardiner the vth
Susan daughter of John & Susan Birch }
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Katherine Wyman } the xxij^th^

NOVEMBER

James soonne of Francis & Marie Lovett the ix^th^
James soonne of James & Rose Lovett }
William soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware } the xvj^th^
Elizabeth daughter of Daniell & Elizabeth Pratt }
[1]Prisilla[1] daughter of Thomas & Bathsuah Grover }
Agnes daughter of Richard & Isabell Gardiner } the xxiij^th^
Clare Daughter of William & Ellen Burgen the xxx^th^

[1] "Elizabeth," in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1617] DECEMBER

Samuell soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtell — the third
William soonne of William & Margaret Overstreete; Agnes Daughter of John & Elizabeth Warde — the vijth
Daniell soonne of Josias & Martha Grover; Elizabeth Daughter of William & Elizabeth Gregorie — the xiiijth
Thomas soonne of Thomas & Susan Bampton — the xxvijth
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Rose Weeden; Eleonore Daughter of Thomas & Sara Fincher; Gemini Daughter of Michaell & Gemini Spender — the xxviijth
Joseph soonne of Richard & Marie Dell — the xxxjth

JANUARIE

William soonne of m^{r} Matthew & Elizabeth Chase — the iiijth
Marie Daughter of James & Elizabeth Harding; Sara daughter of John & Joane Elburne; Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Mott — the xviijth

FEBRUARY

William soonne of Henry & Priscilla Bachilo^{r}; Steeven soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler — the xjth
Isaak soonne of Joane widow of Tho. Baldwine lately deceassed; Sara daughter of Richard & Sara Cock — the xvth
Rebecca daughter of Cornelius & Margaret Hill — the xxijth

MARCH

Isabell daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldridge; Edward soonne of Luke & Alice Slowe — the first
Marie Daughter of George & Marie Goodsoonne — the viijth
Robert soonne of Edward & Francis Axtell; Katherine daughter of Henry & Katherin Newett — the xjth
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Marie Slater; John soonne of Jane widow of John Munne deceassed — the xvth

BAPTIZED

[1617] Richard soonne of John & Elizabeth Edwards lab[r] — the xviij[th]

Joseph soonne of Joseph & Sara Moores
Susanna Daughter of Thomas & Susan Taylo[r] — the xxij[th]

Anno D̃nj 1618 Jacobi R[is] 16° — Anno D̃nj 1618

MARCH

Henrie soonne of John & —— Edwards baker — the xxix[th]

APRIL

Sara Daughter of Isaak & Agnes Weeden
Susan daughter of Abraham & Susan Grimsdell — the vj[th]

Richard soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare — the xix[th]

Matthew soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne — the xxvj[th]

Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch — the xxix[th]

MAY

William soonne of Michaell & Martha Gardiner — the first

William soonne of William & Damaris Webbe
James soonne of Joseph & Hester Johnson — the vj[th]

Martha Daughter of Henry & Anna Birch — the xth

Joh soonne of John Russell of the Lee borne at the Lee was heere baptized by reason they had no minister — the xiij[th]

Norris soonne of Richard & Rebecca Cock Mose — the xxiiij[th]

Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins — the xxxj[th]

JUNE

Richard soonne of John & Katharine Woodcoke — the vij[th]

Samuell soonne of Samuell & Marie Bunt — the xiiij[th]

Hester daughter of John & Martha Leache — the xxj[th]

Richard soonne of Ezekiell & Agnes Norwood — the xxviij[th]

JULY

Anna Daughter of Samuell & Rose Atkins — the viij[th]

Margarett Daughter of Timothie & margaret Weeden — the xij[th]

Thomas soonne of Ezekiell & Francis Gate — the xix[th]

AUGUST

Grace Daughter of John & Hester Walker
Sara daughter of Francis & Rebecca Holiman — the second

BAPTIZED

[1618] Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher — the vth
Hanna Daughter of William & Hanna Tiler — the ix^th^

SEPTEMBER

John soonne of Robert & Denis Bilby
Hanna Daughter of James & Isabell Hill
Jane Daughter of Willm & Jane Putnam — the xx^th^
Lydia daughter of Richard & Joane Turner
Susan Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe — the xxvij^th^
Joseph soonne of John & Susan Turner — the xxix^th^

OCTOBER

Henry soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton
Marie Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage — the xxv^th^

NOVEMBER

Anna Daughter of Willm & Alice Haylie — the first
Samuell soonne of John & Lydia Edward — the vth
John soonne of Matthew & Susan Gate — the viij^th^
Josua soonne of Josua & Anne Pratt — the xv^th^
Anna Daughter of Richard & Hester Adkins — the xxij^th^

DECEMBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Christiane Dickins — the second
Samuell soonne of Lazarus & Godsgrace Grover
Marie Daughter of John & Isabell Hill
Elizabeth daughter of James & Bathshua Birch — the xiij^th^

JANUARY

Margaret Daughter of William & Emme Philpott — the vj^th^
Jonathã soonne of John & Joane Robinson — the xth
John soonne of Thomas & Marie Cleydon — the xx^th^
Edmund soonne of Richard & Martha Birch
Marie Daughter of Daniell & Jane Carter — the xxiiij^th^
Priscilla Daughter of Samuell & Joyse Weston — the xxxj^th^

FEBRUARY

Elizabeth daughter of William & Dorothie Cock
John soonne of Alexander & Magaret Richardson
Elizabeth Daughter of John & Agnes Ketch — the vij^th^

BAPTIZED

[1618] William soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding — the xijth
Timothie soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Kitson — the xxjth
John soonne of Henry & Phœbe Kenton of London — the xxviijth

MARCH

John soonne of Nathanaell & Anna Field
Marie Daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby
Brigitt Daughter of Matthew & ——— Cleaver — the vijth
Sara daughter of Nathan & Sara Ware
Martha Daughter of Thomas & AgnesDell
John soonne of John & Sara Buckmaister
Thomas soonne of John & Hester Glover
Hanna daughter of Josias & Susan Sale — the xxjth
Rebecca Daughter of George & Elizabeth Howe

1619 Jacobi R^{is} 17° — Anno D$\tilde{o}$i 1619

MARCH

Hester Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse — the xxviijth
Marie Daughter of Timothie & Rebecca Cock — the xxixth

APRILL

Joseph soonne of William & Susan Downes
Martha Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards lab^{r} — the xjth
Marie Daughter of George & Susan Gosham wheel^{r}
Hanna daughter of Mordecaie & ——— Knight — the vth
Henry soonne of Thomas & ElizabethGate

MAY

Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Filby — the ixth
Nathanaell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler — the xvjth
Elizabeth Daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldridge — the xviijth
Marie Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Twichell — the xxiijth
William soonne of James & PhilipWeeden
John soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Field — the xxxth
James soonne of Richard & Sara Healse

BAPTIZED

[1619] JUNE

Matthew soonne of Ezekiell & Elizabeth Chase — the vjth
Thomas soonne of Humfry & Judith Greenway — the xiijth
John soonne of Nehemiah & ——Bampton — the xxth

JULY

William soonne of Steeven & Katherin Randall — the iiijth
Samuell soonne of David & Marie Hawkes — the xviijth
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Susan Taylo^{r} — the xxvth

AUGUST

Samuell soonne of Deborah Grover widow late wife of Nehemiah Grover Deceassed
Richard soonne of Roger & Alice Hawkes — the first

Anne daughter of James & Winefride Baldwin
John soonne of Thomas & Jane Harding — the vth
Edmund soonne of George & Anne Baldwin
Richard soonne of Robert & Alice Gifford — the viijth
John soonne of John & Marie Robins
Martha daughter of William & Susan Gardiner — the xxiiijth
Timothie soonne of John & Susan Reyner — the xxixth

SEPTEMBER

Marie daughter of Richard & Ellen Martin
Marie daughter of William & Elizabeth Wilkins — the xijth

OCTOBER

Marie daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles
Daniell soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest — the iij^{d}
Joseph soonne of Richard & Rebecca Cocke
Susan daughter of Francis & Phœbe Pudifatt — the xth
George soonne Rafe & Elizabeth Pratt
Robert soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Fellow — the xxviijth
Hester daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware — the xxxjth

BAPTIZED

[1619] NOVEMBER

William soonne of William & Alice Keene — the first
Marie daughter of Richard & Marie Dell
Marie daughter of Samuell & Marie Allen
Thomas soonne of Andrew & Emme Smith — the vth
Sara daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell — the ix^th^
Priscilla daughter of William & Elizabeth Gregory
Edward soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston — the xiiij^th^
James soonne of James & Marie Sweetsur — the xxj^th^
Elizabeth Daughter of Michaell & Elizabeth Norwood
Russell soonne of William & Damaris Webbe tann
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Bunts — the xxviij^th^

DECEMBER

Marke soonne of Richard & Judith Hardinge
Anna daughter of James & Margaret Weeden — the xij^th^
Martha Daughter of Josias & Martha Grover — the xix^th^

JANUARY

Benjamin soonne of Richard & SusanBirch — the first
Robert soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Dell — the second
William soonne of Thomas & Bathshua Grover — the vth
Joseph soonne of William & Ellen Burgeine
Grace daughter of William & Jane Ketch — the xvj^th^
Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone — the xxj^th^
Nathanaell soonne of John & Lydia Edwardes
Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas & Marie Benninge — the xxiij^th^
Daniell soonne of Gawen & Marie Briscoe of Watford — the xxviij^th^

FEBRUARY

Elizabeth daughter of Adela Hawes & Elizabeth his wife deceassed in childbearinge — the first
Marie daughter of William & Priscilla Cony — the xv^th^

BAPTIZED

[1619] William soonne of Samuell & Alice Carter — the xx^th^
Rebecca daughter of John & Rebecca Bright — the xxvij^th^

MARCH

Francis daughter of Thomas & Mercie Weeden — the xth
Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Biscoe — the xviij^th^

Jacobi R^is^ 18°

1620

Anno D^i^ 1620

Elizabeth daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover — the xxv^th^
Sara daughter of William & Francis Smith — the xxvj^th^
Martha Daughter of Isaak & Agnes Weeden — the xxx^th^

APRIL

Sara daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell — the xvij^th^
[1]John[1] soonne of John & Elizabeth Manfield
Marie daughter of Abraham & Susan Grimsdale — the xviij^th^
Elizabeth daughter of Timothie & Margaret Weeden — the xxvij^th^

MAY

Rebecca Daughter of Richard & Mary Sclator — the first
Martha daughter of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware weu — the vij^th^
James soonne of Luke & Alice Slow — the ix^th^
Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas & Susan Bowly — the xj^th^
Hester Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage — the xiiij^th^
Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Joane Dell
Phœbe daughter of Samuell & Marie Bunte
Nathanaell soonne of Rowland & Martha Pierce — the xxj^th^
Marie Daughter of Owen & Joane Bowen a traveling woman Delivered at the barne house — the xxvij^th^
Marie Daughter of Richard & Jane Birch of th'Ash
John soonne of Nathan & Barbara Steanes
Marie Daughter of Richard & Margarett Munne — the xxviij^th^

[1] "William," in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1620] JUNE

Sara Daughter of Robert & Denis Bilby } the iiijth
Richard soonne of Richard & Sara Cock }
James soonne of Henry & Katherin Newett the xviijth
Martha Daughter of Thomas & Martha Blake the xxiiijth
Martha Daughter of Richard & Rose Weeden the xxvth

JULY

Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan & Katherin Garret the xiiijth
John soonne of John & Alice Grover of Whelply the xixth
Abraham soonne of Abraham & Marie Axtell } the xxiijth
Grace daughter of Zaccheus & Marie Higgs }
John soonne of William & Elizabeth Dell the xxxth

AUGUST

Sara Daughter of Philip & Sara Field the vjth
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Christian Dickins the xiijth

SEPTEMBER

Thomas soonne of Zacharie & Sara Hawkes the first
Jeremie soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans the second
Elizabeth Daughter of John & Abigail Bruer the third
Robert soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne the xxiiijth

OCTOBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin & Jane Tiler the iiijth
Martha Daughter of Antony & Joane Hill }
Rebecca Daughter of John & Agnes Edwards bak^{r} } the viijth
Sara Daughter of Henry & Priscilla Bachilor }

Marie Daughter of William & Phœbe Norton the xijth
Anna Daughter of Richard & Agnes Arnold the xvth
Martha Daughter of James & Elizabeth Harding the xviijth
Hanna Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Twichell the xxijth
Joyse Daughter of Michaell & Martha Gardiner the xxixth

BAPTIZED

[1620] NOVEMBER

Sara Daughter of George & Alice Gregorie — the third
Sara Daughter of Richard & Sara Harding tail[r] — the xij[th]
Elizabeth Daughter of Timothie & Rebecca Cocke Lyg. — the xxvj[th]

DECEMBER

Samuell soonne of Samuell & True Birch — the viij[th]
Henry soonne of John & Joane Dod — the ix[th]
Ezekiell soonne of Ezekiell & Agnes Norwood — the xxj[th]
Jonas soonne of Francis & Rebecca Holiman — the xxiiij[th]
John soonne of John & Hester Walker — the xxv[th]
Samuell soonne of Samuell & Marie Allen — the xxxj[th]

JANUARIE

Marie Daughter of Josias & Martha Grover — the first
Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Kitson
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton — the vij[th]
William soonne of William & Dorothie Cock — the xiiij[th]
Edward soonne of Thomas & Alice Brookes — the xvij[th]
Daniell soonne of Daniell & Jane Carter — the xviij[th]
Marie Daughter of James & Margaret Weeden bottom — the xxviij[th]

FEBRUARIE

Judith Daughter of Samuell & Joyse Weston — the iiij[th]
Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas & Sara Howe — the xj[th]
John soonne of Richard & Sarah Healse — the xviij[th]
Rebecca Daughter of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding — the xxij[th]
Edward soonne of Thomas & Alice Smith — the xxiiij[th]
Daniell soonne of John & Isebell Hill — the xxv[th]

MARCH

Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Mott
Ruth daughter of Thomas & Joane Severne
John soonne of Roger & Brigitt Atkins — the iiij[th]
Thomas soonne of John & Rebecca Bright — the viij[th]
Thomas soonne of M[r] Thomas & Clare Sheppard — the xviij[th]
William soonne of Thomas & Sara Fincher — the xxij[th]

BAPTIZED

Anno D̃nj 1621 Jacobi R^is 19°

APRILL. Anno D̃nj 1621.

Martha daughter of John & Joane Elburne — the second
Elizabeth daughter of William & Anne Elburne — the viij^th
Marie daughter of Richard & Rebecca Cock — the xv^th
Thomas soonne of Steeven & Katherin Randall — the xxij^th
Elizabeth daughter of Alexander & Abigaill Salter — the xxv^th
James soonne of Richard & Jane Golde — the xxix^th

MAY

William soonne of Francis & Marie Lovett — the iiij^th
Ellen daughter of Josua & Anna Pratt — the xxvj^th

JUNE

John soonne of Richard & Isabell Gardiner — the xiij^th
Marie Daughter of John & Marie Whitfield — the xvij^th
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Bunts — the xxj^th
John soonne of Henry Morton lately Deceassed & of Damaris his wife — the xxiiij^th

---

JULY

Marie Daughter of Richard & Francis Tokefield — the first
Joyse daughter of William & Jane Putnam — the vth
John soonne of John & Hester Glover — the xv^th
Martha daughter of John & Susanne Birch } — the xxix^th
John soonne of Abell & Joane Gate }

AUGUST

John soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher — the first
James soonne of John & Elizabeth Edwards — the second
John soonne of Mordecaie & Jane Knight — the vth
Ellen daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gate } — the xij^th
Edward soonne of William & Jane Ketch }
Judith daughter of Joseph & Hester Johnson — the xix^th
Andrew soonne of John & Sara Buckmaster at Latimers — the same Daie
John soonne of William & Hanna Tiler — the xxiij^th
Marie daughter of William & Susan Gardiner — the xxiiij^th
Bathsheba daughter of Benajah & Sara Breeden — the xxvj^th

BAPTIZED

[1621] SEPTEMBER

Eleonore Daughter of Richard & Joane Dudsbury — the ixth
Thomas soonne of John & Elizabeth Sextian
William soonne of Joseph & Sara Mores — the xxiijth
Alice Daughter of James & Philip Weeden — the xxvjth
Marie daughter of James & Marie Sweetser — the xxxth

OCTOBER

Nathanaell soonne of John & Joane Robinson — the vijth
Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Marie Filby — the xiiijth
John soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Turner
Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Cock — the xxjth

NOVEMBER

John soonne of John & Hester Wheeler — the iiijth
Richard soonne of James & Elizabeth Norton — the vth
John soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse — the xxvth
Jane soonne of Thomas & Jane Harding shom. — the xxxth

DECEMBER

Marie Daughter of Roger & Alice Hawkes — the second
Martha daughter of Nicholas & Marie Benning — the xviijth
Jane Daughter of Robert & Joane Dell — the xxiijth
Richard soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Birch — the xxvjth

JANUARIE

Eleonore Daughter of William & Emme Philpott — the third
Sara Daughter of Thomas & Joane Ware — the vjth
Hanna Daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell — the xviijth
Joseph soonne of Thomas & Bathshuah Grover — the xxvth

FEBRUARIE

Marie Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone — the xth
Abraham soonne of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Bampton — the xxjth

BAPTIZED

[1621] MARCH

Joyse daughter of Thomas & Anne Terrie — the first
Daniell soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston — the third
Samuell soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Cummin — the vijth
Lydia daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Twichell — the xth
Abia the daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Grimsdell — the xxth

1622 Anno D̃nj 1622
Jac. R^{is} 20

MARCH

Prudence Daughter of William & Marie Pratt
Anne daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles
Marie daughter of Nathan & Sara Ware } the xxxjth

APRIL

Jane Daughter of Sebastian & Damaris Grace — the iiijth
William soonne of Richard & Rose Weeden — the xxijth
Richard soonne of Robert & Phillis Woodcoke — the xxiijth
Nathanaell soonne of George & Susan Gosham — the xxvjth

MAY

Josias soonne of Francis & Marie Knolles
Elizabeth daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby } the vth
Thomas soonne of Austine & Joane Baldwin
Josias soonne of Josias & Susan Sale } the xixth
George soonne of James & Joane Carter
William soonne of William & Elizabeth Gregorie } the xxvjth

JUNE

Martha daughter of Ezekiell & Francis Gate — the xiiijth

JULY

Richard soonne of Thomas & Marie Robinson — the xjth
Rebecca Daughter of Samuell & Marie Bunt̃ — the xviijth
Martha & Thomas } Daughter & soonne of Richard & Susan Birch — the xxvijth
Marie Daughter of William & Penelope Maltshire — the xxxth

BAPTIZED

[1622] AUGUST

Anne Daughter of John & Marie Robins — the second
Anne Daughter of Thomas & Marie Butcher; Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest — the viijth
John soonne of James & Margaret Weeden; Daniell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler — the xjth
Timothie soonne of Timothie & Margaret Weeden — the xiiijth
Daniell soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne — the xxvth

SEPTEMBER

Jane Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Dell — the first
Anna Daughter of Thomas & Anne Dudsburie — the vth
Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan & Barbara Steanes; Sara Daughter of Thomas & Marie Rud — the viijth
Damaris Daughter of Richard & Damaris Thrup — the xxvijth

OCTOBER

Richard Sonne of Richard & Sarah wood — the second
Susan Daughter of Thomas & Grace Redward — the third
Joyse Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford — the vjth
Richard soonne of Thomas & Susan Taylor — the ixth
Benjamin sonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly — the xvjth
Marie Daughter of John & Abigail Bruer — the xxiijth
Henrie sonne of Henry & Susan Cock — the xxvijth
Joseph sonn of Daniell & Margarite West — the xxxth

NOVEMBER

Susan Daughter of Benajah & Ann Alden — the first
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Tredwaie — the vjth
Sarah Daughter of Robert & Anne Halsey — the xiijth
John soonne of John and Joane Robinson — the xvijth
Elizabeth daughter of Mr Francis & Elizabeth Barkar — the xxjth

DECEMBER

Richard soonne of Richard and Anna Arnold — the iiijth

Marie Daughter of Thomas Blake Deceassed and Martha his widow — the xijth
Matthewe sonne of Thomas & Mary Cleydon — the xiiijth
Abraham sonn of William & Elizabeth Wilkins — the xvijth

BAPTIZED

[1622] Katharine Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Wilkins — the xxjth
Alice Daughter of John & Alice Grover — the xxijth
Jeames sonne of William & Margarite Overstreete
Martha Daughter of George & Elizabeth Howe
Elizabeth Daughter of John & Isabell Hill — the xxvjth
Haniell sonne of Thomas & Mercie Weedon — the xxviijth

JANUARY

Thomas sonne of James & Elizabeth Harding — the third
Sara Daughter of John & Lidia Edwards — the vjth
Sara Daughter of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding
Daniell sonn of Thomas and Grace Horwood — the xvth
Katharine Daughter of Edward & Katharine Kitson — the xixth
Dorothie Daughter of William & Dorothy Cock — the xxvjth
Ellen Daughter of William & Ellen Burgeine — the xxixth

FEBRUARIE

Martha Daughter of Abraham & Mary Axtill — the third
Susan Daughter of William & Susan Birch — the vth
John sonne of William & Priscilla Conie — the xvjth
Margarite daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover — the xixth
Ephraim sonn of Thomas & Ann Aires — the xxiiijth

MARCH

Grace Daughter of Roger & Rebecca Evans
Rebecca Daughter of Richard & Rebecca Cock — the second
Margarite daughter of Richard & Margarite Munne — the vijth
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Francis Tokefeild
Sarah Daughter of Sara Jewet single-woman by Thomas Rud — the ixth

Anno D̃nj 1623 Jacob. R^{is} 21

Anno D̃oj 1623

APRILL

Jonas sonne of John & Susan Turner
Damaris Daughter of George & Elizabeth Feild — the xiiijth

BAPTIZED

[1623] MAY

Mary daughter of Timothy & Mary Lovet of Bois
Martha Daughter of Nathaniell & Mary fissher — the xjth

Rebecca daughter of Timothy & Rebecca Cock — the xxiiijth

JUNE

Elizabeth Daughter of Robte & Elizabeth fellowe — j^{o}
Willm sonne of Richard and Hester Adkins — iij^{o}
James sonne of Samuell & True Birch — xijth
Mary Daughter of Willm & Mary Blake — xvth
Thomas sonne of John and Alice Birch — xxiiijth
Samuell sonne of Willm & Damarys Webb — xxvth
Jerome sonne of Willm & Francis Smith
Elizabeth Daughter of Willm & Alice Keene — xxixth

JULY — July

Martha Daughter of Thomas & Christian Dickens — xixth

AUGUST

Beniamin sonne of Daniell & Jane Carter — iijth
Henry sonne of Michaell & Elizabeth Norwood — xiijth
John Sonne of Josias & Martha Grover
Joseph sonne of Edward & mary Carter
Daniell sonne of Steven & Elizabeth Dell at latimers — xxxjth

SEPTEMBER — September

Jonas sonne of John and Jone Dod — vijth
John the sonne of willm & Elizabeth Gregory — xxiiijth

OCTOBER — October

Thomas sonne of Benejah & Judith Breedon
Antony the sonne of Antony & Joane Hill — vth

John the sonne of John & Hester wheeler
Hannah daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton — xijth

Georg sonne of Tymothy & Anne Grover — xxijth
Damaris daughter of Samuell & Joice Weston — xxvth

NOVEMBER — November

Anna daughter of Mr Nicholas & Elizabeth Baugh (Londiners) borne at ŷ psonage howse of Chesh^{m} woborn — ij^{o}
Joseph sonne of Richard & Helen Martyn — xviijth
John sonne of Thomas & Jane Lack — xxiijth

BAPTIZED

[1623]	DECEMBER	Decemb
	Willm̃ sonne of Steven & Katherin Randall	ij°
	Mary the Daughter of Samuell & Alice Carter	xjth
	Mary the daughter of W^{m} & Elizabeth Dell	xiijth
	John sonne of John and Rebecca Bright	xvth
	Prudence daughter of John & Prudence Fissher of Lattimers there baptized	xxvth
[*in the margin*]	Thomas Sonne of W^{m} & Jane Putnam paptized at Cholsbery the third of December there being no vicar there	
	JANUARY	January
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Twitchell	xvth
	Sara Daughter to willm̃ and Phœbe Norton	
	Elizabeth daughter to Willm̃ & Elizabeth Preston	xviijth
	Thomas sonne of George and Alice Gregory	xxiijth
	Daniell sonne of Thomas & Mary Cleydon	xxiiijth
	FEBRUARY	February
	Mary, Daughter of Matthewe and Dorcas Knowlton	j°
	Simon sonne of Thomas & Bethuah Grover	ij°
	James & Mary Children of Thomas & Agnes King	the viijth
	Thomas sonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware	the xxijth
	MARCH	March
	Nathaniell sonne of John and Joane Elborne	the xiiijth
	Richard sonne of Willm̃ & Suzan Gardiner	the xxth
	Sm̃ of the Children baptized in an° 1623 xlvj.	Registred & DD to the Comissary
Anno D̃ni 1624		1624
	Hester Daughter of Daniell & Margaret West	the xxvth
	Michaell sonne of Richard & Elizabeth Gardiner	the xxvijth
	Debora daughter of John & Katherin Woodcock	
	Martha daughter of Thomas and Sara Fincher	xxviijth
	Anna daughter of James and Elizabeth Norton	xxixth
	APRILL	
	Mary daughter of Symon & Elizabeth Gossam	ỹ second
	Willm̃ sonne of Raphe and Joan Mun	xjth
	Thomas sonne of Thomas and Jane Harding	
	Suzan daughter of John & Mary Robins	xvjth

BAPTIZED

[1624] MAY

Grace daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Crawley — ỹ second
Mary daughter of Richard & Damaris Thrup alˢ Trip — xvjth
Ezechiell sonne of Ezechiell and Anne Norwood — xxiijth

JUNE

Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jane Butt — xxiiijth
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Ward
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Dorothy Grove — xxvijth

JULY

John sonne of Willm̃ and Jane Catch — vth
Mary daughter of Timothy & Margaret Weedon — viijth
Levy sonne of John & Elizabeth Sexten — xjth
Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Fryer — xviijth
Willm̃ sonne of Willm̃ and Anna Tyler
Susan daughter of Nathaniell & Mary Turnor
Mary daughter of John and Anne Edward$_e$ — xxvth

AUGUST

James the sonne of Francis & Rebecca Holliman
Joseph the sonne of Robert & Anne Halsey
Elizabeth daughter of Thom̃s & Elizabeth Wingrave — viijth
Sara daughter of Samuell & Hester Smith — xvth
Daniell sonne of Danyell and Martha Wyer — xixth
William sonne of John & Mary whitfeild
Agnes Daughter of James & Elizabethe Harding — xxijth
Mary Daughter to Thomas and Joane Glaynister — xxixth

SEPTEMBER

Josephe sonne of James & Margarett Weden — vth
John sone of Abraham & Suzan Grymsdall — xxjth
Francis sone of W^{m} & Mary Parratt — xxvjth
Thomas sonne of Tho. & Elizabeth Birch
Mary Daughter of Robert & Joane Dell — xxxth

BAPTIZED

[1624] OCTOBER

Damaris Daughter to W^m & Damaris Cock	third
James sonne of Nathaniell & Hester Feild	x^th
Sara Daughter to Matthias & Anne Ware	xv^th
John sonne of Henry & Katheryn Newytt	xxj^th
Thomas sonne of Tho. & Anne Terry	xxiiij^th
Anne Daughter to John & Martha Read	xxviij^th

NOVEMBER

William the sonne of Richard & Rose weedon	xiij^th
James sonne of John and Sara Buckmaster	xxviij^th

DECEMBER

Anna daughter of m^r Francis and Elizabeth Barker	ix^th
Willm Sonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Comyn	x^th
Agnes Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Wilkins	xij^th
Susan daughter of Henry and Pricilla Bachellor	xvij^th
Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Bampton	xxv^th

JANUARY

Jane daughter to Edward and Elizabeth Boone	xxvij^th
Jane the Base borne daughter of Jane Hitchcock svant to M̃res Fountayne baptized at Cholsbery wth leave	xxvij^th

---

FEBRUARY

David sonne of Roger and Alice Hawk$_{e}$	second
Hester Daughter to Richard and Sara Butterfeild	thirde
Elizabeth Daughter to Robert & Elizabeth Dell	vj^th
James sonne of James and Phillip Weedon	x^th
Anna daughter to Richard and Helen Munne	xxj^th
John sonne of Thomas and Mercy Weedon	xxvij^th
Alice daughter to Richard and Alice Weedon	xxviij^th

MARCH

Mary daughter of Thomas and Mary Robinson	first
Sara Daughter to Nathan & Sara Ware	third
Willm sonne of Roger and Bridget Atkins	vj^th

BAPTIZED

[1624] Daniell sonne of James & Mary Sweetsir
Daniell sonne of Isaack and Anne Weeden } xiij
Anna daughter of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Reading
James sonne of Willm and Susan Birch } xvij

Sm of all the Children Baptized in the yere 1624 } lxiij

An° Dni 1625 1625

Mary daughter of Nathan and Katharine Garrett xxvij^th
Grace daughter of a Wanderour xxix^th

APRILL

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury
Thomas sonne of William and Ellin Burgon } x^th
John sonne of John and Ruth Stanley xiiij^th
George sonne of Mathewe and Sarah Browne xvij^th
Mary daughter of John and Rebecca Bright xix^th
Sarah daughter of Luke and Alice Slowe xxv^th

MAY

Stephen sonne of Josuah and Ann Pratt iiij^th
John and Martha children of John and Abigal Brewer xij^th
George sonne of Henry and Joane Short xv^th
John sonne of Roger and Mary Ewer xvj^th
Richard sonne of Adiell and Mary Hawes
Thomas sonne of Richard and Mary Slater
[1]George[1] sonne of Richard and Mary Filbee } xxij^th

JUNE

Martha daughter of John and Susan Gilbee second
Nicolas sonne of William and Dorothy Cocke xx^th

JULY

Sarah daughter to Joseph and Sarah Mose third
Hannah daughter to William and Hannah Patsill vij^th
Elizabeth daughter of Austin and Joane Baldwin x^th
[2]Hester[2] daughter to Daniel and Margarett West xv^th

[1] "John" in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] A line has been drawn through this name, but "Mary," which appears to have been substituted for it, has itself been, or become, almost effaced. "Hester" is in B. T.

BAPTIZED

[1625] Ann daughter of George and Ann Benning xxjth
Thomas sonne of Richard and Rebecca Cocke xxixth

AUGUST

Hester daughter of Daniel and Jane Carter xijth
Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Anne Grouer xxiijth
Lydia daughter of Thomas and Joane Seuerne xxv jth
Robert sonne of Robert, and Mary [1]A Clee[1] xxx jth

SEPTEMBER

Sarah daughter of Thomas and Joane Ware vth
Elizab: daughter of John and Elizab: Cocke, de Boys xiijth
William sonne of Richard and Susan Byrch xv jth
James sonne of John and Joane Robinson xviijth
Susan daughter of William and Penelope Malchare xxijth

OCTOBER

Nathaniel sonne of Nathaniel and Mary Fisher second
Hughe sonne of Ezechiel and Francis Gate xijth
Thomas sonne of Edward and Katharine Kitson xxxth

NOUEMBER

Mary daughter of John and Mary Day vjth
John sonne of John and Martha Byrch xjth
Deborah daughter of Deborah and Samuel Weston xixth
John sonne of John and Phœbe South xxth
Susan daughter to Richard and Mary Warren xxiiijth
Mary daughter to Mr Zacheus and Margery Breedon
Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and Mary Rudd } xxvijth
William sonne of Simon and Elizab: Gosham xxviijth

DECEMBER

John sonne of Mr Mathewe and Emm Colborne third
John sonne of John and Prudence Fisher iiijth
[2]Dauid[2] sonne of Robert and Elizabeth Mott xviijth
Richard sonne of Richard and Ann Washington
Susan daughter of Thomas and Alice Brookes } xxjth

[1] "AClee" in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Daniel" in B. T.

BAPTIZED

[1625] JANUARY

Mary daughter of Mr John and Mary Powell	vth
Stephen the sonne of Stephen and Jane Grouer	xth
Judith daugter of Mr Adam and Ann Langley Minister of Chesham Leicester	xjth
William sonne of Philip and Sarah Feild	xvth
John sonne of William and Martha Blake	xxijth
Sarah daughter of William and Elizab: Gregory	xxvjth
Elizab: daughter of John and Alice Grouer	

Sarah daughter of Samuel and Hester Smith	xxixth

FEBRUARY

Elizabeth daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnolde	ixth
James sonne of Samuel and True Byrch	xxiijth
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Butcher	xixth
Ann daughter of James and Alice Sanders	xxvth
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Judith Childe	xxvjth

[1]MARCH

Beniamin the sonne of Benianin and Judith Breedon	vth
Deborah daughter of William and Elizab: Wilkins	xiijth
[2]John sonne of John and Sarah Sanders[2]	xxjth
Summe of all the Children baptised in this yeare 1625	lxv
Anno D̃ni 1626 Daniel sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke	xxvijth
James sonne of John and Martha Cocke	xxvth
Daniel sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke	xxvijth

APRILL

Lamech sonne to Thomas and Christian Dickins	First
Rebecca daughter to Roger and Rebecca Euans	second

---

[1]Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :—

Ann Munn daughter of William and Hester Munn	23
James sonne of John and Martha Cocke	25

[2]Not in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1626] Susan daughter to John and Hester Wheeler — v^th^
Priscilla daughter to William and Priscilla Cony — ix^th^
Sarah daughter to Anthony and Joane Hill — xvj^th^
Anthony base borne sonne of Thomas Gifford, and Ann Antony — xxvij^th^

MAY

Daniel sonne of Richard and Mary Golde — third
Nathaniel sonne of Samuel and Mary Bunce — vij^th^
Susan daughter of Thomas and Sibill Todd — xxxj^th^

JUNE

John sonne of John and Katharine Randoll — v^th^
Nathaniell sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba Grouer — viij^th^
Joseph base borne sonne of Joseph Amon et Elizab: Rudd — x^th^
Anna daughter to Richard and Barbara Gardner — xj^th^
Mary daughter to Thomas and Sarah Fincher — xvj^th^
William sonne to William and Mary Foster
Mary daughter to Tymothy and Mary Downes — xviij^th^
Mary daughter to Henry and Mary Turner — xxvj^th^

JULY

Damaris daughter to William and Damaris Webb — ix^th^
Mary daughter to mary and Edward Carter — xvj^th^
Sarah daughter to William and Elizab: Preston — xxiij^th^

AUGUST

Damaris daughter to James and Sicely Twitchil — third
Mary daughter of Robert and Elizab: Fellowe — xiij^th^
Anna daughter to William and Abijah Balam — xx^th^

SEPTEMBER

Phœbe daughter to William and Phœbe Norton — second
John sonne of John and Eliza: Gardner
Mary daughter to Samuel and Mary Allen
Annis daughter to John and Lydia Edwards — third
Sarah daughter to Samuel and Elizab: Twitchil — xiij^th^
Elizabeth daughter to John and Jane Alden — xv^th^

BAPTIZED

[1626] OCTOBER

John sonne of Thomas and Martha Warde	viijth
Thomas sonne of John and Cicely Hickman	xijth
Francis sonne of Mr Francis and Elizab: Barker	xixth
Mary daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Byrch	xxijth
Mary daughter to George and Ann Benning	xxiijth
Robert sonne of Robert and Alice Gifford	xxvijth

NOUEMBER

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Dorothy Cocke	vjth
Tryphœna daughter to Nathaniel and Mary Turner	xijth
Ruth daughter of John and Ruth Stanley	xvjth

DECEMBER

Rebecca daughter to Thomas and Ann Ayers	xth
Mary daughter to Daniel and Martha Wyar	xvijth
Martha daughter to Simon and Martha Grouer	xxiiijth
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Lawrence	xxvjth
Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Margarett Weedon	xxvijth
Edmund sonne of Richard and Elizab: Bentley	xxixth

JANUARY

Richard sonne of Richard and Damaris Thrup	ixth
Hester daughter to John and Elizab: Edwards Susan daughter to James and Margarett Weedon	xiiijth
Jane daughter to Robert and Ann Halsey	xxiiijth
Hester daughter to John and Hester Deacon Mary daughter to Thomas and Annis King John base borne sonne of John Seabroke and [1]Annis[1] Foster	xxviijth

FEBRUARY

Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Wilkins	4th
William sonne of Samuel and Mary Huggins	xijth
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Hayre	xviijth
Josias sonne of Francis and Mary Louett	xxijth

[1] "Margaret," in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1626] MARCH

Grace daughter to Simon and Elizabeth Gosham	4th
Martha daughter to Robert and Dennis Bilbee	xjth
Alice daughter to Richard and Sarah Woode	xiijth
Rebecca daughter to Richard and Isabell Gardner	xviijth
Summe of all the Children baptised in this yeare 1626	lxij

Anno D̃ni 1627 MARCH

[1]Mary daughter to Nathaniell and Eliz: Reading[1]	xxvjth
[1]Mary daughter to Roger and Mary Ewer[1]	xxxjth

APRILL

[1]Willyam sonne of John and Martha Byrch[1]	3th
[1]William sonne of Will: and Mary Parrott[1]	First
[1]William sonne of Will: and Jane Catch[1]	First
Thomas sonne of Josias and Martha Grouer	Second
Martha daughter of Francis and Mary Knoles	15th

MAY

Sarah daughter to George and Sarah Weedon	6th
Sarah daughter to Austin and Joane Baldwin	6th
Ann daughter of Tymothy and [2]Sarah[2] Cocke	13
Sebastian sonne of Sebast: and Damaris Grace	17
Sarah daughter to Will: and Elizab: Dell	20
Susan daughter to Hughe and Elizab: Ware	30

JUNE

Henry sonne of Mr Adam and Ann Langley	5th
Susan daughter of John and Martha Fisher	6th
Richard sonne of Richard and Lucy Reading	10th
Hannah daughter of Mathewe and Sarah Browne	10th
William sonne of George and Elizab: Feild	14th
Elizab: daughter of John and Martha Fisher	17th
Sarah daughter to Edward and Katharine Kitson	17th
Mary daughter to Ralph and Eliz: Munn	27

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Rebecca," in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1627] JULY

Sarah daughter of Joseph and Fœlix Belgraue
Ann daughter of Samuell and Elizab: Cummin — 7th

Robert sonne of Richard and Alice Biscoe
Ellin daughter of Nathan and Barbary Steanes — 19th

Austin sonne of Thomas and Ann Terry — 20th

AUGUST

[1]Margarett daughter of Mr Joshua and Sarah Randoll[1] — Second

Grace daughter of Francis and Rebecca Holyman
Hannah daughter of Richard and Grisell Harding — 5th

Rebecca daugter to Samuell and True Byrch — 12th

Sarah daughter of Will: and Elizab: Dell — 19th

Lazarus sonne of Nehemiah and Eliz: Bampton — 26

SEPTEMBER

Francis daughter to Richard and Rose weedō — 9th

[1]Mary the daughter of Elias and Mary LittlePage[1]

Stephen sonne of Stephen and Katharine Randoll — 13th

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Preston — 18th

[2]——— of Jhon[2] and Mary whitfeild — 28th

NOUEMB:

[1]Samuell sonne of Mr Elkanah and Abigall Gladmā[1] — First

Damaris daughter to John and Ann Gate — 4th

[1]William the sonne to Samuell and Sarah Belgraue[1] — 8th

Sarah daughter to John and Abigall Brewar — 14th

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Robinson — 18th

Hannah daughter of Richard and Agnes Arnolde — 25th

---

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Ann fil of John," in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1627] DECEMBER

Martha daughter to Henry and Ellin Dell — Second
Daniell sonne of Nathan and Sarah Ware — 9th
Hester daugter of Richard and [1]Hester[1] Washington
Mary base borne childe of Mary Putnam — 7th
[2]Mary daughter to Walter and Martha Stokes[2] — 25

[3]JANUARY

John sonne of Thomas and [4]Elizab:[4] Baldwin
Richard sonne of John and Jane Emes — First
Francis sonne of William and Alice Keene — 11th
Elizab: daughter of Tymothy and Mary Downes — Second
Benajah the sonne of Benaiah and Ann Aldin — 31th

FEBRUARY

William sonne of Richard and Elizab: Bentley — 5th
Lydia daughter of Daniell and Jane Carter — 7th

[2]MARCH

Martha daughter to Thomas and Martha Warde
Sarah daughter to John and Isabell Hill
Thomas sonne of William and Martha Blake — 9th
John sonne of John and Rebecca Bright — 22th
Martha daughter to Josias and Martha Grouer
[5]Richard[5] sonne to Thomas and Susan Bampton — 23th

---

[1] "Ann," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[3] Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :—

JANUARY

Mary daugh: of Abraham and Eliz: Preist — xixth
Sarah fil: of John Bowler — 30th
James sonne of William and Ellin Burgin — 16th
[*The order of the other entries is not the same as in the Register.*]

MARCH

Martha daughter to Henrie and Marie Turner — 8

[4] "Rose," in B. T.
[5] This name is probable but not certain, some of the writing at the bottom of the page having been cut off in rebinding the Register.

BAPTIZED

1628 [1]APRILL

John sonne of Henry and Jane Oldfeild	Second
John sonne of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury	6th
Jane daughter to Nathaniell and Ann Carter Nathanaell sonne of Isaacke and Ann Weedon	14th
Richard sonne of Samuell and Mary Bunce	17th
Sarah daughter to James and Elizab: Harding	18th
Mary daughter to Thomas and Christian Dickins	28th

[1]MAY

William sonne of John and Mary Robins	16th
Samuell sonne of Thomas and Jone Ware Mary daughter to Nathanaell and Mary Fisher	18th
Francis [2]childe[2] of Abraham and Alice Wiggintō	27th

[1]JUNE

Mary daughter to Henry and Katharine Newett	13th

[1]JULY

Beniamin sonne of Edward and Mary Carter	6th
Eliz: daughter to John and Elizab: mose	13th
Mary daughter to Robert and Ann Warde	23th
Mary daughter to Robert and Elizab: Dell	24th

[1] Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

APRIL

John sonne of Mathew and Sarah Browne	4

MAY

John sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Friar	ij
Damaris daught. to Edward and Elizabeth Boone	19
Richard sonne of Henrie and Hester Poolie James sonne of James and Elizabeth Robins	22
Timothie sonne of Richard and Sarah Butterfeild	23

JUNE

Sarah daughter to Simon and Phœbe Gate	17
Abigail and Anne daughters to Steuen and Jane Grouer	

JULY

Marie daughter to William and Marie Foster	30

[2] "A deformed child," in B. T.

* BAPTIZED

[1628] [1]AUGUST

George sonne of George and Ann Benning 14th
John sonne of Jeffry and Joane Childerly
Stephen sonne of William and Joice Rooberd 24

SEPTEMBER

Martha daughter to John and Martha Franklin
Peter sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke 7th
[2]Tymothy sonne of John and Alice Grouer 10th[2]

OCTOBER

Francis [3]sonne[3] of Richard and Rose Weedon 12th
Nathanaell sonne of Roger and Rebecca Euans 26th
Mary daughter of Thomas and [4]Eliz :[4] Todd 26th

NOUEMBER

Stephen sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba Grouer 4th
Elizab: daughter of John and Elizab: Edwards 6th
Richard sonne of Thomas and Mary Butcher 9th
Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Prestō 9th
Thomas sonne of Henry and Eliz: Howse 13th
Robert sonne of Richard and Mary Clater 15th
[5]————sonne of Simō and Eliz: Goshā 16th

---

[1]DECEMBER

Ann daughter to John and Mary Harding 11th
Tymothy sonne of Richard and Francis Tofeild 14th

---

[1] Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :—

AUGUST

John sonne of Benaiah and Judith Breedon 14

DECEMBER

Elizabeth daughter to William and Elizabeth Gregorie

[2] Dated Aug. 20 in B. T.
[3] "daughter," in B. T.
[4] "Sybill," in B. T.
[5] The child's name here is probably Thomas, but the whole of the word, except the upper part of the long letters, has been cut away in trimming the leaf on rebinding the Register. "Thomas . . . . . Ghossam" is in the Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1628] [1]JANUARY

John sonne of William and Rebecca Geery 6th
Rebecca daughter to the Widowe of Zacheus Gate 7th
Nathanaell sonne of Richard and Susan Byrch 22th

FEBRUARY

John sonne of Samuell and Rose Cocke 5th
[2]Mary daughter[2] of Elias and Mary Page 11th
Sarah daughter of John and Sarah Sanders 12th
Joseph sonne of Samuell and Mary Huggins 15th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Sarah Fincher 16th
Samuell sonne of Sam : and Sarah Belgraue 19th
James sonne of John and Eliza : Gardner 22th

MARCH

William sonne of Will: and Elizab: Wilkins 18th
martha daughter of Richard and Elizab: Terry 20th
Rebecca daughter to Thomas and Elizab: Day 22th

1629 MARCH

martha daughter of James and Cicely Twitchill 29th

APRILL

Giles sonne of Thomas and Judith Childe Second
John sonne of Robert and Elizab : Fellowe 5th
Daniell sonne of Tymothy and Margarett Weedō 7th
James sonne of James and Mary Peirce 12th
Ellin daughter of Richard and Barbary Gardner 12th
Ann daughter of Nicholas and Ellin Jones 27th

MAY

John sonne of John and Isabell Hill 10th
William sonne of John and Ann Greene 10th
Zachary sonne of Zachary and Jane Arnatt 14th
John sonne of Thomas and Mary Hayne 20th
Sarah daughter to John and Abigall Brewar 31th

[1] Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript.

JANUARY

Elizabeth daughter to Joseph and Fœlix Belgraue 1
Elizabeth daughter to Mr Francis and Elizabeth Barker 13
Martha daughter to John and Anne Gate

[2] "Elias sonne," in B. T.

BAPTIZED

[1629] JUNE

John sonne of Abraham and Eliza: Preist	7th
Ann daughter of Ezechiell and Ann Norwood	8th
Samuell sonne of Richard and Mary Gold	21th

JULY

John sonne of William and Mary Downes	22th
Sarah daughter to Richard and Sarah Byrch	26th
mary daughter to Robert and Ann Halsey	

AUGUST

Hester daughter to Joseph and Hester Harding	5th
Susan daughter to William and Jane Catch	9th
John sonne of John and Hester Deacon	23th
James sonne of John and Mary Ware	29th

SEPTEMBER

John sonne of Richard Thrupp and Damaris	Second
Russell sonne of James and Jane Benning	28th
Elizab: daughter to Francis and Eliz: Bryan	23th

OCTOBER

Dorothy daughter to Thomas and Dorothy Cocke	First
Mary daughter of John and Mary Ware	10th
Mathewe daughter of John and Jane Adams	11th
Joseph sonne of William and Elizab: Dell	18th
John sonne of John and Elizab: Gardner	
Joseph sonne of William and Damaris Cocke	29th

NOUEMBER

Ann daughter to Robert and Ann Altoph	First
Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter	8th
Hannah daughter to Peter and Mary Batchelour	11th
Mary daughter to Thomas and Mary Edwards	15th
John sonne of John and Ruth Stanley	21th
Susan daughter of Luke and Elizab: Slowe	22th
Thomas sonne of Williā and Mary Pirrott	26th
William sonne of Tymothy and AnnGrouer	27th

BAPTIZED

[1629] DECEMBER

Daniell sonne of James and Alice Weedon 9th
John sonne of Robert and Alice Gifford 10th
Daniell sonne of Tymothy and Mary Downes 12th
Tymothy sonne of Simon and Martha Grouer
Mary daughter of William and Elizab: Preston } 13th
John sonne of Richard and Sarah Woode 22th
John sonne of John and Ellin Gate 23th
Mary daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnold 26th
Ann daughter to Richard and Ann Washingtō 27th

JANUARY

Abigail daughter to Mr Elkanah and Abigail Gladman i

FEBRUARY

Ephraim sonne of Thomas and Eliz: Pudifatt 7th
John sonne of John and Elizab: Moores 21th
Susan daughter to Nathan and Mary Turner 2d
Susan daughter to Raphe and Mary Munn 3d
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate 5th
William sonne of Matthias and Dorcas Knolton 7th

JANUARY

Susann et Hester } Daughters of nathaniell et Elizabeth Reding 10th

1630 MARCH

Elizabeth daughter of John and Martha Fisher 30th

APRILL

Josias sonne of Francis and Elizabeth Barker 15th
Thomas sonne of John and Anne Gate
William sonne of George and Hannah Barnes
Elizabeth daughter to John and Marie Whitfield } 13th
Jonathan sonne of Richard and Emlin Biscoe 8th

BAPTIZED

[1630] Henry sonne of Henry and Hester Pooles 11th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Debory 25

MAY

Richard sonne of Richard and Martha Franklin 16th
Sarah daughter of Samuell and Sarah Carter 23

JUNE

Susan daughter to James and Damaris Birch 12
Jeremie sonne of Daniell and Jane Carter 16
Dorcas daughter of Thomas and Christian Dickins 15
John sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Lawrence 16th
Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Jane Oldefeild 20

JULY

AUGUST

James sonne of Thomas and Sarah Batcheler 22
Nathan sonne of Nathan and Francis Oates
Sarah daughter of John and Susan Childe } First
Mary and Martha daughters of Gualter and Ann Bray 28

SEPTEMB.

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Mallinger
Sarah daughter to Micah and Marie Whitfield } 15
Benaiah sonne of Benaiah and Anne Alden
Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and Elizabeth Lewes } 29
Sarah daughter of Robert and Elizab: Fellowe 8th
Elinor daughter of Edward and Elinor Rayne 11th
Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Gosham 12th
Henry sonne of Henry and Jane Oldfeild 22

OCTOB.

John sonne of Henrie and Priscilla Batcheller 3
Martha daughter to Richard and Martha Tokefield baptized at Choulsberie with consent of the minister 8

BAPTIZED

[1630]	Anne daughter to Thomas and Martha Ward	15
	Clare daughter to Richard and Sarah Churchill	17
	Elizabeth daughter to Sammuell and Elizabeth Cummin	28
	Sarah daughter of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury	8th
	NOUEMB:	
	Austine sonne of Austine and Joane Baldwin	14
	Susan daughter to Joseph and Hester Hardinge	
	Tymothy sonne of Symon and Elizabeth Goshā	21
	Mary daughter of James and Ann Hill	
	DECEMB.	
	Daniell sonne of Daniell and margaret West	6
	John sonne of William and Alice Keene	12
	JANUAR.	
	Marie daughter to Daniell and Hester Weedon	6
	Marie daughter to John and Marie Robins	19
	Richard sonne of John and Martha Reade	First
	Martha daughter of John and Mary Harding	
	George sonne of Henry and Ellyn Dell	10th
	William sonne of John and Ann Byrch	30th
	FEBRUAR.	
	Sammuell sonne of Richard and Marie Warin	14
	Elizabeth daughter to John and Elizabeth Polter [*or* Potter]	16
	William sonne of William and Elizab: Gregory	11th
	Joanna [?] daughter of Zachary and Joanna Arnault	
	Sarah daughter of Samuell and Mary Huggins	12th
	Ann daughter of Thomas and Ellyn Dell	13th
	MARCH	
	Grace daughter to Richard and Damaris Thrup	4
	John sonne of Sammuell and True Birch	6
	Deborah daughter of John and Elizab: Gardner	13th
[1631]	Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Robinsō	25

BAPTIZED

1631 APRILL

Daniell sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate
Nathan sonne of Nicholas and Ellin Jones — 3d

Lydia daughter to James and Martha Seagraue — 11th

Daniell sonne of Elias and Mary Page — 16th

Daniell sonne of Simon and Phœbe Gate — 29th

MAY

Hester daughter to John and Isabell Hill — 12th

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Edwards — 5th

Martha daughter of Richard and Martha Franklin — 8th

Daniell sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter — 22th

Joseph sonne of Joseph and Fœlix Belgraue — 29th

Nicholas sonne of Nicholas and Sarah Howe — 31th

JUNE

William sonne of Richard and Elizab: Terry — 9th

JULY

Zacheus sonne of Beniamin and Jane Breedon
Josias sonne of Richard and Elizab: Bentley — 17th

Jonas sonne of Jonas and Elizab: Gate
Mary daughter of Robert and Margarett Gardner
Hannah daughter to Nathan and Sarah ware — 24th

Richard sonne of William and Susan Gardner
Martha daughter to William and Martha Foster — 31th

AUGUST

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Margarett Gate — 14th

Martha daughter to Daniell and Elizab: Byrch — 21th

SEPTEMBER

Elizab: daughter to William and Rebecca Gregory — 8th

Richard sonne of Richard and Martha Deane — 18th

Richard sonne of Richard and Elizab: Dell — 20th

BAPTIZED

[1631] OCTOBER

George the sonne of Nathan and Mary Edwards 16th
Mary daughter to James and Mary Peirce 28th

NOUEMBER

Francis sonne of Francis and Elizab: Benning First
Samuell sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba Grouer 10th
Mary daughter to Nathan and Francis Oates 24th

DECEMBER

Adam sonne of Mr Adam and Ann Langley 3d
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Chase 8th

Lydia daughter to Richard and Mary Filby 11th
Josias sonne to Francis and Elizab: Barker 27th
Mary daughter to William and Mary Bachelour 30th

JANUARY

Thomas sonne of Daniell and Martha Wyar
Elizab: daughter to John and Elizab: Gardner } First
Richard sonne of Raphe and Priscilla Wiggintō 15th
Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch 6th
Mary daughter to Thomas and Mary Butcher 15th
Mary daughter to John and Hester Deacon 29th

FEBRUARY

Sarah daughter to Tymothy and Margarett Weedō 5th
Mary daughter to Thomas and Elizab: Lewis 19th

MARCH

John sonne of William and Eliz: Preston
Mary daughter to Williā and Mary Downes } 4th
Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Butterfeild 10th
Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Mary Downes 11th
Thomas sonne of John and Elenor Gate
William sonne of Nathaniell and Mary Turner } 17th

BAPTIZED

1632 Elizabeth daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnold 28
mathewe sonne of Jasp and delice Edmonds 29th

APRIL

Christopher sonne to Christopher and Hannah Deasnie
Sammuell sonne of Thomas and Anne Dudsberie } i
John sonne of William and Grace Filler
Amy daughter to Robert and Marie Ward } 15
Anne daughter to Gualter and Anne Bray 29
James sonne of James and Cicely Twitchill 3d
Lydia daughter of Josias and Ann Twitchill 19th

MAY

Thomas sonne of Nathaniell and Marie Dell 22
Robert sonne of John and Eliza Gardiner 27
Williã the sonne of Williã and Damaris Cocke 26

JUNE

John sonne of Peter and Marie Batcheller
Abraham sonne of Abraham and Alice wigginton } 24
Martha daughter of James and Philip weedon The First
Sarah daughter of Thomas and Mary Stilford 30th
Martha daughter of James Pudifatt of Latimas 21

JULY

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Rudde 22
Edward the sonne of Thomas and Jane Oldefeild 9th
John the sonne of John and Joyce Phillips 11th

AUGUST

Richard sonne of John and Anne Greene 29

SEPTEMB.

Elkanah sonne of Mr Elkanah and Abigail Gladman 8
John sonne of Thomas and mary Edwards 23
William the sonne of Williã and Mary Kent 30th

OCTOBER

Susan daughter to Richard and Anne Washington 12
John sonne of Robert and Elizabeth Fellow 14
Sarah daughter of Thomas and martha warde 15th

BAPTIZED

[1632] NOUEMB.

John sonne of Edward and Ellin Raine Elizabeth daughter to Abel and Margaret Gate	11
Marie daughter to Richard and Martha Franklin	24
Williā the sonne of Williā Kent	30

DECEMB.

Daniell sonne of Steuen and Katharine Randoll	7
Thomas and James sonnes of Thomas and Susan Bowlie	22
Henrie sonne of Henrie and marie Turner Henrie sonne of Henrie and Anne Birch	23

JANUAR.

Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and Martha Gate Jane daughter to Edward and Isabell Munne	31
John sonne of Jasper and delice Edmonds	21th

FEBRUAR.

Thomas sonne of Nathan and Francis oates	3
Francis sonne of John and Joan Dod	13
Richard sonne of Richard and Ann Harding	23
Nathan sonne of John and Eliz: Edwards	24
Tymothy sonne of Nicolas and Francis Cocke	24
John sone of John Newbery; å begger	20

MARCH

Sammuell sonne of Micah and Marie whitfield John sonne of James and Dorothie Birch	12
Elizabeth daughter to Sammuell and marie Grace Steuen sonne of Richard Deane deceased and martha his wife	17
Edward sonne of Edward and Elizab: Seagraue	9th
Elizab: daughter of John and margarett Adams	20
1633 Elizabeth daughter to John and Sarah Buckmaister	26th
George sonne of George and Hannah Barnes William sonne of Simon and Elizab: Goshā	31th

BAPTIZED

[1633] APRILL

Susan daughter of Henry and Jane Oldefeild 7th
Nathan sonne of William and Mary Dell 7th
William sonne of Elias and Mary Littlepage 11th
William sonne of Simon and Phœbe Gate 22
John sonne of John and Mary Ware 25
Hester daughter of williā Hale; Latimus 13

MAY

Tymothy sonne of Simon and Martha Grouer First
Anne daughter of John and Mary ware 2d
Beniamin sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter 5th
JUNE Jonathan sonne of William and Martha Blake 9th
Martha daughter of James and Ann Ewer 16th
Henry the sonne of Richard and Eme Biscoe 16th
Mary daughter to Richard and Sarah Wood 22th
Josias sonne of Josias and Ann Twitchill 27th
John sonne of John and Mary Harding 27th
John sonne of John and Elizab: Oswell 27th
Hannah daughter of John and Abigall Mereden 29th

JULY

John sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Edwards 4th
William sonne of Christopher and Francis Louett
John sonne of Walter and Ann Bray 21th
Elidad sonne of John and Abigall Brewar
Nicholas sonne of Nicholas and Ellin Jones
John sonne of Francis and Prudence Douer 28th

AUGUST

Mary daughter to Mr Adam and Ann Langley First

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Goshā 18th
Martha daughter of Francis and Elizab: Benning 28th

SEPTEMBER

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Sybill Todd 2d
John and Jonas sonnes of John and Elizab: Grouer 12
Mary daughter of Thomas and Ellin Dell 15th

BAPTIZED

[1633] Mary daughter of William and Mary Downes — 22th

OCTOBER

Mary daughter of Robert and Mary Johnson — 21th
Rebecca daughter of Daniell and Jane Carter — 24th
William sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch
Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Baldwin — 30th

NOUEMBER

Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Ellyn Rayne
Martha daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Lewis
Martha daughter of William and Mary Parrott — 10th
Mary daughter of Robert and Mary Greene — 18th

DECEMBER

William sonne of Richard and Jane Cocke — 8th
Dorothy daughter of Austin and Ann Baldwin — 9th
Beniamin sonne of Francis and Elizab: Barker — 26th

JANUARY

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Howard
Elizab: daughter of William and Jane Catch — 5th
Henry sonne of George and Ann Benning — 9th
John sonne of James and Mary Peirce — 12th
John sonne of John and Elizab: Tredway — 18th
Lydia daughter of William and Mary Jenkins — 24th

FEBRUARY

Henry sonne of Henry and Lydia Keene — 6th
Robert sonne of Richard and Elizab: Terry — 9th
Martha daughter of Daniell and Margarett West — 13th
Edward sonne of Robert and Mary warde — 23th
Susan daughter of Robert and Margarett Gardner — 23th

MARCH

Mary daughter of William and Katharine Keene — 2d
John the sonne of John and Mary Benning — 5th
Martha daughter of Stephen and Jane Grouer — 7th

BAPTIZED

[1633]	Joseph sonne of Joseph and Hester Harding	16th
	See for the next yeare viz: 1634 vpon the 9th leafe from the end of the booke	

An. Dni 1634

MARCH

APRILL

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Groue	27
martha Robinson daughter of Thomas and Mary	20th

MAY

John sonne of John and Marie Franklin	11
Marie daughter to James and Martha Seagraue	
Marie daughter of Nathan and Marie Whitchurch	
Daniell sonne of Thomas and Anne Dudsberie	19
Mary daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Pudefatt	18

[1]JUNE

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Mallinger	8
Daniell sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba Grouer	18
Martha daughter of Henry and Martha Etheridge	The First
Daniell sonne of Daniell and Elizabeth Byrch	15
martha daughter of Samuell and Rose Cocke	24

JULY

Anne daughter of Sammuell and Sarah Carter	6
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Joyce	20

AUGUST

Thomas sonne of John and Joyce Phillips	14
Rebeckah daughter of Richard and Ellin Munne	15
Sammuell sonne of Sammuell and Martha Grace	17
Sammuell sonne of Joseph and Fœlix Belgraue	
Timothie sonne of Nehemiah and Elizabeth Bampton	31
Francis daughter of John and Amn Leap	10th
Susā daughter of John and Susā Brigs	24

[1] Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript:—

Martha daughter of John and Martha Miles 29

BAPTIZED

[1634] SEPTEMB.

Joseph sonne of Joseph and Martha Hewett	7th
Sebastiā sonne of Thomas and Eliz: Prestō	7th
williā sonne of williā and Joyce Rooberd	21
John sonne of Edward and Isabell Munn	21
Judy daughter of Thomas and Ann Martyn	21

OCTOB.

Martha daughter of John and Marie Whitfield	12
James sonne of Richard and [1]Marie[1] Paine	
[2]Willy[2] sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Benninge	24
James sonne of James and Anne Euans	26
Williā sonne of Samuell and True Byrch	5th
Martha daughter of James and Elizab: Roberds	18th
Robert sonne of williā and Mary Batchelour	19th

NOUEMB.

Thomas sonne of Gualter and Anne Bray	9
Elizabeth daughter of williā and Mary Foster	The First
Mary daughter of John and Abigall Meridē	The First
Elizab: daughter of Henry and Elizab: Knight	2d
Mary daughter of John and Ellyn Gate	15th

DECEMB.

John sonne of Henrie and Ellin Dell	6
William sonne of William and Anne Birch	16
John sonne of John and Rebeckah Bright	17
Sammuell sonne of Timothie and marie Downes	21
Margaret daughter of Nathaniell and Jane Dell	
Richard sonne of Richard and Mary Filby	14th
Sarah daughter of John and Alice Grouer	22
John sonne of George and Priscilla Jennings	27

JANUAR.

Martha daughter of Timothie and Margarett Weedon	4
Anne daughter of Alexander and Anne Barnes	14
Hannah daughter of Christopher and Hannah Deasnie	18
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Lawrence	6th

[1] "Hester," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Thomas," in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1634] John sonne of Richard and Martha Franklin 11th
[1]John the sonne of John and Martha Larkin[1] 11th
Rebecca daughter of Robert and Mary Johnsō 23

FEBRUAR.

Elizabeth daughter of Michael and Marie Williams 1
Hannah daughter of Elias and Marie Page 24
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Gate 27
Ann daughter of Thomas and Martha Carter 8th
Mary daughter of James and Dorothy Byrch 8th
Martha daughter of Jhon and Hester Deacō 8th
Josias sonne of williā and Rebecca Geery 19th

MARCH

Daniell sonne of Phillip and Elizabeth Larkin 1
Sarah daughter of Mr Elkanah and Abigail Gladman 11
Sarah base-borne daughter of Marie Downes 15
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Joane Seuerne 5th
Beniamin sone of Nathaniell and Ann Carter 6th
James sonne of Henry and Margarett Tokefeild 8th

An. D̄ni 1635 MARCH

Thomas Kent the sonne of williā and mary Kent 30th
George sonne of Thomas and Marie Harwood 29

APRILL

Richard sonne of Richard and philotheta Ware
Richard sonne of Richard and Grisill Hardinge } 12
Robert the sonne of Robert and Ann Osborne 4th

MAY

Mary daughter of Thomas and Margarett Gate 3d
Dorothy daughter of James and Cicely Twitchill 17
Stephen sonne of Stephen and Ann ware 30th

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1635] JUNE

William sonne of Thomas and marie Butcher 21

JULY

Joseph sonne of Francis and Elizabeth Benninge 3
Thomas sonne of John and Martha Read 5
Nathaniell base-borne sonne of Nathaniell Birch and martha Greenway 16
Mary daughter of Thomas and Martha warde 12
James sonne of Thomas and Susā Bowly 21
Thomas and williā sones of Robert and Elizab: Fellowe 23

AUGUST

Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell and Anne Edwards
Abraham sonne of Jonas and Elizabeth Gate } 2
Thomas sonne of Edward and Sarah Kilpin 15
Nathan sonne of Nathan and Marie Twitchill 28
Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Humphry 9th
Samuell sonne of Joseph and Elizab: Amon 9th
Lydia daughter of Nicolas and Lydia Cocke 9th

SEPTEMBER

William sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Benning 6th
Sarah daughter of Francis and Prudence Douer 6th
Agnes daughter of John and Martha Brampson 27

OCTOBER

Stephen sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch 26th
William sonne of William and Brigat Grace 11
Margaret daughter of Nathaniel and Marie Turner 20
John and Sammuell sonnes of Samuell and Susan Sills 25

NOUEMBER

Judith fil: Thomas et Judith Byrch 10th
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Day 14th
Anne daughter of John and Ann Greene 14th
William sonne of Richard and Jane Cocke 15th
Richard sonne of John and Mary Harding 15th

BAPTIZED

[1635] Hester daughter of Daniell and Martha Wyar 15th
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate 5

DECEMBER

Simon sonne of Symon and Elizab: Gosham 27
Martha daughter of Thomas and Martha Euans 27th
Grace daughter of Richard and Anne Hardinge 20

JANUARY

Mary daughter of James and Martha Seagraue 11th
James sonne of Richard and Lydia Arnold 31

FEBRUARY

Arabella daughter of Richard and Ellin Munn 11th
Daniell sonne of John and Abigail Bruer 14
John sonne of John and Margaret Ingleton
John sonne of Steuen and Katharine Randoll
John sonne of Thomas and Marie Rudde
Thomas sonne of James and Marie Pierce 28

MARCH

Grace daughter of Tymothy and Mary Downes 6th
Mary daughter of Micah and Anne Woodhouse 17th
William sonne of William and Mary Jinkins 20th
Thomas sonne of John and Lettice Keene
John sonne of John and Susan Brigs 13
Hester daughter to Richard and Frances Tokefield 20

1636 APRIL

Martha daughter of John and Marie Robins 23
Martha daughter of John and Elizab: Grouer 26

MAY

Judith daughter of William and Damaris Cock
Joseph sonne of Thomas and Anne Dudsberie 8
Perot base-borne sonne of Elizabeth Crane 20
Jonathā sonne of John and Elizabeth Gardner 13

BAPTIZED

[1636] JUNE

Henrie sonne of the Widdow Godfrey 1
John sonne of John and Paulina Richards
Elizabeth daughter of Henrie and Elizab. Gossam 5
Sammuell sonne of John and Marie Ware 19
Priscilla daughter of Thomas and mary [1]Stesfard[1] 22
Martha daughter of Walter and Ann Bray 26

JULY

Anne daughter of Henrie and Anne Cogdell 11
Sarah daughter of Mr Roger and Alice Seare de Lond. 28
Hannah daughter of George and Hannah Barnes 31
Ann daughter of Robert and mary Johnsō 4th

AUGUST

Elizabeth daughter of Richard and Elizab. Tirrie 24
Elizabeth daughter of John and Elizabeth Grouer First
John sonne of Thomas and Rebecca Cocke 19
Elizabeth daughter of Nathā and Joane Pratt 26
[2]John Dowglasse, à beggars Childe; Latimas[2] 16
[2]Elizab: daugh: of Sr Henry Leah [?] 24; Latimas;[2]
[2]John sonne of will: Hale—28 August Latimas;[2]

SEPTEMB.

Marie daughter of John and Marie Gate 11
Samuel sonne of Samuel and Mary Edmonds 14
Elizabeth daughter of Simō and Phœbe Gate 16
[2]Charles the sonne of Mr. Henry Wilmott; 4; Latimas;[2]

OCTOB.

John sonne of Richard and Susan Wiman 9
Rebeckah daughter of James and Anne Euans 23

[1] "Stilford," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] Not in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1636] Williā sonne of williā and Susā [1]Reife[1] 2d
Mary daughter of Thomas and Ann Martin 2d
williā sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Mallinger 28
williā sonne of Thomas and martha Chase 30

NOUEMB.

John sonne of John and Amie Anthonie 5
[2]Hester daughter of James and Anne Joyce[2] 16
[2]Philotheta daughter of Richard and Philotheta Ware[2] 17
Elizabeth daughter of Henry and Alice Keene 10th
Samuel sonne of Gilbert and Ann Huchensō 13
Henry sonne of John and Mary Francklin 25
James sonne of James and Ellyn Holt 27
Andrewe sonne of Richard and Martha Franklin 27
[2]John sonne of Francis Bryan; Noue̅: 13; Latimas;[2]
[2]Robert Daniell à Beggars childe 13; Lat:[2]
[2]Francis daughter of Alex: Reading; 16; Lati:[2]

DECEMB.

Marie daughter of John and Elizabeth Edwards 1
Sarah daughter of Edward and Ellin Raine 4
Nathaniel sonne of Henrie and Anne Birch
Daniel sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Gossam 18
Ann daughter of John and Ann Biscoe 8th
Richard sonne of Joseph and Hester Harding 11th

JANUAR.

Martha daughter of Nathan and Marie Whitchurch
Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Elizab. Seagraue 11
Sammuell sonne of [3]Austin[3] and Joan Baldwin
Thomas sonne of John and Abigail Meriden 12

[1] "Reeue," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] Not in B. T.
[3] "Augustin," in B. T.

BAPTIZED

[1636]	Thomas sonne of George and Priscilla Jennings Joseph sonne of John and Sarah Benninge	29
	John sonne of John and Martha Larkin	18th
	Robert sonne of George and Ann Benning;	Januar: 19th
	[1]John sonne of Henry and Hester Pooly, baptised at Cholsbury by leaue[1]	19th

FEBRUAR.

Marie the daughter of Richard and Hester Paine	12
Marie daughter of Micah and Marie Whitfeild	24
Peter sonne of Edward and Isabell Mun	26
Richard sonne of Alexander and Ann Barnes	2d
Ann daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Knight	5th
Hester daughter of Samuel and Mary Grace	5th
John sonne of Richard and mary Browne	16th
Elizabeth daughter of Elias and mary [2]Page[2]	16th
Elizabeth daughter of John and Joyce Philips	26th

MARCH

Priscilla daughter of Phillip and Susan Oates	12
[1]Abigall daughter of Henry Shepheard; 6th; Lat:[1]	
[1]Mary daughter of Robert Louett; Latimas;[1]	

[1641]	Joseph Son of Joseph and Susannah Mores bapt: March ỹ 27th	1641

[*This last entry is by itself on a page at the end of the Burials.*]

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Little-Page," in B. T.

The names of the maried in the parysh Church of greate Chesham in the Count. of Buck. wth the monythes & dayes from the xxxth yeare of the raigne of Kyng Henry the eight of that name.

YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1538]	OCTOBER	
A°. R. henry the 8. 30.	Edward sonne of Thomas harding & Agnes daughter of Georg Twytchell	the xixth
	Thomas sonne of Robert Feild and margery daught. of Nicholas Gosham	the xxviij
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of John Leeving & Agnes late wyfe of Rychard Langeley	the thirde
	Jeames sonne of John Dell & Agnes daught. of Rychard morden	the xvij
[1539]	APRILL	
A°. R. henry the 8. 31.	Rychard Apdavit & Alice Cater	the xxvj
	JULY	
	John Monke & Alice late wyfe of willm harding	the xviij
	SEPTEMBER	
	willm weedon & Agnes daught. of Ric. Bachilor	the xxj
	Thomas sonne of Nic. Cock & Alice Carter	the xxviij
	Jeames sonne of henry Twytchell & Agnes daught. of Thomas Martin	the same day
	OCTOBER	
	Christopher sonne of henry hunt of west wickombe and Isbell roughbeard	the xijth
	Edward sonne of Thomas harding and Joan daught. of Rychard Bennynge	the xx
	Adrian sonne of Thomas payne and Tomazin daught. of Robert Shorte	the xxvj
	NOVEMBER	
	Robert weedon & Alice daught. of Roger weedon	the seconde
	JANUARY	
	Rychard sonne of John Gourney & margarite Fernam	the xvj

YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
	APRILL	
	Willm Fox of hillingdon & x̃ptian Grace	the xth
[1540] A°. R. henry the 8. 32	JUNE	
	Richard sonne of John Glym & Anne Bunbury	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Willm sonne of John Butterfeild & Agnes Gaate	the vth
	OCTOBER	
	Robert sonne of John Gardner and Jois daughter of henry ponde	the xvij
	henry hudnoll & Alice daught. of henry Cocke	the xxiiijth
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of willm Dell and margarite daught. of Ric. holte	the xxjth
[1541] A°. R. henry the 8. 33	JULY	
	Christopher Overstreete & margarite daught. of Tho. Dawes	the xvij
	John sonne of Robt hutton and Anne daught. of Ric. Deane	the xxxj
	AUGUST	
	John sonne of John hawkes & Katherin daught. of J° Bampton	the vij
	SEPTEMBER	
	William Longe of waddesden parysh and margarite daught. of Stephin Rough-beard	the thirde
	Willm Bibsworth of the parysh of flaunden & Ellen daughter of henry Cockdell	the xxv
	OCTOBER	
	Rychard weedon & Elyzabeth daught. of willm hare	the xvj
	Willm sonne of Thomas Fowler and Alice daughter of willm Snoxill	the xxxth
	NOUEMBER	
	Roger sonne of Tho. weston & margarite daught. of w^{m} Fox	the vj
	Thomas son of Robt Gate & Joan daught. of John Dell	the same day
	Jeames sonne of John harding of North-church and Alice daughter of John Cocke	the xxvj

YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1542] A°. R. henry the 8 the 34	MAY	
	Willm sonne of Nicholas Cock & Agnes daught. of John Gate	the vijth
	JUNE	
	henry sonne of Ric. Lovet of flaunden and Alice daught. of Robert Gaate	the xj
	Symon sonne of John Bowthe & Christiā daught. of henry Byrche	the xix
	OCTOBER	
	Richard sonne of John Cock & Joan daught. of Roger weedon	the viijth
	Rychard sonne of Tho. Geery & margarite daught. of J° Gourney	the xv
	NOUEMBER	
	W^{m} sonne of John hamond & margarite daught. of henry Twychel	the xixth
	DECEMBER	
	Roger sonne of Ric. wedon & Elyzabeth daught. of Robt Byrch	the thirde
	JANUARY	
	henry Thrustell & Elyzabeth daught. of John Dell	the xviij
[1543] A°. R. henry the 8 the 35	JUNE	
	John Cutler & margarite daught. of x̃pofer Gardner	the xviij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas west & Joan martin widoe	the xxiij
	OCTOBER	
	Robt sonne of w^{m} Gate & Joan daught. of John Cocke	the vij
	Rychard sonne of Nicholas Cock & margery Berry	the xvth
	Willm sonne of John Byrch and Agnes daught. of Georg Parker of Leyton	the xxth
[1544] A°. R. henry the 8 the 36	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of John Longe & Joan daught. of John Cocke	the vij
	William Butterfeild servante to Ric. Dell & Joan Edenbras	the xvth
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard Smyth of Ashton Clinton and Agnes daught. of Joseph Turner	the ixth

YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1544]	JANUARY	
	Willm sonne of Robert Bachilor and Cicely daught. of Stephin Roughbeard	the xvth
	Thomas sonne of Nicholas Gosham & Alice Rogers of wendover	the xxvj
	Thomas hudson & Avys Gytther	the xxvij
[1545]	JUNE	
A°. R. henry the 8 the 37	John Tryplet & Elyzabeth Larkin	the xjth
	SEPTEMBER	
	John Leech and margarite daught. of w^{m} hare of Ellisboroe	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	John the sonne of Nicholas Cocke	the vth
	Anno D̃ni 1547 in the first yeare of Kynge Edward the sixth of that name	
[1547]	SEPTEMBER	
	John Geery & Julian Janes	the vth
	OCTOBER	
	William Newton & Elyzabeth Kynge	the xvij
	NOUEMBER	
	Robt Sutton & Christian Grover	the xxth
	Thomas Alden & Agnes Byrch	the same day
	JANUARY	
	Edward Sheer & Elyzabeth Gourney	the xvth
	Richard Grace & margarite Burford	the xixth
	Robert Bennynge & Joan Grace	the xxvj
[1548]	JUNE	
A°. R. Edward the 6 the 2^{d}	Thomas Timberlaake & Alice newton	the thirde
	John Jourden & Isbell Croughton	the xvij
	John wilson & margery Fysher	
	Rychard weedon	
	Rychard Allen & Christian Cock$_{e}$	
	NOUEMBER	
	William Putnam and Cicely Gaate	the xviij
A°. R. Edw. the 6 the 3	FEBRUARY	
	Willm Byrg$_{e}$ & Ellen Twytchell	the fourth
	Thomas Gardner & Joan Raye	the vij
	henry Tredwaye & Agnes Rockley	the x

YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1549]	OCTOBER	
	Willm hill of wendover & Elyzab. daugh. of Tho. hickman	the vth
	Ric. weatherhead of Northchurch & Isbell Turner	the xxj
	Thomas Snoxil & Christian Partridge	the same day
	JANUARY	
	Rychard weedon & Katherin Glenyster	the xxij
	John wynchester & margarite Shefild	the xxiij
A°. R. Edw. the 6 the 4	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard Potter and Joan Butterfeild	the second
[1550]	MAY	
	John weedon & Joan Fielde	the xix
	AUGUST	
	John Gaate & Jellion Childe	the xth
	willm moores & Joan harding	the xiij
	willm Roase & Agnes Coleman	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	John martin & Alice Timberlaake	the vth
	willm holting & Anne Timberlaake	the same day
	John myssenden & Joan	the xiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard Cockdell & Margarite Gaate	the second
	Robt Twytchell & Jellion Geery widoe	the xxij
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Byrch & Isbell Putnā	the vij
	Willm Overstreete & Elyzabeth weedon	the xxj
	JANUARY	
	John Abbot & Christian Gourney	the xxj
A°. R. Edward the 6 the 5	FEBRUARY	
	henry Chiristill & Christian Longe	the xxij
[1551]	JUNE	
	Rychard Tookefeild & Isbell Byrch daught. of Joan Byrch widoe	the first
	John Dell & Cicely Timberlaake	the xv
	henry Twytchell & Elyzabeth Cowper	the xxij
	William Gaate and Purnell Gate	the xxiijth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard Grover & Alice daught. of Joseph Turner	the xiiijth
	Rychard Grover & Joan Gosham	the xxj
	John Dell	the same day

YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1551]	OCTOBER	
	John Grante & Agnes Cocke	the xth
	John Moore & Christian hickman	the xix
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas Bowyer & Katherine Dell	the vth
	DECEMBER	
	henry Caater & Avis hamonde	the x
A°. R. Edward the 6 the 6	FEBRUARY	
	Jeames Grover & Alice Claater	the ixth
	William herdwicke & Isbell Clater	the xiij
[1552]	SEPTEMBER	
	henry Butterfeilde & Isbell Burton	the xix
	Thomas Partridge & Elyzabeth Goulde	the xxvj
	John Dell & Alice Newton	the last
	OCTOBER	
	Edmond Atkins & Agnes Gourney	the xiijth
	Thomas Ferne & the daught. of Thomas Gardner	the xxviij
	NOUEMBER	
	Richard Fox & Alice partridge	the xviij
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Stallard & Christian weedon	the iiijth
	JANUARY	
	William whitfeild & Agnes Bayly	the iij^{de}

John Peringe vicar

A°. 1559	AUGUST	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 3 [1]	William Style & Elyzabeth Gryffin	the xxviijth
	SEPTEMBER	
	John hawes & Elyzabeth owin	the viij
	Nicholas Pyckering & Elyzabeth Millington	the xvij
	NOVEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 4 [2]	Edward Feilde & Elyzabeth Grace widoe	the xxv
	DECEMBER	
	John Idell & Alice Butt	the iiijth
	Thomas Butt & Elyzabeth Burde	the vij
	William Burton & Agnes Gaate	the xv
	Willm Dyxson & Agnes Alden	the xvij

John Smyth vicar

A°. 1560	A°. 1560 JANUARY	
	Edward Sawcocke & Bridget michell	the xiiij
	willm Edmondes & Elyzabeth hamonde	the xx

YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1559]	Anthony Grymsdale & Alice Raveninge	the xxiij
	John Atkins & x̃ptian Sutton	the xxvij
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard hutton & Mary Gardner	the iiij
[1560]	APRILL	
	Robert hustway & Anne huche widoe	the xxj
	MAY	
	Edward Bampton & Isbell Dell widoe	the xx
	Thomas Dell	the xxij
	JULY	
	Rychard Lorymer of Rickmansworth & Agnes Okley widoe	the seconde
	Georg Sympson & x̃ptian Allen widoe	the thirde
	Rychard Crane & Margery Gery	the vj
	John Lovet & Joan Byrch	the xxij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas Tracher & Agnes Rowcrofte	the ixth
	Thomas Gosbell & Agnes weedon	the xviij
	OCTOBER	
	Robert Smyth & Ellen Cowper	the seconde
	Thomas Feild & Agnes Rowe of wendover	the first
	Rychard moores & Joan wye	the viij
	willm Buns & margarite Bachilor widoe	the same daye
	Rychard Tayler & Frisewide Shorpe	the xxj
	NOUEMBER	
	Richard Bery of hemsteede & Elyzab. Bachilor of Belend.	the thirde
	Arthur hamond & Isbell daught. of henry Byrch	the xj
	Thomas moores & margarite daught. of Andrew Bachilor	the same daye
A°. R. Elyzab. the 5 [3]	Christopher Lovet & margarite hardinge	the xxvth
A°. 1561	A°. 1561 JANUARY	
	henry Randoll of Flanden & Elyzabeth partridge	the xxth
	FEBRUARY	
	willm Nash & Ellen Feerne of hemsteed	the ixth
	henry Cater & Jaane Tayler henry pratt & Joan Copshowse	the xvij
[1561]	MAY	
	Rychard Johnson & Cicely Byshopp	the third
	henry Jaanes & Cicely Gourney of Owborne	the vj
	hugh Booth & Christian Booth	the vij
	Edward Shyre & Joan Cocke henry wright & Jaane Gaate	the xix

YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1561]	JULY	
	Rychard Gardner of Bois & Anne holtinge	the first
	John Byshopp & Elyzabeth martin	the vj
	willm weedon & Elyzabeth Anne	the xth
	SEPTEMBER	
	John Dell & Margery whealpley	the xv
	John Fysher & margarite Gardner of latymersh	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	willm Sylles & margarite daught. of Tho. Gaate Gwalfride wight & Alice whitley	the xxth
	Stephin Deane of myssend. magñ & Margaritie Feild	the xxvj
	hugh Roolfe of Amersam & Anne Dowler	the xxviij
	NOUEMBER	
	Robert Anthony of Bois & Agnes Grant widoe willm milner & Alice Rane widoe	the xth
	henry Tookefeild & Joan Cock widoe	the xiij
	henry norwod of wendover & margarite the daughter of John monke	the xvj
A°. 1562	A°. 1562 JANUARY	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 6 [4]	John Branche & Agnes Gaate	the xth
[1562]	APRILL	
	John Saale of Bledloe & Agnes Byrch of chart. widoe	the xxvij
	MAY	
	Thomas Leered of Bois & Elyzabeth Feild	the xxv
	JUNE	
	John Gaate & margarite Goodchild	the xxv
	JULY	
	Rychard Clerke & Alice Atkins	the first
	willm Oldfeild & Agnes Shorte	the xiijth
	OCTOBER	
	John Chapmā & Perin Bovingdon	the xxth
	willm Byrch & margarite Andros	the xxvj
	NOUEMBER	
	John ware of Bois & Jelion Twytchell widoe	the ix
	Richard Byrch of Chartridge & Alice daught. of Jeames Byrch	the xv
A°. R. Elyz. the 7 [5]	Robt Byrch & Agnes Peers	the xxvj
	willm moores & Cicely Gardner	the xxviij

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
A°. 1563	A°. 1563 JANUARY	
	henry Dell of Botley & Joan Sam of Amersam	the xvij
[1563]	MAY	
	Rychard Lovet & Joan weedon widoe	the xij
	JUNE	
	Rychard ware & Agnes wyllowe	the xij
	JULY	
	Edward Sawcock & Eeden Roberd of Amersam Raufe Feild & Agnes Grover	the xxvj
	SEPTEMBER	
	willm Comyn & Elyzabeth Shorte	the xij
	OCTOBER	
	Nycholas Timberlaake & Joan Dell widoe	the iiij
	John Randoll & Elyzabeth hovye	the xth
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard weeden of Belend. & Elyzab. Byrche	the iij^{d}
A°. R. Elyz.	George Tayler & Ame Lucas	the xviij
the 8 [6]	John Belgraue & Agnes weedon	the xxvij
A°. 1564	A°. 1564 JANUARY	
	Abell Clerke of Berhamstead & Alice hunte	the xxv
[1564]	APRILL	
	Thomas hobbes & Joan Leeche	the xxiiij
	John Sutton & margarite Cock of Amersam	the xxvij
	MAYE	
	Chrystopher Gravet & margarite Baate	the vj
	Rychard Chaase & Joan Byshoppe	the xvj
	JUNE	
	Nicholas Dell & Ellen hall of hedgworth	the xx
	JULY	
	willm Belgraue & Joan Shorte widoe	the xv
	SEPTEMBER	
	walter Dosett of Agmondesham & Isbell daught. of Rychard Gaate	the xxiiijth
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas newton of latymersh & Emme Fysher	the viij
	willm Bayly & Margery Petet	the ix
	Jeames weedon & Isbell wynch	the xij
	henry hewes of Ivyngoe & Agnes hare	the xxix

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1564]	NOUEMBER	
	Edmond Putnā & Joan Cocke	the vj
A°. R. Elyz.	Rychard partridge & Agnes hobbes	the xxiij
the 9 [7]	Rychard Smyth & Anne Edwardes	the xxvij
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Gardner & x̃ptian Nash	the second
A°. 1565	A°. 1565 JANUARY	
	Thomas Dell & Jaane Byrche	the xxjth
[1565]	MAYE	
	John hawkes & Elyzabeth Jaanes	the vij
	Rychard harding & Agnes Atkins	the xv
	John Tompson & Eve Ball	the xxvj
	JUNE	
	William Smyth & Agnes Atkins	the vij
	JULY	
	henry Kyne & Purnell Chapmā	the xxx
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas hilles & margarite nayler of Bois	the second
	OCTOBER	
	Jeames Dell & mary Alen of Trynge	the first
	willm Overstreete & Sibill Gosham	the xiiijth
A°. 1566	A°. 1566 JANUARY	
A°. R. Elyzab.		
the 10 [8]	Rychard wyman & Joan Shyer	the xij
	Rychard walles of Agmondesham and Elyzabeth Gourney	the xxviij
[1566]	JUNE	
	henry weedon & Ellen Rowberd widoe	the xxij
	JULY	
	Robert Meredē of Latymers & Anne Portris of Langeley	the xvij
	AUGUST	
	Raulfe Gourney and Philippe Bampton	the xv
	NOUEMBER	
	Andrew Francklin of Agmondesham & Joan moreton	the x
A°. R. Elyzab.		
the 11 [9]	Stephin Grover & Elyzabeth Chaase	the xvijth
	DECEMBER	
	John Byrch & Elyzabeth woodhowse	the viijth

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
A°. 1567	A°. 1567 JANUARY	
	William Tookefeild & Alice Geery Thomas Twytchell & Joan Putnā	the xx
[1567]	JULY	
	Thomas Bachelor of hawrych & Cicely Bachilor	the xiij
	OCTOBER	
	John Bawldwin & Agnes Dell	the xx
	NOUEMBER	
	John waare of Bois & xp̃tian Grover	the ix
	Thomas Overstreete & katherine wynch	the xvj
A°. R. Elyzab. the 12 [10]	Nicholas Johnson & xp̃tian weedon	the xxix
A°. 1568	A°. 1568 JUNE	
	hugh Bachilor & Elyzabeth Carbock of mentmore	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Rychard Gaate & Alice Russell of Albury	the xix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard Clerke & Emme wynter of hemsted	the xix
	Rychard weston & Joan Partridge	the xxvj
	OCTOBER	
	Willm hamond & Elyzabeth Overstreete	the xvij
	Robert Dell & Isbell Feild	the xxiiij
	Rychard waafrer & Joan Plummer	the xxv
	Raulfe Feild & Jaane Cardell of wyginton	
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 13 [11]	Thomas Gaate & Bridget Ashbye Rychard Allen & Frances Dormer	the xxj
A°. 1569	A°. 1569 JANUARY	
	Willm Lorymer & purnell Jermā of lyttell myssend.	the xiij
[1569]	JUNE	
	Thomas vmberfeild & Purnell Lorymer	the ix
	JULY	
	John Bampton & Agnes Gosham	the iiij
	Waulter Lowgher & Agnes moreton	the ixth
	OCTOBER	
	John Bennynge & Joan hilles	the x
	willm Blackborne of hegeley & Elyzabeth Cocke	the xxiij
	Rychard norwood & Agnes Geery	the xxx

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1569]	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 14 [12]	Thomas hilles & Phillip Gourney	the xxvj
A°. 1570	A°. 1570 JANUARY	
	John Turner & Joan Bampton	the xxj
[1570]	APRILL	
	John Edwardes & Jaane Overstreete	the xxiiij
	willm munde & margarite harding	the xxix
	MAY	
	John Bampton & Joan Russell	the xxix
	SEPTEMBER	
	John Gardner & Alice moneday widoe	the xj
	Rychard pratt & Elyzabeth pigg of latymers	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	John Burton & Cicely Johnson	the viij
	Rychard weedon & Elyzabeth Fyvefeild	the xxiij
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 15 [13]	willm knott & Agnes Twytchell John Greene & Joan Burton	the xxth
A°. 1571	A°. 1571 FEBRUARY	
	Rychard Grover & Joan Bawldwin widoe	the v
	Thomas hawkes & Constance waare	the viij
[1571]	JUNE	
	Thomas hawkins and x̃ptian Atkins	the xiiij
	Rychard hodson of northchurch & x̃ptian hardinge	the xviij
	JULY	
	willm moores & Joan Gaate	the xxiij
	william Prettie & margarite Eliot	the same daye
	Rychard Dell & x̃ptian pegsworth Rychard Johnson & Elyzab. harding	the xxx
	AUGUST	
	henry Tookefeild & Cicely Byrche	the second
	SEPTEMBER	
	Bennet Cocke & Elyzabeth Dell	the xx
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas Tayler & Agnes Longe of Bovington	the xxj
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas welch of wendover & Agnes Chaase	the xij
A°. R. Elyzab. the 16 [14]	Rychard Grace & Agnes Grover	the xxvij
	Symon hutton & Ame Settell widoe	the last

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
A°. 1572	A°. 1572 JANUARY	
	Willm Chaase & Isbell Sam of Agmondesham	the xiij
	Richard Cock & Agnes Allen	the xxj
[1572]	APRILL	
	John Overstreete & Ellen Sewell widoe	the xxj
	Thomas Fysher & Jaane newton	the xxvij
	JUNE	
	willm Cock of Ly grene & Elenor weedon	the xv
	John harding & Joan Ferne	the last
	JULY	
	Nicholas Roberd$_e$ & Elyzabeth Cocke	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	henry Overstreete & Joan Bovington	the vth
	Rychard ware & x̃ptian Dell	the xix
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas Dell & Jois penlee	the thirde
	John Francklin & Ellen Smyth widoe	the ix
A°. R. Elyzab.	Thomas Child & katherine Mychell	the xvij
the 17 [15]	Rychard weston & mary Greene	the xxiij
	JANUARY	
	Rychard weedon of Botley & Joan Turner	the xix

In the time of the ministerie of m^r William Saunders preacher of the word of God, & vicar of Chesham Leicester & Owborne.

	MARIED	
A°. D̃ni 1573	A°. 1573 APRILL	
	John Gardner the yonger shomaker and Alice the widoe of John Bennet tanner	the xxth
	MAYE	
	Thomas Redway al̃ white s̃vante to m^r Thomas Ashfeild and Elyzabeth Allen daught.of x̃ptian Sympson widoe	the xxviij
	JULY	
	willm white s̃vant to Thomas Lovet and wynefreede partridge s̃vant to John partridge	the seconde

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1573]	SEPTEMBER	
	John Chaase & Alice daught. of Richard harding of Slowland	the xxviij
	John hawle & Joan Exton widoe	the xxx
	OCTOBER	
	Rychard Greenewaye s̄vante to John Gardner of whiteend thelder, and Elyzabeth Branch s̄vante to m^{r} Alexander Cotton	the xix
	NOUEMBER	
	henry sonne of John Gardner glover & Joan Cam s̄vante to Andrew Francklin	the thirde
	Thomas Ayer & Agnes daught. of willm childe of Agmondesham	the vij
	Thomas kylby & Joan the widoe of willm moores	the xv
A°. R. Elizab. the 18 [16]	John Byrch s̄vante of Ric. Tookefeild of the chery trees and Alice daughter of henry munde of Cholesburye	the xxvj
	John potter s̄vante to John Gardner the young^{r} tanner and Jois Fysher of Beckonsfeild widoe	the xxix
	David Saunder s̄vaunte to Ric. Byrch of the p̄sonage and x̄ptian daught. of Robert weedon	the xxx
	JANUARY	
	hugh longe & Joan Byrch s̄vant$_{e}$ to Ric. weedon of pednar	the xviij
	Maried this yeare xiij couples.	
A°. D̄ni 1574	A°. 1574 APRILL	
	John Gourney of the waterside & Anne potter widoe	the xiij
	JULY	
	Thurstance Auldwin & Alice widoe of henry wheatley	the v
	hugh Feild of hemstead & margarite wauller daught. to widoe Byrch	the xv
Regestred	OCTOBER	
	willm Saunders vicar & pastor of Chesham Owborne & Leicester & margarite daught. of m^{r} nicholas & Agnes Bacon of weston Turvile were maried at Lyttell myssenden	the iiijth
	Ric. weedon tayler & margarite daught. of henry wheatley	the vij

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1574]	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the xix [17]	John Cater of Bois & margarite Gosbell s̄vant to hugh putnā	the xxvth
	JANUARY	
	Rychard Burton & margarite daught. of Rob̄t & Joan newton	the xvj
	willm sonne of william waare of Bois and Eeden daughter of John Grover of whiteende	the xvij
	Rychard Kyne & Elyzab. daught. of Katherine hawkes widoe	the xix
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard sonne of Edward harding of Botley and Joan Groue of S^{t} peters Chaulfonte	the vj
	Maried this yeare x couples.	
A°. D̄ni 1575	A°. 1575 APRILL	
	Adrian Goodchild & Joan daught. to widoe Smyth	the xxviij
	MAY	
	Richard hutton & margarite Burford s̄vant to Tho. hawkins	the viij
	JUNE	
	Edward Arniot [Arinot ?] of Trynge & katherine daught. of Rychard Grover of whealpeley hill	the vij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Robert harding of Chennes & xptian Ferne widoe	the xij
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	John Foord of Trynge & Agnes widoe of w^{m} Gard̄n of whiteend	the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 20 [18]	Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover & Constance hurlocke of watforde	the xxj
	DECEMBER	
	Willm Burton sonne of widoe Butterfeild and Anne Thurstance [1]of Agmondesham[1]	the xj
	Rychard newton of whiteend & [2]Roase[2] lovet his s̄vante	the xvjth

[1] "both of Agmondesham pishe," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Ame," in B. T.

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1575]	FEBRUARY	
	John Gaate of Botley [1]laborer[1] & Agnes Trott s᷑vante to Thomas Grover of Codmore	the iiij
	Maried this yeare ix couples	
A°. D̃ni 1576	A°. 1576 MAY	
	Willm Gryffin & Elyzab. widoe of henry Cocke	the xiijth
	John Gaate the younger butcher & Agnes Baker daught. to Alice the wyfe of John Gardner the younger tanner	the xxiiij
	JUNE	
	henry Atkins & x̃ptian daughter of Thomas Chaase	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Nicholas sonne of willm Cock of lye greene & Isbell hobbes daughter of the wyfe of Nicholas heerne	the ix
	Gilbert wardall and Agnes daughter of Rychard Cocke of Botley	the xxxth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Willm sonne of Nicholas mereden of leyhill & Christian daught. of Ric. newton of whiteend	the xth
	George Ayer & [2]Ellen daught. of John Grover[2] deceased	the xxiiij
	OCTOBER	
	Willm Tayler al̃ Smyth butcher & Alice daughter of the said John Grover of whiteend deceased	the first
Regestred		
	Edward Sawcocke & Agnes Gosbell widoe	the third
	henry Gosham & Jaane daught. of Robt Rowberd and s᷑vantes to m^{r} Thomas Ashfeild	the xxj
A°. R. Elizab. the 21 [19]	DECEMBER	
	Rychard wynchester & Joan Byrch s᷑vaunte to Rychard Byrch of the personage	the xxth
	Willm sonne of willm & Joan Edwardes & Agnes marshall s᷑vaunt to willm Saunders vicar & pastor	the xxvij

[1] "tylemaker," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Helene the dawghter of John grover of whitend," in B. T.

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1576]	JANUARY	
	George Byrch & Agnes Exton s͡vauntꝛ to mr Robt Ashfeild	the xiiij
	Robert sonne of Thomas mund & Joan daughter to the wyfe of Thomas Bachilor of the wood	the xxxj
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas meede of Sanderton and Elyzabeth daught. of Jeames Byrch deceased	the iiijth
	Wilm Reeding of Agmondesham and Elyzabeth the widoe of thomas lovet John Bachilor tayler & Elyzabeth daught. to margarite weston widoe	the xviij

Maried this yeare xvij couples

A°. D̃ni 1577	A°. 1577 APRILL	
	Symon hawkes & Alice lynger	the xix
	JULY	
	John Olyver & Alice kynge s͡vantꝛ to wilm hawthorne	the xv
	AUGUST	
	Clement Crowder & Elyzabeth Syer servantꝛ to John Byrch of Chartridge	the xxvj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas weston & Katherine Gould daught. to the wyfe of Jeames Cossenden al Claator	the xxiij
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	John Edwardes turn͡ & wynefreede holtinge daughter to the wyfe of Rychard Gardner labor͡	the xxviij
	NOUEMBER	
	henry sonne of Ric. woodhowse & Anne humphrey daught. to the wyfe of mr Axstell of hemsteed	the iiijth
A°. R̸ Elyzab. the 22 [20]	Anthony moores of Agmondesham & Elyz. Feild of wyginton	the xxv
	Nicholas sonne of John Cocke laborer & s͡vante to mr Tho. Ashfeild & Emme Sam s͡vante to Ric. Byrch of the psonage	xxviij

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1577]	DECEMBER	
	Simon martin & Joan Alice	the thirde
	willm Fysher & Jois kyne s̄vant̄ to Robert Pitkin	the xvjth
	Maried this yeare x couples	
A°. D̄ni 1578	A°. 1578 MAY	
	Willm moreton late of St Peters Chaulfonte and Anne wynter late of Sanderton	the xij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard Martin & margery Dell widoe	the xxvij
Regestred	NOUEMBER	
A°. R̄ Elyzab. the 23 [21]	Nicholas Timberlake & Alice widoe of thurstance Alden	the xxix
	JANUARY	
	Robt Dyllam of greate Myssenden and Phillis daught. of John Randoll	the xxx
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas Twytchell & Joan Geerye daught. to the wyfe of willm Tookefeilde	the ix
	Rychard harding servante to willm Tookefeild and Agnes Geery daught. to the wyfe of the same willm	the xxiijth
	Maryed this yeare 6 couples.	
A°. D̄ni 1579	A°. 1579 MAY	
	Rowland heblethwayte of Chedington Minister & Anne Butterfeild s̄vante to willm Tayler al̄ Smyth butcher	the vij
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. Gaate of whealpleyhill & Agnes Clerke s̄vante to Simon Clerke	the xvjth
	Georg hawkes & margarite Flinte s̄t̄ to Thomas Chaase	
A°. R̄ Elyzab. the 24 [22]	FEBRUARY	
	hugh Caat̄ s̄vante to m^{r} Tho. Ashfeild & Agnes the widoe of Thomas Belgraue	the second
	Ric. Lewys & Elyzab. East s̄t̄ to m^{r} Robt Ashfeild	the xxjth
	Maryed this yeare v couples.	

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
A°. D̃ni 1580	A°. 1580 AUGUST	
	John Bachilor carpenter & margarite lovet sister to the wyfe of Roger weedon	the first
Regestred A°. R. Elyzab. the 25 [23]	DECEMBER	
	John Edwardes shovelmaker & Jellion Aldredg of the lee David Fryer tyler & Sibill Bennynge s̃vante to Roger lee alt Baker of woxbridge Baker	the xij
	JANUARY	
	Nicholas sonne of Thomas Cock of lygreene and Elyzabeth Shaakemaple of Bovington widoe	the xvj
	Georg Cocke & margarite East s̃t to John west	the xxiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	John Russell & Isbell Cock s̃vant̃e to Ric. Tookef̃ of cherietrees	the vj[th]
	Maried this yeare v [vj] couples.	
A°. D̃ni 1581	A°. 1581 APRILL	
	John Tookefeild & Elyzabeth hughins s̃t to m[r] Robt Ashfeild Jerome Adams alt Ingleton & Jellion Trot s̃t̃e to John Bawldwyn	the xxiiij
	JULY	
	George Gosham & Joan daughter of John Clerke of S[t] Stephens neere to S[t] Albons	the thirde
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard Crane & Elyzab. daught. of w[m] Cock of lygreene	the xxviij
Regestred	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard Twytchell weau̯ & Cicely wawller daughter to the widoe Byrche	the xiiij
A°. R. Elyzab. the 26 [24]	FEBRUARY	
	John Grover tann̯ & Joan daught. to Ric. Tookef̃ cherietrees	the viij
	Rychard Gosham s̃vante to henry Dell & Susan hunte s̃vante to Ric. lovet of flanden	the xxij

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1581]	Thomas Settell tayler & Jois Rederidg al Smyth daughter to the wyfe of John Francklin	the xxv
	Rychard Butcher s͡vante to Thomas Chaase and Agnes partridge s͡vante to m^r Thomas Ashfeilde	the xxviij

Maried this yeare ix couples

A°. D̃ni 1582	A°. 1582 MAY	
	George sonne of Richard Byrch of th'ashe and mary prince daught. to the wyfe of Tho. Ovyot of Trynge	the xxviij
	JULY	
	Frances sonne of Rob̃t Feild of wigginton & Susan Singer servant to Simon Clerke	the second
	SEPTEMBER	
	Edward humphrey & Elyz. widoe of Ric. weedon of myss. magñ	the xxiij
Regestred		

Maried this yeare iij couples

A°. D̃ni 1583	A°. 1583 APRILL	
[Eliz. 25]	Thomas Smyth smyth & Joan priest of Stratford of the bowe in the Count. of midd. widoe	the iiij^th
	henry Dell labor͡ & Agnes widoe of Edward Sawcocke	the xxix
	JULY	
	Rychard hawes s͡vante to Ric. Grace of lye greene and Elyzab. widoe of John Cocke of the same	the second
	henry myles of Aylisbury & Alice Greene widoe	the xv^th
	SEPTEMBER	
	Edward Gosham & Agnes daught. of Robert newton	the viij
	Rychard sonne of Ric. newton of whiteend and Alice daughter of John weedon of Ashlygreene	the xvj
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	Rob̃t Steanes & Agnes Croutch s̃t to Andrew Francklin John Goldstone & Agnes lyttelboy s̃tꝛ to w^m hawthorne	the xxviij

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1583]	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 27 [26]	John the brother of Rycharding of Botley and Bridget daught. of J° Groue of S^t pet. Chaulfont & sister to the wyfe of ỹ said Ric.	the xxv^th
	Willm Soper & Anne Bernard s̃t to Simon Clerke	the xxvij
	DECEMBER	
	w^m mortim) s)vant to m^r Tho. Ashf. & Joan widoe of J° lovet	the xxiij
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of willm Rederidge al̃ Smyth and Agnes daughter of John Bannyster	the xx
	FREBRUARY	
	henry Doddes s)vant to Thomas weston & Alice harding s)vant to Robt Eames	the xviij
	Raulfe sonne of Georg Carter of wendou) and Joan daughter of henry Caater	the xxviij
	MARCH	
	Laurence sonne of willm lovet & s)vant to m^r Thomas Tasbrough & Anne sister to Robt Bachilor of the wood	the xth
Regestred		
	Maried this yeare xv couples.	
A°. D̃ni 1584	A°. 1584 NOUEMBER	
	William Beston of hawrich and zacharie the daughter of John weedon of Ashly greene deceased	the seconde
	Rychard sonne of willm Buns & Avelin Tomkins s)vant to J° Edwardes shovelmaker	the xvj
A°. R. Elyzab. the 28 [27]	Olyver Dawbney & Anne daught. of Robt Claator	the xxiij
	DECEMBER	
	Edward Russell s)vante to John Edwardes shovelmaker and Agnes daught. of widoe Gaate of Botley	the vj
	John Silfew & Elyzab. warrall s̃t to Robt Pitkin	the vij
	FEBRUARY	
	Georg Ayer & Agnes Twytchell daught. to the wyfe of John waare maltman	the xxij
	Maried this yeare vj couples.	

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
A°. D̃ni 1585	A°. 1585 APRILL	
	Thomas Breeden glover & Jaane daughter of Thomas Carter aĩ Rauenedg of west wickombe	the xxvij
	MAY	
	hugh Smyth smyth & Isbell Allen daught. to widoe Tayler	the xxix
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	willm Crofton s̃vant to mr Dominicke of Chennes and Jaane the widoe of henry Caater	the xxvth
	NOUEMBER	
	Rychard Johnson & Jaane Axstell s̃t to Tho. Twytchell	the first
A°. R. Elyzab. the 29 [28]	william whitfeild of Cholesburye and Elyzabeth daught. of Robert Rowberd	the xxijth
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Gaate of Botley & Anne moreton syster to Raufe moreton of Agmondesham	the vjth
	Rychard Fryer & Agnes Gourney s̃tę to Ric. norwood	the xx
	FEBRUARY	
	Christopher Baker s̃vante to mr Thomas Ashfeild and margarite Feilde widoe	the viij
	Maried this yeare viij couples.	
A°. D̃ni 1586	A°. 1586 APRILL	
	Willm legingham of prince Rysbrough & Joan whitchurch s̃vant to Ric. Tookefeild of Cheritrees	the xiiij
	JULY	
	John weatherhead s̃vant to John Turner and Isbell the widoe of Thomas Grace	the xxiiij
	AUGUST	
	Georg Arnold of St Albons & Ellen daughter of Rychard Tookefeild of Cheritrees	the iiij
	Robt Trynder & Alice daught. of Georg Gaate	the viij
Regestred		

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1586]	OCTOBER	
	Elias portris & Elyzab. daught. of widoe lyttelpage	the ix
	Thomas kylbye & Jaane widoe of J° Gardn͡ of whiteend	the xxiij
	John willis s͡vante to wil̄m marshall & Jaane the daughter of John Gaate of leyhill	the xxxj
	NOUEMBER	
	John hudson of Asten Clinton & Alice widoe of Edward Gosham	the vij
A°. ℞ Elyzab. the 30 [29]	DECEMBER	
	henry Dell laborer & Alice Davy s̃t to John Burton	the v
	John sonne of John Cock laborer & Isbell Blackwell servante to hugh Smyth smyth	the xxxj
	JANUARY	
	Wil̄m Blunt s͡vant to Thomas Overstreete & mary Ferne daught. to the wyfe of Rob̄t hardinge	the seconde
	FEBRUARY	
	Georg the sonne of Rob̄t Claator and Agnes the widoe of John Gaate J^r butcher	the iiij
	Raulfe weedon & Alice the daughter of John Stanley & s͡vant to m^r lamkeford [?] of Edlesborough	the xiij
	John ketch turner & katherine daught. of widoe Edwardes	the xix^th

Maried this yeare xiiij couples

A°. D̃ni 1587	A°. 1587 MAY	
	Alexander Blaake & Elyzab. hickꝭ s̃tꝭ to m^r Tho. Ashfeild	the xvij
	Thomas Gaate of Botley & Agnes Gardner daught. to the wyfe of Thomas kylbye	the xxix
	JULY	
	Edward mouchet of Bovington & Susan hawkes s͡vant to John Partridge	the vth

Regestred

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1587]	OCTOBER	
	Rychard Duddesbury & Elenor Belgraue daught. to the wyfe of hugh Caater	the ixth
	Rychard weatherhead & Elyzab. Bachelor s̃tꝛ to John Turn͡	the xj
	NOUEMBER	
A°. ℞ Elyzab. the 31 [30]	Adrian Goodchild & Elyzabeth widoe of Thomas Butt	the xxix
	FREBRUARY	
	Rychard Twytchell labor͡ & mary daught. of the widoe Okeley of chennes & s̃t to Robt Sutton	the vth

Maried this yeare vij couples.

A°. D̃ni 1588	A°. 1588 MARCH	
	William heydaye s͡vant to John Bachilor carpenter and Elyzabeth daught. of wid. Ashby & late s̃t to Symō Cockꝛ of hemst.	the xxvth
	MAY	
	Thomas Osbon of flamstede in the Count. of hartf. & Alice the daught. of John Gaate of whealpleyhill	the third
	SEPTEMBER	
	John Bruar sonne to the widoe Sowthend & Joan the daught. of John & Joan Turner	the xxvj
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	henry Gouldson Scole m^{r} & Anne wynch s̃t to J° & w^{m} Chaase William Aldrige s͡vant to the same & mary daught. to John Chaase Robt sonne of Edward howe of hemsteede and Elenor daught. of Richard Byrch of thashe	the xiiij
	Gabriel welch s͡vant to John Gardner tann͡ & Jaane Balaam s̃t to Rychard Byrch of the psonage	the xx
	Richard Adams at Ingleton s͡vant to Georg Gosham & Elyzabeth sister to John Dell of Bois moore hatche	the xxiiij
	Robt sonne of John Fysher of latymersh and mary the daught. of henry harding of Agmondesham woodside	the xxxth

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1588]	NOUEMBER	
	henry Dell laborer & margarite Burton widoe	the first
A°. R. Elyzab. the 32 [31]	Rychard harding of penn late s̄vant to John partridge & Joan holting daught. to the wyfe of Ric. gardn̄ laborer and late servant to Ric. hawes of ly greene	the xxv
	DECEMBER	
	Thomas Seebrooke late s̄vante to Georg Gosham & xp̃tiā Doddes s̄vant to John Grover of whealpleyhill	the xvj
	FEBRUARY	
	Nicholas brother of Thomas Twytchell & Elyzabeth widoe of Rychard weedon of Belenden Rychard sonne of John Gaate of leyhill & frances Deane servant to the same John Gaate	the third
	Maried this yeare xiiij couples.	
A°. D̄ni 1589	A°. 1589 MAY	
	Rychard weedon Glover & Agnes sister to henry Axstell of Bovingt.	the xix
	JUNE	
	John Rederidg aĺ Smyth & Alice daught. of Ric. gardn̄ maltmā John sonne of w^m^ Campaigne & petronel whitley daught. of wid. white	the xvj
	AUGUST	
	William wynchester & Petronell aĺ purnel the widoe of henry kyne	the vj^th^
	OCTOBER	
	Rychard sonne of willm Rederidg aĺ Smyth collermaker & Agnes daughter of John Gourney of Botley tyle maker deceased	the first
Regestred	Edward sonne of wid. Saale & Elyzab. daught. of John Gifforde	the xx
	JANUARY	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 33 [32]	Thomas sonne of wid. mund & Jone Groue s̄t to w^m^ hawthorn	the xij
	Thomas Twytchell of Bovington weau̅ & Alice Baker daughter to the wyfe of John Gardner tanner	the xxvij

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1589]	FEBRUARY	
	Robert humphrey of Edlesborough & Anne widoe of Roger weedon were maried at London by my consent & Testimoniall	the iiij
	Georg Lyttelpage & Joan daught. of widoe Saale and servante to John & willm Chaase	the ixth
	Maried this yeare x couples.	
A°. D̃ni 1590	A°. 1590 MAY	
	Robert Sutton & Joan Grigg of marcate in the parysh of Cadington in the Count. of hartf. widoe	the iiij
	Thomas Buns s̃t to Thomas Overstreete & Alice Tompkins s̃t to John Edwardes shovelmaker	the xxv
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas kynge late s̃t to Georg Lovet of Chennes, and Joan daught. of widoe Grymsdale	the third
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	Edward Stowghton late of Agmondesham & Elyzabeth daught. of John Fysher of latymersh were maried there	the viij
	Frances Tymmes s̃t to Thomas Twytchell and Avelin noris servant to henry Atkins	the xv
	JANUARY	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 34 [33]	William brother to Richard Gaate of whealpleyhill and Mary Deacon s̃vant to the same Rychard	the iiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Willm sonne of willm Rederidg al̃ Smyth and Agnes the widoe of Robt Steanes	the first
	Maried this yeare vij couples.	
A°. D̃ni 1591	A°. 1591 APRILL	
	marc Brian s̃t to Jeames weedon of Botl. & Elyz. daught. of wid. Gaate	the xv
	MAY	
	willm Carter & Jaane daught. of Robt knowleton of St Stephins in the Count. of hartf. were maried at Bovington by my consent	the xth
Regestred		

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1591]	NOUEMBER	
	John head & Elyz. Dell daught. to the wyfe of Ric. martin	the first
	Rychard knowleton & Joan Royse of the parysh of St Stephins were maried here by a lycence from the Court of Faculties	the seconde
	DECEMBER	
A°. R. Elyz. the 35 [34]	Rychard Chedwick s̄vant to Anthony Ashby shomaker & Joane syster to Rychard weedon glover	the ix
	FREBRUARY	
	hugh Belgraue of watford in the Count. of hartf. glover and x̄ptian the widoe of Rychard Berrye shomaker	the viij
	Maried this yeare vj couples.	

A°. D̄ni 1592	A°. 1592 APRILL	
	Ezechiell brother of Rychard weedon of Bovington and Ellen the daughter of widoe Sowthend	the xjth
	JUNE	
	Willm sonne of willm lovet and margarite daught. of Thomas haare both s̄t$_{e}$ to m^{r} Tho. Ashfeilde	the xvj
	AUGUST	
	Willm sonne of Robt Rowberd & Anne daught. of m^{r} Rychard weedon of pednar	the viij
	John hewes glover & Emme daught. of John Lochrimas	the xxiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of John Gyfford & Anne daught. of Robt Dell deceased & s̄vant to Ric. harding of Slowland	the xxv
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	Willm Gardner s̄t to m^{r} Thomas Ashfeild and Elyzabeth daught. of ——— hamond of wendou̅	the viij
	NOUEMBER	
	hugh Rederidge alt Smyth collermaker & mary Loue s̄vant to m^{r} Anthony Sawrey	the vjth

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1592]	DECEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 36 [35]	John sonne of Rychard wynchester & Anne Curryer s̄vante to m^r^ Anthony Sawrey	the iiij^th^
	FEBRUARY	
	Willm sonne of the widoe Tookefeild of the wood & Alice the daught. of Oswold potter of Latymersh smyth, maried there	the xxvj
	Maried this yeare ix couples.	
A°. D̄ni 1593	A°. 1593 APRILL	
	Rychard Rous of Agmondesham laborer & Agnes the widoe of willm Salter	the xviij
	MAY	
	Willm Pawson al̄ Sayer & Alice daught. of Joan Turney of marsworth widoe	the second
	Thomas child s̄t to Ric. Allen of Bois and x̄ptiā daught. of Robt Byrch	the third
	Thomas harding shomaker sonne of henry harding of Agmond. and Mary the widoe of Rychard Byrche	the xiiij
	John sonne of Robt wilkinson of hemsteed & Elyzabeth daught. of willm Babb of northchurch s̄t to Ric. Sowth of hemsteed	the xxviij
	JULY	
	Robt sonne of Richard Johnson & Agnes Beeston s̄t to m^r^ Thomas Ashfeilde	the x
	willm sonne of willm Oldfeild & Elyzabeth hoolt s̄vant to m^r^ Thomas Ashfeild	the xij
	Thomas kylby & Agnes the widoe of Ric. hunte of Bovington Gabriell welch & katherine Rayner s̄t to J° ware maltman	the xvj^th^
	Rychard Thorne of huckot & Anne daught. of Thomas haare & s̄vant to Nicholas Cock s^r^ of Lye greene	the xix^th^
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Gardner laborer s̄t to Thomas kylby & Cicely fryer s̄t to Jeames Dell of Agmondesham	the xxvj^th^
	Thomas price glover & Bridget widoe of willm newet	the xxx

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1593]	SEPTEMBER	
	Georg watkins ꝺvant to Edward Fysher of Sᵗ Giles Chaulfonte & Agnes the widoe of Edward Russell	the second
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	John Colins s̄t to John Bruar & Joan westcot late s̄t to Ric. Gaate of the cornerhowse of whealpleyhill	the xviij
	Willm sonne of Rychard Smyth glover & Ame daughter of John Clerke of wilstorne grene in the parysh of greate Tryng	the xxj
	Thomas sonne of John Cocke of lye grene deceased and Elyzabeth daught. of henry Tookefeild of Chartridge	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	John Marson ꝺvante late to John Bawldwin of Beckonsfeild & now of Ric. Buns of this pish & Elyzabeth Tompkins ꝺvante to John waren of Beckonsfeilde were maried at Bois	the first
A°. R. Elyzab. the 37 [36]	DECEMBER	
	Willm moores ꝺvant to Ric. Grace of the wood & Cicely daught. of Robt & Catherine Bachilor now the wyfe of the said Ric. Grace	the third
	Rychard brother of Thomas harding of Agmondesham woodside & Constance the wydoe of Thomas Grover	the ix
	Thomas pope late of hemsteed now of northchurch tanner & Jaane daughter of henry Reeding	the xviij
	JANUARY	
	Thomas hunte ꝺvant to John potter tanner & Jois daught. of the widoe of John weedon of Botley & s̄t to henry Gosham myller	the vij
	Jeames Nuet tyler & Joan howse ꝺvante to John wynter	the x
	Thomas sonne of Symon martin & ꝺvant to henry Gosham & Elenor daught. of the wid. of John weedon of Botley, maried at Tame	the xxvij
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas Buns & Betteris the daught. of John Slie of greate wickhm̄	the second

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1593]	John Partridge & Elyzabeth the widoe of Thomas Gregorie of Broughton in the parysh of Beerton	the iiij
	Simon hawkes & Joan newton s̃t to m^{r} Robt Ashfeild	the xj
	MARCH	
	Rychard Norwood & Agnes the widoe of Richard Cock wheeler	the xjth
	Maried this yeare xxvij couples.	
A°. D̃ni 1594	A°. 1594 APRILL	
	John Rederidg al̃ Smyth collermaker & Roase Bowler s̃t to m^{r} Sawrey	the viij
	Walter Butt late s̄vante to m^{r} Kyngesley of Sarret in the Count. of hartf̃ & margery Eaton late s̄vant to m^{r} Bosse of Beerton	the first
	JUNE	
	Rychard sonne of w^{m} Gardner of whiteend deceased & Alice Turner s̄vante to John Grover of whealpleyhill	the xxiiij
	Rychard brother of nicholas Cock s^{r} of ly greene & Agnes daught. of Ric. putnā deceased & daught. by law of Gabriel yong of wiginton	the xxvij
Regestred [Eliz. 37]	DECEMBER	
	henry Tookefeild weauer & fayth Deane s̃t to J° Edwardes shouelmak^{r}	the xvj
	Maried this yeare v couples.	
A°. D̃ni 1595	A°. 1595 APRILL	
	Thomas sonne of Stephin weedon & Alice Browne late s̃t$_{e}$ to m^{r} Dyxwell of hawrich	the xxviijth
	JUNE	
	Rychard Dell & Alice daught. of Robert Bennynge	the xvj
	JULY	
	Samuel brother of Ric. Grace of the wood s̃t to henry Sear of northchurch & Alice daught. of w^{m} Tredway, maried at Bois	the xxviij

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1595]	SEPTEMBER	
	Robt sonne of the widoe of w^m^ Byrch s̃t to Robt Clerk of Thursley in the Count. of Surrey & margarite daught. of Thomas hawkes & s̃vant to hugh Smyth of this paryshe	the xviij
	willm sonne of Rychard weston & mary lyttelpage s̃t to J° Turn̄	the xxix
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	Rychard sonne of John Cocke of lye grene deceased & Sara daught. of m^r^ John Smyth deceased some tyme vicar of Chesham	the ix^th^
	willm sonne of willm Reeding of Ryeslippe in the Count. of mid. & Katherine daught. of Ric. Shrimpton & s̃t to Ric. hawes	the xxiij
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 38	Robt hayley of great wickhm̄ tayler & Avelin daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of Belend. deceased & s̃t to m^r^ Thomas Ashfeild	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
	Frances holt s̃t to Georg Gosham & Joan Austin s̃t to Tho. Goshm̄	the first
	Maried this yeare ix couples.	
A°. D̃ni 1596	A°. 1596 APRILL	
	henry hickes s̃t to henry Gosham & Jaane daught. of the same	the xxij
	MAY	
	Georg Gaate & margarite widoe of Thomas hovye	the xxviij
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	henry west s̃t to Thomas larken of Bois and Joan the widoe of henry Awbye	the vij^th^
	Rychard kytson myller s̃t to Thomas monke & Anne daught. of the widoe of Richard Cocke	the xviij
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 39	Walter Butt & mary the widoe of Thomas East of Stoake mansfeild neere Aylisbury	the xvij

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1596]	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteend & Agnes daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace of ly greene	the xiiij
	willm Grover of Codmore & margery the widoe of John laake of wilstorne Grene in greate Trynge parysh	the xvj
	willm Kyne sonne of the wyfe of wm wynchester & Agnes francklin late ~st to John Gourney of harrowhill in the Count. of midd.	the xxj
	John Gregorie Smyth & Anne Reeding ~st of wm Dell of leyhill	
	willm Douns late ~st of David Fryer tyler & Susan daught. of nicholas Syndall late of lyttell missenden	the xxixth
	JANUARY	
	Richard sonne of John Greene & Roase Gitterne late ~st to henry sear	the xxvij
	FEBRUARY	
	willm sonne of John Burton & Elenor daught. of Robt Butterfeild of wox-bridg in the Count. of midd.	the vijth
	Maried this yeare xij couples.	
A°. ~Dni 1597	A°. 1597 MARCH	
	hugh Smyth smyth & Luce the widoe of Thomas monke of Broughton in the parysh of Beerton	the xxviijth
	APRILL	
	Edward williams ~st to Sr Thomas Laighton knyght and Susan Baker ꝺvant to mr Anthony Sawrey	the xxv
	MAY	
	Jeames sonne of Richard Byrch of the barne & Susanna daught. of william Reedinge of nashleeth were maried at hawrich	the xxiiij
	JULY	
	Christopher hatton of Eppinge in the Count. of Essex shomaker and Anne the daughter of william Grover	the iiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	humphrey Greenway & Judith Dorell ~stę to Thomas Breeden	the xxvj

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1597]	John sonne of Robt child of Agmondesham & Joan daughter of william hawthorne were maried at Bois	the same
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	Christopher Deinsey late ꝺvant to william Carter and Susan Devin ꝺvant to the same	the xth
	John Stanley weauꝺ & Joan the widoe of Symon hawkes	
	John sonne of Thomas & Bridget laborꝺ of the towne & Agnes daughter of Ric. & Roase newton of whiteend	the xj
	John hewes late of greate Trynge glover & Elyzabeth Elyzabeth wheatley daught. by law to nicholas Timberlake	the xxiiij
	DECEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 40	Rychard sonne of Andrew Francklin of leyhill deceased and martha daught. of Roger weedon of chartridg deceased	the vth
	Rychard sonne of henry Dell of Botley & Ellen daughter of henry & Ellen Tookefeild of Chartridge	the xv
	Jeames sonne of henry Dell of Botley & Isbell daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of Belend deceased were maried at hawriche	the xxij
	FEBRUARY	
	henry sonne of the widoe howe late ꝺvant to Tho. Duddesbury and Isbell moores ꝺvant to willm Carter	the xiij
	Thomas Stevins late ꝺvante to m^{r} Coomes of hemsteede and Joan daughter of John partridge of whealpleyhill	the xvj
	Rychard sonne of willm hamonde & Ellen daught. of the widoe Tookefeild of the wood of Asheridge	the xx
	Maried this yeare xvj couples.	
A°. D̃ni 1598	A°. 1598 MAY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Cock of Belend. deceased & Agnes the daught. of John Gregory of wilstorne grene in the parysh of greate Trynge both s̃t$_{e}$ of John Turnꝺ were maried at hawrich	the viij
	Willm sonne of John Gourney of Botley deceased & mary the daughter of John Gardner of whiteend deceased	the xv

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1598]	Frances Geery of Berkhamsteed & Alice daught. of Ric. Turn͡ Georg hawkes & Alice daught. of Robert newton deceased	the xxiij
	henry sonne of Richard weedon wheeler & Isbell daughter of Rychard weedon of Belend. deceased	the xxix
	JUNE	
	Robert Jerland of St Brides in the Cittie of London shomaker and Dyna the Daughter of John Burton	the xiijth
	JULY	
	Rychard Jaanes smyth & Jellion moores s̃t to wil̃m Reedinge	the xvijth
	Thomas sonne of Richard harding of Botley & mary the widoe of Andrew Buckmaster of Eaton in the Count. of Bedf. henry Pilgrame late s͡vant to Thomas Gaate of Botley and Jaane the daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of Belend. deceased	the xxxj
	AUGUST	
	Wylliam lynger & Jaane the widoe of wil̃m wager of Agmondesh.	the vij
Regestred		
	NOUEMBER	
	henry sonne of Robert Bennyng deceased & Elyzabeth Darvell servant to John Bruar	the vij
	John Owen & Alice daught. of John Roase of greate myssenđ both s̃t$_{e}$ to Richard Buns late of this parysh	the xiij
A°. ℞ Elyzab. the 41	William Beaumont carpenter & Agnes daught. of Rychard hardinge of Botley	the xxvij
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard Chedwicke shomaker & margarite daught. of w^{m} Baylye	the iiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Edmond weatherhead late s͡vante to John Bruar late of this parysh & Elyzabeth daught. of John Partridge	the vijth
Regestred		

Maried this yeare xv couples.

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
A°. D̃ni 1599	A°. 1599 JUNE	
	John sonne of w^m hawthorne & Emme daught. of John Byrch of Blackwell-hawle were maried at latymersh by my consent	the xj^th
	JULY	
	Phillip Barret of hamsteed in the Count. of midd & margarite weatherhead daught. to the wyfe of Richard wood of this parysh were maried here by a lycence from the faculties	the xix^th
	Thomas hawkes & Alice Groue s̃t to william Carter	the xxiij^th
	SEPTEMBER	
	William Cooke s̃vaunte to m^r Tho. Ash-feild & Alice daught. of Rychard ware laborer	the xxiiij^th
	OCTOBER	
	Gabriel Derbie late of greate myssenden and Joan the widoe of Thomas Kynge of this pish	the foutrh
	Beniamin Moores late s̃vante to m^r myles sandes of Latym̃sh esquyer & Agnes Gaate s̃vante to John Byrch of Blackwell hawle	the xviij^th
	NOUEMBER	
	William Tiler late s̃vante to Edward Sale & Ellen daught. to the widoe Saale of Chartridge	the xij^th
A°. R. Elyzab. the xlij^th	John Plompton of Rickmansworth car-penter and Ame the widoe of Ric. Newton theld^r of whiteend	the xix^th
	JANUARY	
	John Fellowe s̃vaunte to John Eames of lyttel Gaddesden & Joan Pratt s̃vaunte to henry Gosham	the xxj^th
	Maried this yeare ix couples.	

1600	Anno 1600 JULY	
	John hudson, & margery Smyth s̃vaunte to willm̃ Derdes of Bawldocke in the Count. of hartf.	the xj^th

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1600]	OCTOBER	
	John Byrch s̄vante to mr myles Sandes of latymersh esquyer & Jaane daught. of the widoe of David Saunders	the vjth
	Thomas Knyght & margarite Segar both s̄vantꝭ to mr Anthony Sawrey	the xvjth
	Robert weedon sonne by law to Robert humphrey & Jaane daughter of Georg Barber alī Grigg of Edesbrough	the xxth
	John sonne of nicholas Johnson s̄t to Robert Deane of greate myssend. & Sibill sister to Thomas Martin myller of this parysh	the xxviijth
	henry Babb s̄vant to Rychard Dell wheler and mary daught. of the widoe Bayly	
	NOVEMBER	
A°. R. Elyz. the xliijth	Adrian Goodchild & Elyzabeth Lovett s̄t to hugh Caator	the xvijth
	FEBRUARY	
	henry wood s̄vante to henry howe & Isbell Goodspeede s̄vante to Thomas Duddesbury	the xijth
Regestred	**Maried this yeare viij couples.**	
A°. 1601	A°. 1601 APRILL	
	Thomas Pearse glover & Elyzabeth Joanes servant to mr Anthony Sawrey	the xxvth
	MAYE	
	Thomas Preston smyth & Isbell daughter to hugh Longe & s̄vant to willm Rowbert	the xviijth
	John paage s̄vant to henry Gosham & Elyzabeth hopper s̄t to morice Kynge of watford in the Count. of hartf.	the xxiiijth
	Zacharie Austin alī mereden & Jois hamond s̄tꝭ to mr Thomas Ashfeild	the xxvth
	JUNE	
	William Beaumont carpenter & Rachell harding s̄vante to willm Feilde of Asheridg carpenter	the xvth
	JULY	
	Thomas Pegsworth of Bearkhamsteade glover and mary Gaate s̄t to Jeames Bennynge	the vijth

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1601]	OCTOBER	
	henry Gaate tayler & Frances Glenister servante to Rychard Dover of Awberye	the xxviijth
	NOUEMBER	
	Williā Rychardson s̄vante to Thomas Duddesbury and Bridget Ewer s̄vante to John west	the xjth
A°. R. Elyzab. the xliiijth	Roger Evans & Rebecca dawghter of widoe howe both s̄vantes to Thomas mereden	the xvijth
	marc Putnā late s̄vante to John Turner and Elyzabeth daught. to widoe Andrewe Francklin	the xxiijth
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard norwood & Agnes the widoe of John Gourney	the first
	henry overstreete & Joan the widoe of Robert lewyn of Agmondesham	the fifte
Regestred	**Maried this yeare xij couples.**	
A°. 1602	A°. 1602 APRILL	
	Rychard Lewys s̄vant to John Tookefeild & Sibill daughter to John hill	the fifte
	Georg hawkes & Katherine the widoe of henry Daunser	the xxviijth
	Thomas harding shomaker & Dorothe daughter of the widoe of thomas hare & s̄vant to willm Lovet	the xxixth
	MAYE	
	Thomas Lewys s̄vant to m^{r} Thomas Ashfeild & martha daught. of Tho. Gate of the towne labor̄	the vjth
	Thomas sonne of Tho. hare deceased & martha daught. of John Gardner of whiteend deceased	the xth
	JUNE	
	Willm Paulmer of Agmondesham Curryer & margarit the widoe of Georg Gaate	the xxiiijth
	OCTOBER	
	Simon Eeles s̄vant to Jeames Grover and Elyzabeth daughter of Robert Ayleborne	the vijth
	Rychard harding laborer & Elyzabeth h . . . cock s̄vant to m^{r} Tho. Ashfeild	the xviijth

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1602]	NOUEMBER	
	John wynter & Jaane daughter of willm deane of Agmondesham wheeler Rychard Smyth glover & Jaane the widoe of willm Lynger	the xth
R. Elyzab. the xlvth	DECEMBER	
	Willm makerith of the midle Temple in the Cittie of London gentl late s̄vant to myles Sandys of latymersh in the Count. of Buck. esquyer & Elyzabeth daughter of Frances marsh of Luton in the Count. of Bedford gentl	the xxxth
	JANUARY	
	Thomas Tookefeild weaver & Cicely the daughter of John Gifford	the xvijth
	John laake tanner sonne of John laake of wilstorne greene in the parish of greate Tryng in the Count. of hartf. and Agnes daughter of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grover	the xxiiijth
	MARCH	
	Rychard sonne of Richard Byrch of the barne of hundrich & martha Daughter [. . . . . ?] of nashleeth of this [. . . . . ?] were maried att hawrich by my consent	the vijth
Regestred		
	Maried this yeare xiiij couples.	
R. Jac. p. primo A°. 1603	APRILL A°. 1603	
	Georg Preston s̄vaunt to m^{r} Tho. Ashfeild & Damaris daught. of John & Gillion Edwardes shovelmaker	the xxvth
	MAYE	
	willm Saunders minister of the word and vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leicester, & m^{rs} Sibill Stowghton of Gilford in the Count. of Surrey widoe were maried there	the xxiiijth
	JUNE	
	Nicholas Bowler s̄vant to Rychard Aumond & Susan daughter of willm Aumond	the xxth
	Robt Gibson of Ashton Clinton & Elyz. daughter of Rychard Smyth of this parish glover	the xxvijth

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1603]	JULY	
	Isay Collet s∂vant to willm Carter and Jois the widoe of Thomas Settle	the xjth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas Clayden weaver & mary daught. of John Gifford	the xxvjth
	Thomas hawkes s∂vaunt to Sr Edwin Sandys of latymers knyght and Jois oldfeild s∂vant to Tho. martin of this parish myller	the xxixth
	OCTOBER	
	Rychard martin Sayer & Betteris leech s̃t to widoe Bannyster	the xxijth
	Rychard sonne of John Biscowe of lyttle myssend. tanner and martha daught. of John Turner of this pish deceased	the xxiiijth
	NOUEMBER	
	Armyger Eeven of Hendon in the Count. of midd and Joan daught. of Rychard Smyth of this parish glover	the xxth
	DECEMBER	
	Stephin weeden & Ame the daughter of the widoe harbrough of Berkhamsteed in the Count. of hartf.	the first
	John sonne of Jeames weeden of the waterside pynner, & Elyzabeth Cock s∂vant to Tho. martin myller	
	FEBRUARY	
	John Dyxson s∂vant to willm Carter & Elyz. Daugh. of w^{m} Aumond	the xiijth
	John overstreete of Botley potter & Emme of Robt overstreet widoe	
	Rowland Border & x̃ptiā daughter of the widoe of Rychard Tookefeild of the wood of Asheridg	the ixth
Regestred	**Maried this yeare xiiij couples [15]**	
A°. 1604	APRILL A°. 1604.	
R. Jac. p. 2°.	hugh ware late s∂vant to m^{r} Thomas Ashfeild & Clerc of Cheshā Leicester & katherine daughter of John Anthony of Bois	the xixth
	Jeames sonne of henry pratt & Alice daught. of John Partridg	the xxvjth

THE YEARES	MARIED	DAYES
[1604]	MAYE	
	Zacharie hawkes shomaker & Sara daught. of widoe kyne deceased	the xxixth
	JULY	
	Andrew brother of hugh Smyth & Emme Curby late of Rislippe in the Count. of Midd	the vth
	Willm wyer & Joan daughter of Rychard ware	the xxvjth
	OCTOBER	
	Raufe sonne of henry Dell of Botley & Cicely harwood both s̄vant$_e$ to m^r Tho. Ashfeilde	the xvth
	John herrington of Idlstree in the Count. of hertford & martha sister of John Overstreet of Botley in this pish	the xxixth
	NOUEMBER	
	Robert Putnā laborer & Alice Chamlet al Tompson widoe	the viijth
	Jeremie sonne of Richard Gould of Bovingdon deceased & Priscilla daughter of willm Grover of Codmore	the xxvijth
	DECEMBER	
	henry Byrch plowmaker & Anne Grover daughter to the widoe of Thomas Grover & Rychard hardinge	the vjth
	John Leech s̄vant late to John Byrch of hundrich and martha daught. of Raufe weedon of this parish & late s̄vant to Georg Skidmore of watforde	the xvijth
	JANUARY	
	Thomas Prince late s̄vant to m^r D. Chaloner pastor of Admondeshā & Alice widoe of Ric. Gardner of whelpleyhill	the xiijth
	Nicholas sonne of Robt Timberlake of Owborne & Emme daughter of the widoe Saunders of this parishe	the last
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard Gaate carpenter & Alice widoe of Nicholas Fysher	the xjth
	John sonne of widoe woodcocke, & katherine dawght. of willm Comin were maried at Bois by my consent	the xxiiijth
Regestred		
	Maried this yeare xv couples.	

MARIED

1605 MARIED. MAY

RR Jacob. 3° Richard soonne of Thomas Butterfield of Wooburne Buck. & Sarah daughter of Richard & Agnes Grace of Ly greene the second

James Coren of Grafton Heref. gent. & Anne widow of Lewys Parry of the same maried heere by a license from the faculties the vjth

Abraham soonne of John Cock of Lygreene deceassed & Martha daughter of Henry Tokefield of Chartrige the xvjth

William Mallinger servant to Thomas Cleydon & Anne daughter to Thomas Dell of Chartrige the xxiijth

SEPTEMBER

John Hamond of St Ethelbourges pish by Bishops gate Lond vintener & Marie Daughter of Steven Grover the xxiiijth

OCTOBER

Richard Reding & Luce [1]Biby[1] srv^{t} to Richard Tokefield cheritrees the third

Robt soonne of Henry Cole shomaker & Ellen Putnam srv^{t} to Mr Francis Springe the xiiijth

Bennet Piers srv^{t} to Thomas Breedon & Alice Thorne late srv^{t} to Richard Wood & now to Richard Brigs of S^{t} michaels neere St Albans the xvijth

NOVEMBER

Richard soonne of Thomas Dell of Chartrige & Marie daughter of Nicholas Johnson both srv^{t} to Robert weeden the vijth

John Cock late srv^{t} to Thomas Dell of mawdelines in the pish of Northchurch & Martha daughter of Henry Doddes the xxvijth

Samuel soonne of William Carter & Martha daughter of Stephen Grover the xxviijth

FEBRUARIE

Mr William Kayes pastor of the midle church at Guilford & Elizabeth Bunbury widow daughter of William Sawnders pastor of great Chessam the xxvth

Registred

Maried this yeare 12 couples.

[1] "Bilby," in Bishop's Transcript.

Anno 1606

A°. 1606 MARIED
RR. Jacob. 4° APRIL

Rowland Peers servt to Henry Sheppard of Berkhamsteed & Martha daughter to John Harding of Botley — the xxjth
James sonne of James Grover weaver & Anne Eames srvt to mr Anthony Sawrey — the xxiiijth

MAY

William East soonne of Thomas Buttes [?] wife & Gemini daughter of the widow of David Sawnders — the viijth

---

JUNE

David Hawkes & Marie Jennings srvtę to Richard Francklin — the xth
Josias Sale & Rebecca daughter of Henry Woodhouse — the xvjth

SEPTEMBER

George How srvt to Widow Redridge & Elizabeth Hawkes srvt to Richard Davison — the xviijth

NOVEMBER

Alexander Lacy Smith & Marie daughter of Willim̃ Reding of Bushground deceased & srvt to Thomas Weeden Ashlyg̃ — the xiijth
Willim̃ Bury & Anne Hill both srvtę to John Turner — the xvijth
John soonne of Willim̃ Ware shoemakr & Judith Ferris late srvt to mr Richard Bowle — the xxth
Abraham Priest & Elyzabeth daughter of Willim̃ Nuens of Aylesburie butcher — the xxiiijth

JANUARIE

William Ware th'elder shomakr & Marie Spooring late srvt to goodm̃ Atkins of Batcher heath Rickmanswoorth Hartf. — the viijth

FEBRUARIE

Nehemiah soonne of John Grover tanner deceassed & Debora daughter of Oliver Dabney deceass̃ & late srvt to Richard Clatõ — the xijth

Registred

Maried this yeare 12 couples.

1607

A°. 1607 MARIED
RR. Jacob. 5° APRIL

Philip Field srv^t to Robt Grove of Kings langley & Sara daughter of Richard Harding of Botley — the vj^th

Joseph Grove & Wyborow daught^r of Silvester Awby — the xxvij^th

MAY

Thomas Martin miller & Gemini Burton daught^r of the wife of Henry Dell waterside — the xxvj^th

JUNE

Walter Linger alis Prat & Ellen vale sr^t to m^ris Ashefield — the viij^th

JULY

Hugh Longe & Alice the widow of Thomas Hawkes — the second

SEPTEMBER

Thomas Ware tanner soonne of Willim Ware of Whitend deceas & Joane Oxlard srv^t to m^r Bowle — the xxiiij^th

OCTOBER

Edward Shirwood sr^t to Willim Carter & Zipporah daughter of the same willim
Thomas Johnson & Agnes Lane sr^te to Willim Carter — the xxvj^th

Richard soonne of Widow Sanders & Agnes daughter of Widow Salter of great Marlow — the xxix^th

NOVEMBER

Nichodemus soonne of Richard Ware lab^r & Alice Stokes — the second

Thomas Payne & Marie Norwood sr^te to m^r chase — the xij^th

DECEMBER

Edward Birch sr^te to m^r Tho. Ashfield & martha Moris daughter to ỹ widow Cootes of Cholesbury — the third

FEBRUARIE

Samuel soonne of Willim Ware shomak^r & Sara Roberts sr^t to Richard weeden Botley — the iij^th

Regred

Maried this yeare 11 couples [13].

Anno 1608

1608 MARIED

RR Jacobi 6°

MARCH

William Eeles weaver & Elizabeth Greene daughter to J° Greene — the xxviij^th
Thomas Gates glover to Bridget Twichell — the xxxj^th

APRIL

Robert Vines to Alice Stanbrige — the xxvj^th
Benjamin Tiler to Francis White — the xxviij^th

MAY

Henry Pilgram to Joane Smith
Thomas Thetcher to Elizabeth Bunts } — the xxx^th

JUNE

John Brigges of Nortchurch to Agnes Reding of Bushgrownd widow — the xxj^th

JULY

Thomas Smith of Northchurch to Damaris Turner by a license — the ix^th
Jonas Gifford to Marie Toppam — the xiiij^th
Benjamin Heyward to Alice Kemish — the xvij^th
Michael Norwood to Elizabeth Gossam by a license — the xxviij^th

AUGUST

John Seabrooke vnto Constance Bampton — the iiij^th

OCTOBER

Stephen Weeden & Joane Filby of Marlow magna — the third

NOVEMBER

Richard Wilkins & Elizabeth Bateman srv^te to William Dell of Ley hill — the xth
Gilbert Wardall & Alice widow of Hugh Longe — the xvij^th
Matthias Ware & Anna Grover — the xx^th

DECEMBER

Robert Dell & Joane Twichell widow — the xxij^th

JANUARIE

John Gilgrese & Marie Meade — the ix^th
George Farmer of Tring & Martha Redridge — the xiiij^th

FEBRUARIE

Mr Frauncis Spring & Eleonore Turner widow — the xiij^th

Maried this yeare 20 couples.

MARIED

RR Jacobi 7° [1609]

1609

APRIL

Richard Rogers of great Missenden & Anne daughter of John Hill — the xvijth

MAY

Alexander Salter & Abigaill Burton watersid. — the first

JULY

Thomas Joyse & Elizabeth Alden — the xxth

OCTOBER

Hugh Staker & Marie Brackley — the first
Robert Mott & Elizabeth Dillam — the xxiijth

NOVEMBER

Giles Ray & Jane warde — the second
John Marshall & Emlin Parsons — the xxth

DECEMBER

Henry Moreton & Damaris Humfrey — the iiijth

JANUARIE

[1]Thomas Bampton & Susan Wilkins clanculū[1] — the xxviijth

FEBRUARIE

James Harding & Elizabeth Buckmaster — the vth
George East & Marie Grover — the xijth
Nathanaell Holt & Elizabeth Oldfield widow — the xixth

Maried this yeare 12 couples.

Jacobi R^{is} 8° 1610

Anno 1610

MAY

Thomas Wright & Mary Lewyn — the xxviijth

OCTOBER

William Steevens & Mercie Marshall — the xviijth
Robert Halsey & Martha Partridge Daughter of John Partridge — the xxijth

NOVEMBER

Nathanaell Fisher & Mary Ashby — the xvth
Henry Tredway & Sara Birch — the xixth
Thomas Grover & Bathshua Breeden — the xxijth

DECEMBER

John Ward & Elizabeth Bachilor Widow — the vjth
Miles Wood & Susan Grover both of whelplyhill — the xth
Thomas Fincher & Sarah Hyday — the xiijth

---

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.

MARIED

[1610] JANUARY

George Ward & Elizabeth Arnett Widow — the xth
Joseph Johnson & Hester Edwards — the xxx^th^

Maried this yeare 11 couples

Jacobi R^is^ 9° Anno 1611
[1611]

MAY

George Gosham & Susan Meade — the xix^th^
Thomas Horne & Susan Roberts — the xxx^th^

JUNE

Richard Gurney barber & Susan Winchester — the xij^th^
William Burgein & Ellin Munck — the xxiiij^th^

JULY

Richard Otely & Margarite Darvoll — the iiij^th^
Henrie Harding & Marie Bachilo — the viij^th^
Richard wethered & Martha Reding — the xxj^th^
Francis Russell & Mary Gate widow of whelplyhill — the xxiiij^th^
James Dell & Joane Bishop widow — the xxix^th^

SEPTEMBER

Benjamin Tyler & Joane Evans — the xxj^th^

OCTOBER

Henry Cobham & Martha Rolfe
Abraham Grimsdall & Susan White — the iiij^th^
William Cony & Priscilla Norwood
John Ashe & Anna Tokefield — the xth
John Bowley & Joane Pilgram widow
Richard Greenway & Elizabeth Tymberlake widow — the xxiiij^th^
Henrie Mores & Susan Gosham
John Robinson & Joane Wilde
Nathaniell Buntę & Hester Harding — the xxviij^th^

DECEMBER

Lazarus Grover & Gods-grace King at London — the xij^th^

FEBRUARIE

Richard Adkins & Hester Woodhouse
William Coleman & margaret Birch widow — the vj^th^
Daniell Pratt & Wyborow Grove widow — the xij^th^

MARCHE

John Robertę & Damaris Grover — the xxiiij^th^

MARIED

1612 Anno D̃ni 1612

Jacob. 10 APRIL

Ezekiell Gate & Francis Timberlake — the xxiijth

JUNE

Nathan Ware & Sara Carter — the first

SEPTEMBER

Richard Cock & [1]Sara[1] Weedon — the xvijth

OCTOBER

Henry Chase & Alice Bachilo^{r} — the viijth
John Hill & Isabell Lewyn — the xvth
Isaak weeden & Agnes Pratt — the xxviijth

NOVEMBER

George [2]LittlePage[2] & Marie Ashby widow — the xxxth

1613 Anno D̃ni 1613

Jacob. 11° APRIL

Francis Holiman & Hanna Smith — the iiijth
Arthur Julian alˢ Tailo^{r} & Zacharie Breeden — the vijth

MAY

Richard Davison & Damaris Roberts widow — the third
Richard Adkins & Agnes Wager widow — the xiijth
Richard Peter & Damaris Grace — the xviijth

JUNE

Elias wardall & Joane Field — the xxiiijth
Henry Short & Joane Davie — the xxixth

JULY

Cornelius Hill & margaret Herbeard — the xixth

AUGUST

Jonathan Parker & Anne Turner — the xth
Thomas Parrott & marie Arnolde — the xxvjth

SEPTEMBER

Richard Freeman & Agnes Pelling — the xxjth

OCTOBER

Richard Bowly & Rebecca Cock — the vijth
Willim̃ Preston & Elizabeth Sale — the xjth
Robert Cock & Elizabeth White — the xxth
John Elburne & Joane Gregorie — the xxviijth

---

[1] "Marie," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Page," in B.T.

MARIED

[1613] NOVEMBER

Daniell Pratt & Elizabeth Okely
James Birch & Bathshua Harding } the first
John Bachilor & Elizabeth Cock

Richard Gregorie & Elizabeth Greenway wid. the xxxth

FEBRUARIE

George Snow & Susan Ketch the xixth

MARCH

John Jennings & Joane Lokimer the xvjth

Anno Regni Jacobi Ris 12° 1614 — Anno D̃ni 1614

APRIL

Edward Williams & Elizabeth Smith alis Taylor the xxvth

MAY

William Haylie & Alice Lawrence widow the second
William Tiler & Hanna Twichell } the xijth
Joseph Twichell & Elizabeth Lovett
Matthew Smith & Anne Richards the xxiijth

JUNE

Michaell Spender & Gemini West widow the xiiijth
Francis Holiman & Rebecca Newton the xxth

JULY

George Guttridge & Joane Fellow widow } the xviijth
Robert Munne & Agnes Gate widow

OCTOBER

Timothie Keene & Margaret Hill } the xviijth
Philemon Miles & Alice Preston

NOVEMBꝺ

Josias Grover & Martha Munke the first

FEBRUARIE

Robert Littlepage & Elizabeth Tokefield the xiijth

Anno Dõi RRis 1615 A Jacobi RRis 13° — 1615

APRILL

Hugh Grey & Elizabeth Gourdaine the xxvth

MAY

Richard Partrige & Phœbe Bunne the xvjth
William Elburne & Ann Etherige the xxixth

MARIED

[1615] SEPTEMBER

James Weedon & Phillip Cock — the xjth
Richard Weedon & Rose Eldrige — the xxviijth

OCTOBER

Nathaniell Feild & Hester Dod — the xvijth

NOVEMBER

Samuell Allen & Mary Burton — the second
Thomas Adams aīs Ingleton & Bridgett Neele — the xvjth
John Elburne & Elizabeth Hunt — the xxxth

JANUARY

Steeven Randoll & Katharine Feild — the xvth
Robert Munn & Agnes Malwood — the xxijth

[1616] Jacobi RR^{is} 14° Anno Dōi 1616

APRILL

William Overstreete & Margarite Bowler — the first
John Robins & Mary Rowberd — the xixth

JUNE

Nathaniell Turnor & Mary Cock — the xviijth

JULY

William Milward & Marie Edwards — the first

AUGUST

Richard Munne & Margarite Birch — the xjth

SEPTEMBER

William Wigg & Hanna Breedon — the xvjth

OCTOBER

John Munn & Jane Gate — the xiijth
Steeven Edmonds & Elizabeth Slater widow — the xxviijth
Joseph Moores & Sarah Ketche — the same
Samuell Bunts & Marie Tracher — the xxxjth

NOVEMBER

William Gardiner & Susan Stonell — the third
John Randoll & Elizabeth Amonde — the iiijth
Richard Greene & Margarite Curteis — the xxvijth
Richard Dell & Mary a Lee — the xxviijth

JANUARY

John Weedon & Joane Kirby widow — the xvjth
John Buckmaster & Sara Fisher maried at Latimers — the xxviijth
William Grigory & Elizabeth Benning
Henry Newitt & Katharine Birch } the xxxth

MARIED

[1616] MARCH

Matthewe Gate & Susan Weedon — the third

RR[is] Jacob.15 1617 JUNE

John Putnam & Alice Hill widow — the ix[th]
Henry Ingram & Elizabeth How widow — the xxiiij[th]
Thomas Web & Mary Hawes — the xxx[th]

JULY

Richard Martin & Ellen Wiginton — the xxj[th]
Francis Padifatt & Phœbe Hydaie — the xxij[th]
Edward Parkes & Susan Shepheard — the xxviij[th]

OCTOBER

Thomas Gate & Elizabeth weedon — the ix[th]
John walker & Hester Grace — the xxiij[th]
John Lee & Ann woodhouse — the xxvij[th]

NOVEMBER

George Dell & Emme Gardiner — the xiij[th]
Thomas Taylo[r] & Susan Wardall — the xviij[th]

JANUARIE

Thomas Blake & Martha Hugghins — the xv[th]

Jacobi Ris 16 1618 Anno D̃nj 1618

APRIL

Alexander Richardson & Margaret Crowder — the vij[th]

MAY

John Grover & Margaret Hurris widow — the xxj[th]

JUNE

Richard Healse & Sara wardall — the xxiiij[th]

JULY

John Parrot & Jane Munne widow — the xvj[th]
Rafe Pratt & Elizabeth Dickson widow — the xxiiij[th]
Walter Pratt & Marie weeden — the xxix[th]

AUGUST

Samuell Twichell & Elizabeth Thetcher wid. — the vj[th]

OCTOBER

Thomas Harding & Jane Dell widow — the xviij[th]
John Ketch & Agnes Twichell — the xxviij[th]

NOVEMBER

John Golde & Alice Kinge — the second
Thomas Hearne & Joane Raveninge
Richard Harding & Judith Turner — the xxx[th]

MARIED

[1618] JANUARY

William Keene & Alice Ally — the vij^th
Richard Healle & Joyse Gregorie — the xxviij^th

FEBRUARY

John wyer & Jane Gosham — the first
James Weeden & Margaret vphe
William Ketch & Jane Foster — the iiij^th
Thomas Benning & Agnes Eames widow — the viij^th

Jacobi Ris 17° 1619 — Anno D̃nj 1619

APRIL

William Judge & Jane Edwards — the xxix^th

AUGUST

Richard Arnold & Agnes Welles — the iiij^th
Robert Dell & Joane Russell — the viij^th
Matthew Smalwood & Marie Bate — the xiij^th

SEPTEMBER

Roger Atkins & Brigitt Fisher widow — the xxvij^th

NOVEMBER

Peter Bachilor & Marie Twichell — the xj^th
Oliver Simpson & Elizabeth Mallard — the xiiij^th
Richard Harding & Sara Lambe — the xxix^th

DECEMBER

Antony Hill & Joane Filby — the second

FEBRUARIE

Simon Grover & Martha Gosham — the xvij^th

Jacobi R^is 18 1620 — APRILL 1620

Thomas Birch & Elizabeth East — the xvij^th

SEPTEMBER

Henry Cock & Susan Lewys — the xxviij^th

OCTOBER

John Wheeler & Hester Harding — the xviij^th

JANUARIE

Thomas Rud & Marie Aldridge — the viij^th

FEBRUARIE

James Norton & Elizabeth Paine — the viij^th

Anno D̃nj 1621 Jacobi R^is 19 — Anno D̃nj | APRILL | 1621

Samuell Comin & Elizabeth Clifton — the third
Richard Cock sen. of Lygreen & Alice Overstreete — the xix^th

MARIED

[1621] MAY

Nehemiah Spriggins & Miriam Twichell — the xth

JUNE

Richard Heydon & Brigitt Okely at Latim̃s — the xx^th^
Timothie Brian & Sara Deerman — the xxv^th^
Thomas Butcher & Marie Baldwin — the xxviij^th^

JULY

Thomas Robinson & Marie head — the vth
George Oxley & Anne Wyer — the xxv^th^

OCTOBER

William Bachilo^r^ & Jane Hughes — the first
Richard Thrup & Damaris Harding — the iiij^th^
Thomas Dudsburie & Anne Baldwin — the xxix^th^

NOVEMB̃

Abraham Greenway & Susan Tompkins — the xxix^th^

JANUARIE

Benajah Alden & Anne Birch — the xiiij^th^

MARCH

Thomas Horwood & Grace Smith — the iiij^th^

1622 Anno D̃nj 1622

Jacobi R^is^ 20 JUNE

Georg Field & Elizabeth Wyman — the xxiiij^th^

AUGUST

John Birch & Elizabeth Oldfield — the xij^th^

SEPTEMBER

William Blake & Martha Ingleton aĺs Adams — the ix^th^

OCTOBER

John Harding & Susan Ware — the xvij^th^
Adiell Hawes and Marie Cock — the xxiiij^th^
Edward Carter & Marie Lovett — the xxviij^th^

NOVEMBER

Richard Grover & Rebecca Baldwine — the vij^th^
John Keene & Margarite Dickins — the xiij^th^

An° D̃ni 1623 JULY July
A°. Jacobi R. 2j° Edward Terry señ and Jane Browning — the third
John Fissher and Martha Weston — the xxiiij^th^
John Axtell & Anna Horwood widowe — the xxviij^th^

MARIED

[1623] OCTOBER October

Richard Warren als wheeler & Mary Dudsborowe the ix^th^
John Payne & Susan Bunt the xxiij^th^
John Read & Martha Babb the xxviij^th^

NOVEMBER November

Daniell Wyer and Martha Gold the xiij^th^
Symon Gossam and Elizabeth Dell the xxvij^th^

JANUARY

Willm Cock & Damaris Gate the xxix^th^

Maryed this yere anno dñi 1623 } ix cowples.

[1624] 1624

APRILL

John Sowthey and Phœby Newton the viij^th^

MAY

John Stanley and Ruth Weedon xviij^th^

JUNE

Thomas Gate and Sara Hull wyd. xxj^th^
Hugh Ware Taylor and Joyce Bennet wyd. xxiiij^th^

AUGUST

John Hickman & Cicelly Gyfford xxvj^th^
William Patsill & Hannah Gardyner xxxj^th^

NOVEMBER

Richard Munn & Hellin Gate the first
Richard Evans of Pen, & Mary Way of Amsham by leave xix^th^
Samuell Weston & Debora Grover wydowe xxiij^th^
William Foster and Mary Tokefeild xxv^th^

DECEMBER

Richard Wasshington and Anne Braunson xxj^th^

FEBRUARY

George Litlepage and Francis Rowberd vij^th^
Robert at Clee and Mary Birch x^th^

Married this yere 1624 } xiij cowples

1625 APRIL 1625

John Horsnaile and Ruth Smith xviij^th^
Henry Turner and Mary Miles xxj^th^
Thomas Lawrence and Elizabeth Hicks xxv^th^

MARIED

[1625] MAY

Tymothy Downes and Mary Oldefeild	Second
Richard Golde and Mary Golder	xvjth

JUNE

Thomas Todd and Sybill Hunte	xxth
Richard Byrch and Susan Gate	xxjth
John Deacon and Hester Greenway	xxiijth
Richard Cocke and Bridgett Baker	xxxth

JULY

Thomas Deuerill and Elizabeth Aldridge	xxvth

AUGUST

Christopher Gibson and Sarah Sale	xxiijth

SEPTEMBER

Abraham Wigginton and Alice Hunt	xixth
John Arnott and Mary Gifford	
John Gardner and Elizabeth Wythered	xxijth
Richard Gardner and Barbary Halle	xxijth

OCTOBER

Jeremy Payne and Annis Ewin	ixth
George Groue and Sarah Butterfeild	xiijth
James Twitchil and Cicely Gardner	xxiiijth
John Gate and Ellin Dell	xxvijth

NOUEMBER

Henry Babb and Rebecca Reade	First
Thomas Hare and Mary Dancer	
Robert Warde and Annis Groue	iijth
Richard Terry and Elizabeth mattingly	xiijth
Henry Williams and Jane Martin	xiiijth
Richard Bentley and Elizabeth weedon	xxixth

DECEMBER

John Childe and Martha Hawes	xijth

JANUARY

Robert Little-Page and Joane Keyes	xxxth
George Weedon and Sarah Ginger	xxxjth

FEBRUARY

Henry [1]Cocke[1] and Joane Hart	ixth

Maryed this yeare 1625 29 Cooples;

Anno D̃ni 1626 APRIL

Henry Gardner and Rebecca Wardall	xth
William Abrey et [2]Ann[2] Peterson	xjth

JUNE

Thomas Euans, and Martha Johnson	xvth

[1] "Cockett," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Annice," in B.T.

MARIED

[1626] AUGUST

William Downes and Mary [1]Pollett[1] xxviijth

SEPTEMBER

Samuel Belgraue et Sarah Oldefeild xxixth
John morall and Margarett Randoll xiiijth

OCTOBER

Richard Harding and Grissell Lee xxxth

NOUEMBER

Thomas Butt and Damaris Robinson Second
George Barnes and Hannah Southen xxijth

DECEMBER

Mr Elkanah Gladman Minister of Chesham
Woborne, and Abigall Breedon Vth

JANUARY

John Gate and Annah Gardner xiiijth
Henry Pooly and Hester Collett xvjth

1627 APRILL

Daniell Munn and Hannah Oldefeild 19th

JUNE

John Smith and Elizabeth Chadwicke 28th

JULY

[2]John[2] and Mary Bilby 12th

AUGUST

[3]Samuell Cocke and Alice Fleming[3] 15th

OCTOBER

[3]Josias Twitchill and Ann . . . . .[3] 22th
John Franklin and Martha Gardner 29th

NOUEMBER

William Gafeild and Joane Dell First
[4]Edward[4] Byrch and Elizab: [5]Rainold[5] 29th

DECEMBER

Henry oldefeild and Jane Copperwhite 10th

JANUARY

Nicholas Jones and Ellin Baldwin 14th

---

1 "Potter," in Bishop's Transcript.
2 "John Owen" in B.T.
3 Not in B.T.
4 "Edmond" in B.T.
5 "Raynolds" in B.T.

MARIED

1628 [1]MAY

Jonathan Pindleborowe and Jone Catch	First
James Peirce and Mary Dorsett	First

JUNE

Robert Sexton and Alice Prince	12th

JULY

John Greene and Ann Wilton	3d
John Gardner and Eliza Woodliff	14th
James Seagraue and Martha Preston	22th

AUGUST

Thomas Dell and Ellin his wife	28th

SEPTEMBER

Siluester Tomkins and Elizab: Grey	5th
John Ware and Mary Watson	29th

OCTOBER

[2]Richard and Martha Dauis[2]	9th
Jason Shepheard and Clare Stephens	13th
Joseph Harding and Hester Heyden	27th

NOUEMBER

Samuell Carter and Sarah Gardner	24th
James Benning and Jane Fountaine	27th
William Grace and Bridgett Louett	

DECEMBER

[2]James and Damaris Birch[2]	First
Michaell and Elizab: [3]Byrch[3]	3d
[2]Thomas and Susan Bowley[2]	5th

JANUARY

Thomas Edwards and Mary Bruton	8th
Thomas Gate and Martha Redding	22th

1629 APRILL

Henry Ringsted[4]	23th

JUNE

Thomas ofeild and Joane his wife	4th
Henry Eeling and Elizab: Dell	11th

---

[1] Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript:—

Richard Birch and Sarah Gardener 8

[2] Not in Bishop's Transcript.

[3] "Benninge vid," in B.T.

[4] "and Elizab: Butt" follows in this entry, but a line appears to have been drawn through these words.

MARIED

[1629] JULY

Thomas and Elizab: Gosham	Second
Richard Franklin and Martha Howe	6th

AUGUST

William and Elizab: Golding	Second

SEPTEMBER

Christopher Pilgrimm and Joane Harding	14th
Michaell Whitfeild and Mary Brackley	30th

OCTOBER

John Byrch and martha Bleake his wife	8th
Nathan Wats and Francis his wife	8th
Walter Bray and Ann Bigg	12th
Joseph Amond and Elizab: Rudd	13th
John Tokefeild and Martha Brackley	15th
Thomas Lewis and Elizab: Harding	29th

NOUEMBER

Francis Pudifatt and mary Hill his wife	30th

JANUARY

Thomas Mallinger and Elizab: his wife	14th

FEBRUARY

Henry Horwood and Susan Emes	First

1630 MARCH

APRILL

John Potter and Elizabeth [1]Wood[1]	14
Daniell Byrch and Elizab: Tymm	5th

MAIJ

Abell Gate and Margarett Hunt	3d
Mathewe Figg and martha Baldwin	17

JUNE

Zaccharie whitman and Sarah Bisco	10
Thomas Bryan and Mary Allen	7th

JULY

Nathan Edwards and Marie Wallur	8

SEPTEMB.

OCTOBER

Richard Treacher and Jane Greenway	3
Daniell Werden and Hester Gardiner	12
Richard Deane and Martha Ware	14
Robert Gardner and Margarett Burrowe;	
Samuell Grace and Martha Harding;	
Edward Munn and Isabell Edwards;	

[1] This name appears to have been crossed out.

MARIED

[1630] NOUEMB.

John Putnam and Ann Cocke 4th

DECEMB.

JANUAR.

Robert Symms and Ann Newbone 3d

FEBRUAR.

MARCH

1631 APRILL

Ralph Wigginton and Priscilla Weedon 25th

MAY

Henry Porter and . . . . his wife 2d

JULY

John Gibbins and Sarah Page 18th

AUGUST

John Phillips and Joice Meriden 7th

SEPTEMBER

Beniamin Beumond and Mary Owen First
John Jordan and Elizab: Hawkes 29th

OCTOBER

Thomas Chalkley and Martha Boorder 13th
John Tylliard and Ann his wife 17th
James Johnson and Margarett his wife 18th
James Dell and Susan his wife 21th
Alexander Barnes and Ann his wife 31th

NOUEMBER

William Feild and Elizab: Redridge } 14th
Henry Etheridge and Martha Seabroke }

1632 APRILL

Edward Auis [?] and marie Hare 29

MAY

John Butler and Joane his wife 19th

JULY

Thomas Tokefield and marie Elinge 19
John woodcock and Rebeckah wood 22
James Euans and Amy his wife 26

AUGUST

John Ware and Marie Haukes 13
Elias Free and Sarah Fincher 10

MARIED

[1632] SEPTEMB.

Richard Ware and Philotheta Hardinge 27

OCTOBER

Christo-pherLouett et ux Oct: 11th [Entered in margin] John meriden and Abigail Tiler 11

NOUEMBER

Robert Greene and marie Grouer 8

Richard Cocke and Joane Alden; [Entered in margin] John Haukes and Judith muse [?] 11

[*Another entry in this month appears to have been cut off the bottom of the page in re-binding.*]

Nour: the first; JANUAR.

Williā Keene et Katharine newat [?] 18

1633 MAY

William Bedder and Ann Baldwin 13th

Edward Kilpin and Sarah Portrice 28th

JUNE

Thomas Groue and Mary Farmer 16th

Thomas Martin and Ann Greenway 24th

Michaell Williams and Mary Pratt 24th

Thomas Joyce and Elizab: Tryant 30th

AUGUST

Josias Gardner and Jane Pratt 18th

SEPTEMBER

William Parker and Lettis Hutchins } 16th

William Jenkins and Mary Dell }

OCTOBER

John Miles and Martha Carter 7th

Arthur Smith and Elizab: Howe }

Jonathan Greenway and Mary Mitchell } 9th

Tristram Bouingdon and Martha Withered 21th

Robert Clarke and Katharine Grace 28th

Thomas Carter and Martha Cocke 31th

NOUEMBER

Henry Knight and Elizab: Batchelour 7th

Richard and Hester Payne 11th

John Briges and Susan Johnson 14th

George Jennings and Priscilla Amon 18th

DECEMBER

Thomas Benning and Elizab: Moreton 12

JANUARY

Henry Franklin and Hannah Gate 27

FEBRUARY

John Larkin and Martha Preist 3d

John Mathewes and Joane Short 6th

MARIED

1634 MARCH

APRILL

Phillip Larkin and Elizabeth Buffat	7
Phillip Oates and Susan Hill	27
Stephen Ware and Ann Godwyn	14th

MAY

John Paine and Jane Treacher vid.	11
John Rixō and Alice [1]Tomsō[1]	26th

JUNE

Nathaniell Gate and Anne Coufield	8
Nathaniell Wheeler and Susan Birch	19

JULY

Edward Dauison and Martha Cock	3
Robert Osborne and Anne Roobert	17
Richard Crane and Mary Euans	21
Henry Wilkins and Isabell Gate	25

AUGUST

SEPTEMB.

Samuell Sylles and Susā Soundē	29th
John Gibbs and Martha Abbott	29th

OCTOBER

Daniell Edmans and marie Gould	26
Richard Humfry and Sarah Payne	5th
Henry Goshā and Elizab: [2]Staple[2]	19th
Nicolas Cocke and Lydia Downes	30th

NOUEMB.

Nathan Twitchill and marie Norwood	23
Thomas Fynch and Martha Ware	27

DECEMB.

JANUAR.

John Bramsō and Martha Keene	19th
Edward Carter and Annis Milles	19th

FEBRUAR.

MARCH

[1] "Townson," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Stapleton," in B.T.

MARIED

1635 APRILL

Robert Feild and Katharine Trippe 26
John Hobs and Mary Golde 25

JULY

John Richardsō and Paulina Buckm̃r 20

AUGUST

Rance Buttolph and Lydia Smith 17

OCTOB:

John Hill and Ann Trott 14th
John Gate and Marie Smith 25

NOUEMBER

Nathaniell Pratt and Jone Eliott 1° [*or* 10]
william Reeue and Susan Byrch 26

JANUARY

Thomas Joyce and mary Bennett 4th
George Bray and Sarah Rudde 15
John Anthonie and Anne Hudnoll } 28
Richard Greene and Elizabeth How }

FEBRUARY

Thomas Downes and Elizab: Honour 6th

1636 APRILL

Richard Browne and Susan Lake 18
Mr Peter Malorie and Susan Weedon 19
Francis Tokefeild and Alice Miles 25

MAY

Thomas Byshop and Phœbe Feild 8
Richard Lee and Elizabeth Grouer } 19
William Russell and Elizabeth Johnson }
[1]m^r^ Williā Halle, and m^ris^ magdalē whittē; Latimas[1]; 18

JUNE

John Hickman and Anne Wilkinson 27
Sammuell Cock and Marie Staple 29
Williā Lewis and Bridgett Turpin 21

JULY

Thomas Ware and marie Ingram 17
Samuel Homes and Elizabeth Tokefeild 19th

---

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.

MARRIED

[1636] AUGUST

SEPTEMB.

John Payne and Mary ware 29
[1]Peircivall Stanny and Elizabeth Cocke; 7th Latimas[1];

OCTOB.

James Gardner and Alice Russell 13
Henry Tedder, and Hannah Feild 13
Thomas King and Hannah Hill;

NOUEMB.

Simon East and Susan Cock 1
William Catch and Lucie Headach 14
[1]George Woodward Clarke, and Clare Horne wydowe; 10th; Latimas;[1]

DECEMB.

Thomas Joyce and Mary Dixon 19th
Zachary wright and Mary Gray 19

JANUAR.

Daniell Twitchill and marie Bunce } 15
Nathaniell Mott and Francis Hall }
Richard Filbie and Martha Smith 26
Robert Bilbe and Elizabeth Belgraue 16th
[2]Abrahā[2] Cooke and martha Deane 30th

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Moses," in B.T.

BURIED

The names of the Buried in the parysh of greate Chesham in the Count. of Buck. wth the monythes and dayes from the xxx^th^ yeare of Kyng Henry the eight of that name.

THE YEARES		DAYES
A°. R. henry the 8 the 30 [1538]	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of william whekley	the vij^th^
	John sonne of John Cock the yong^r^	the xix
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of willm Culverhowse	the xx
	Isbell Johnson widoe	the v
	JANUARY	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas harding	the xxij
	FEBRUARY	
	Isbell daught. of Rychard Chamber	the viij
	Katherine daught. of John Gaate	the xv
	MARCH	
	John sonne of Thomas Chamberlen	the v
	Georg sonne of willm Fox	the same
	Christian daught. of henry Cock	the same
[1539]	willm Gibson	the xxx
	APRILL	
	Rychard kyrby	the xiiij
	henry sonne of John Long	the xvj
	Agnes wyfe of Edward harding	the xvij
	Joan Albe	the xviij
	Raulfe sonne of willm harding	the xix
A°. R. henry the 8—31	Andrew Dycken	the xxij
	Rychard Greene	the xxv
	John holtyng willm Brooke	the xxx
	Joan daughter of Edward Gibbes	the iiij^th^
	MAY	
	Rychard sonne of willm Pegsworth	the first
	Joan daught. of hugh Jones	the ix
	Jaan daught. of willm woodhowse	the xth
	Thomas sonne of Richard Grover	the xij
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Stoughton	the xiij
	willm sonne of Rychard Bennyng	the xvij
	Rychard sonne of Thomas lyngard	the xxx
	JUNE	
	Isbell Sylfewe	the vj
	Rychard sonne of John Feilde	the xvj^th^

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1539]	JULY	
	Joan daughter of Jeames Dell	the xxvth
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of Robt Tookefeild	the v
	Willm sonne of Robt Glym	the xxv
	Joan wyfe of Robt Glym	the xxvij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of John Overstreet	the xix
	Jois wyfe of John hutton	the xxviij
	OCTOBER	
	John woodhowse	the xxx
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan daught. of Robt mordon	the xij
	DECEMBER	
	Edmond Dell	the vj
	Agnes Russell	the xij
	Alice wyfe of Robt weedon	the xvij
	FEBRUARY	
	John Byrch	the viij
	MARCH	
	Joan wyfe of Roger harding	the second
[1540]	John sonne of willm Tayler	the xxvij
	APRILL	
	Sr John wygg priest	the viij
	MAY	
A°. R$_{y}$ henry the 8 the 32	Isbell daught. of willm Gosham	the xxix
	JUNE	
	John hamond	the xxvj
	Joan Loote	the xxxj
	JULY	
	John sonne of Rychard Chamber	the xvj
	Isbell Chamberlayne	the xviij
	AUGUST	
	Raulfe sonne of Thomas newton	the x
	John sonne of John Silfo	the xj
	John Glym	the xiij
	Agnes wyfe of Jeames Dell	the same
	Alice daught. of Rychard Dell Robert Short	} the xiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Emme Axstell	the xv
	Thomas Davis	the xviij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1540]	OCTOBER	
	Agnes wyfe of willm Claator	the xvij
	Rychard sonne of Edward harding	the xx
	henry Cock	the xxviij
	NOUEMBER	
	henry sonne of John Francklin	the ix
	Agnes daught. of Symon Byshopp	the xij
	Frances sonne of Robt morden	the xxvjth
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard mordon	the iiijth
	Emps wyfe of Rychard mordon	the vj
	Nicholas wydmore	the xij
	Joan daught. of willm weedon	the xiiij
	John sonne of Nicholas Bennyng	the xxiij
	MARCH	
	Agnes wyfe of John mochet	the xiij
[1541]	APRILL	
	Joan daught. of Thomas Dale	the xth
A°. R. henry	John Atkins	the xxvj
he 8—33	MAY	
	Joan daught. of John Lynnold	the ix
	Robert pratt	the xvij
	John sonne of Adrian payne	the xix
	Agnes daught. of thomas Browne	the xxvj
	Agnes wyfe of Thomas Bachilor	the xxix
	JUNE	
	margarite daught. of John white	the first
	JULY	
	Joan daught. of Thomas Stoughton	the xj
	AUGUST	
	Margarite wyfe of henry weedon	the vij
	Isbell daught. of Ric. partridg	the viij
	Thomas Gourney	the xxiij
	Thomas Martyn	the xxvj
	SEPTEMBER	
	John weedon of the waterside	the xxvj
	John Burton of the Towne	the xxvij
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas sonne of willm hawkes	the third
	Margarite Py a begger	the viij
	Joan daught. of Ric. Dell	the xviij
	Isbell wyfe of Robt hardinge of wynge	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of John Short	the x
	Roger sonne of Ric. Dell	the xxiij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1541]	DECEMBER	
	Alice Childe	the vij
	JANUARY	
	William Amyas of the Towne	the ix
	Ric. sonne of Ric. partridg thelder	the xj
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard Cock	the second
	MARCH	
	Margarite daught. of willm Johnson	the xxij
[1542]	APRILL	
A°. R. henry the 8—34	William sonne of Thomas Browne	the xxx
	MAY	
	vrsela daught. of Ric. west	the x
	Joan wyfe of John Browne	the third
	margarite quyt[e] a stranger of London	the xxviij
	JUNE	
	Jone daughter of Robert Grover	the xx[th]
	John sonne of Christopher Overstreete	the xxx
	JULY	
	Rychard sonne of Edward Ashbye	the iiij
	Willm Childe	the vij
	Georg sonne of Edward Thredar	the xvj
	Willm Lee phisitian	the xxij
	John sonne of thomas Feild	the xxiiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Alice wyfe of John Dell of the Towne	the xxvij
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas Bachilor of Belenden	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	Willm sonne of Rychard chambers	the v
	Alice wyfe of George Banyster	the xj
	S[r] willm Cowper priest at Latymersh	the xvj
	Thomas sonne of John Allen	the xx
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Gourney	the xxiij
	DECEMBER	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of John woodhowse	the xix
	JANUARY	
	Nicholas Bennynge	the xj
	FEBRUARY	
	Robert Tookefeild	the iiij
	MARCH	
	Margery wyfe of thomas west	the vij
	Stephin sonne of John harding of Tryng	the xxj
	Robert Tayler	the xxiij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1543]	APRILL	
	Alice daught. of Robert Gardner	the first
	Christian wyfe of John wynchester	the xvj
A°. R. henry	JUNE	
the 8—35	John woodhowse	the xvij
	Anne wyfe of John hardinge	the xxix
	JULY	
A°. R. henry	Robert Byrch	the second
the 8—36 [?]	John sonne of Rychard Kyrbye	the xvij
	AUGUST	
	John Long	the third
	John sonne of henry Throstell	the xxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	John sonne of willm weedon	the viij
	Stephin sonne of John Allen	the xxiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan daught. of Rychard Chambers	the second
	Robert Oakbanke	the xij
	Joan daughter of Edward Bampton	the xvij
[1544 ?]	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas Thomas sonne of Owen Thomas	the xxiiij
	OCTOBER	
	margarit wyfe of willm Amyas	the xxixth
	NOUEMBER	
	John and Thomas } Austen	the x
	DECEMBER	
	Georg sonne of John Fryday	the xvij
	JANUARY	
	Rychard Pope s̄vante to the Lord Privie seale	the xxvij
	FEBRUARY	
	Sr Rychard Beeche priest	the xiij
[1545]	APRILL	
	Jois wyfe of Stephin Rowberd	the third
A°. R. henry	MAY	
the 8—37	Christopher sonne of John Gardner	the ix
	John Butterfeild	the xiij
	JUNE	
	Thomas sonne of willm Geery	the vij
	Isbell wyfe of Rychard Byrch	the xij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1545]	JULY	
	Joan daught. of willm Fox	the iiij
	AUGUST	
	Robert Gaate of whealpeley hill	the viij
	Robert sonne of Thomas harding	the same
	John sonne of willm weedon	the xxiij
	Agnes wyfe of willm weedon	the xxxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	henry Twytchell th'elder	the xxiij
	OCTOBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. hardinge	the thirde
	Rychard Bennyng of the Towne	the ix
	Rychard sonne of Simon Byshop	the xj
	Elenor daught. of Robert Tookefeilde	the xvj
	Joan Anthony of the waterside widoe Robert sonne of John Longe	the xix
	Thomas Troughton clerc of Chesham Owborne	the xxv
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of Robert Tookefeild	the first
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robert Tookefeild	the ix
	DECEMBER	
	Thomas a poore mā that dyed in west howse aboue mother Geonys	the same
A°.R. Edward	mother Potter	the xv
the 6 first	Joan daught. of Edward Gibbes	the xv
[1547]	JANUARY	
	Joan daught. of Richard Cocke of London	the third
	Alice wyfe of John hill	the xx
A°.R. Edward	FEBRUARY	
the 6 seconde	Joan daught. of Robert Gaate	the xxv
[1548]	APRILL	
	Thomas Potter	the last
	MAY	
	Agnes wyfe of Thomas Gardner	the xxvjth
	JUNE	
	Alice daughter of John weedon	the xvjth
	AUGUST	
	Margarit daught. of henry Fox	the xvi
	Alice holt widoe	the same
	Joan daughter of John Geery	the xvii
	Willm Fox	the las

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1548]	OCTOBER	
	The wyfe of John more	the vj
	Robt hutton	the vij
	NOUEMBER	
	the daught. of a stranger	the viij
	Alice Robbins	the xviij
	Isbell daughter of Jeames Sheffeild	the last
	DECEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of willm Bachilor	the seconde
	John sonne of John weedon	the third
	Edward sonne of willm munde	the same
	Joan daught. of Jeames Sheffeild	the iiij
	Alice myssenden	the xix
	Mary a stranger of London	the xxvj
	JANUARY	
	Jeames Sheffeild	the third
	John sonne of Agnes Bedford	the xviij
	Patrick servant of henry Atkins	the xxvij
A°. Edward	Joan daught. of Thomas Lucas	the xxviij
he 6-3	FEBRUARY	
	The mother of Thomas Butt	the ix
	MARCH	
	Roger sonne of Robt Byrch	the first
	Isabell daught. of Thomas Byrch	the same
[1549]	JUNE	
	Thomas sonne of John Cocke	the second
	JULY	
	John Geery	the xviij
	AUGUST	
	Jaane daught. of peter fowler	the xiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Cicely wyfe of willm weedon	the iiij
	OCTOBER	
	John Feild	the xxx
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of John Gourney	the xvij
	DECEMBER	
	Willm weedon	the xxvj
	JANUARY	
	Agnes wyfe of John Longe	the xxvj
A°.R. Edward	FEBRUARY	
ne 6-4	A poore man	the xvjth

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1549]	MARCH	
	John sonne of willm Gardner	the iiijth
	John sonne of . . . . . lyng$_{e}$	the viij
	the wyfe of Rychard Grover	the xvj
[1550]	APRILL	
	Rychard sonne of John Feild	the x
	Agnes wyfe of Thomas potter	the xvj
	Joan haward	the xxvj
	MAY	
	John sonne of John Gaate	the xxx
	AUGUST	
	Isbell wyfe of henry Thrustle	the vj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Christopher Rudd	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	Joan Gunne	the x
	——— the sonne of Robert Gaate	the xxv
	DECEMBER	
	Christopher & Rychard Gardner	the x
	John sonne of John Grace	the xiij
	JANUARY	
	margery wyfe of willm Gaate	the x
A°. R$_{y}$ Edw.	FEBRUARY	
the 6-5	the wyfe of willm Cock of Belenden	the second
	MARCH	
	Katherine the wyfe of Rychard hamond	the second
	Rychard Dell	the xv
	Jeames sonne of willm Nash	the xvj
	Thomas hickman	the xix
	Jaane daught. of x̃pofer overstreete	
	mother Lovet	the xxj
[1551]	John sonne of Robt Bachilor	the xxviij
	MAY	
	Cicely Rayner	the first
	Joan daught. of willm moores	the xvj
	Thomas sonne of John Gaate	the xxij
	JULY	
	Thomas harding thelder	the xxvj
	willm Dell	the xxx
	John sonne of Rychard hamond	the last
	AUGUST	
	William Burton	the xxj
	patrick sonne of Ric. Shorte	

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
. [1551]	SEPTEMBER	
	Jeames sonne of Thomas weedon	the vij
	Jaane daught. of henry Thrustle	the xvij
	Jeames Dell	the xxth
	OCTOBER	
	Edward sonne of Oldfeild	the xxiijth
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan daughter of Rychard Tredway	the xvj
	Willm Gaate	the xviij
	two children of John weedons	the xxix
	DECEMBER	
	Alice Grover	the vij
	Anne the wyfe of m^{r} Sheffeild	the x
	JANUARY	
	Rychard Gardner	the xviij
A°. R. Edw.	FEBRUARY	
he 6-6	Cicely Dell	the xx
	John hill	the xxvij
	Symon Tussy of London	the xxviij
[1552]	MAY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas harding	the v
	JUNE	
	William Branch	the x
	JULY	
	——— the sonne of Thomas Fenton	the xiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of Symon Byshop	the xj
	OCTOBER	
	Joan the wyfe of Richard Byrch	the third
	A stranger at Gerrardes	the viij
	——— the sonne of willm Gosham	the xj
	Anne the daught. of m^{r} hampden	the xiij
	Jaane the wyfe of Rychard Byrch	the first
	Joan the wyfe of Nicholas Cocke	the xxviij
	Agnes the wyfe of Thomas Stoughton	the xxx
	Jeames Grover	the xxxj
	NOUEMBER	
	Isbell daught. of Thomas Gardner of the Bury	the xiiij
	Alice the daught. of hugh Bachilor	the xxij
	DECEMBER	
	——— a boye of Jeames wharton	the iiij
	Cicely Gaate	the xij
	Robert sonne of Robert Gardner	the xxx

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1552]	JANUARY	
	Alice daught. of John Gaate	the iiij
	Elyzabeth newton	the xj
	Elyzabeth the wyfe of John weedon	the xxj
	MARCH	
	mother Cocke	the vj
	Robert Gardner	the ix
	DECEMBER	
A°. D̃ni 1557	William Daniel vicar	the iiij
	JANUARY	
	John hutton	the xxij
	FEBRUARY	
	Nicholas Cocke	the xvth
	Alice the wyfe of w^{m} Tayler aĺ Glouer	the xij
	Isbell daught. of Jeames Twytchell	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
	Alice the wyfe of John monke	the xiij
	Margery welles widoe	the xvj
	Raulfe Sutton	the xxij
	AUGUST	
	Isbell Atkins	the xiij
	margarit the wyfe of Richard hutton	the xiiij
	Joan the wyfe of willm Nash	the xviij
	Alice the wyfe of John Atkins	the xxvij
	——— the sonne of Thomas Sympson	
	SEPTEMBER	
	Roger Smyth	the vij
[1559]	John Peryn vicar of Chesham wooborne & leicester	the xiiij

In the time of Sr John Smyth vicar of Chesham Owborne & leicester

A°. D̃ni 1560 A°. R. Elyz. the 2	APRILL A°. 1560	
	Inprimis the sonne of John Gourney of the waterside	the iijth
	Rychard Cocke of ly greene	the viij
	Thomas Snoxfeild of latymersh	the xj
	Thomas Stoughton of Chesham	the xij
	Rychard Allen	the xv
	Elyzabeth Pickering	the xviij
	Alice wyfe of Jeames harding	the xix
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth water-caryer widoe	the x
	Jois weedon	the xxj
	Elyzabeth daught. of Jeames weedon	the xxij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1560]	Joan weedon	the xxiiij
	Alice the wyfe of Oldfeild	the xxvj
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Jeames weedon	the xxvij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Alice the wyfe of x̃pofer lovet	the last
	OCTOBER	
	Anne hutton widoe	the third
	Christopher sonne of william Byrch of chartridge	the xxj
	NOUEMBER	
	Jeames sonne of Jeames Byrch	the xj
A°. R. Elyz.	Anne daught. of penlee of the waterside	the xxv
the 3	Ellen wyfe of henry Caator	the xxvjth
	DECEMBER	
	Thomas Byrch of Chartridge	the first
	Georg Clator	the same
	Elyzabeth daught. of willm overstreete	
	Frances pull a poore mā	the viij
	John Grover of Latymersh	the xvj
	Robt Estwaye	the xx
A°. D̃ni 1561	1561 JANUARY	
	Bridget & Isbell } the daughters of pickering, as it is sayd	the third
	Joan daught. of Edward Bampton	the v
	william Fearne	the vj
	Elyzabeth daught. of Buns	
	henry Dell Jr	the x
	willm Gaate Jr	the xiiij
	willm Geery of Belend.	the xvj
	Joan hughen widoe	
	FEBRUARY	
	Willm sonne of Robt Claator	the third
	Symon Boothe	the vj
	william holting	the ix
	John the sonne of Brian	
	Avis wyfe of John Dell	the xiiij
	Robt sonne of John Abbot	the xvij
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Okeley of latymersh	the xix
	Thomas weedon of Pednar	the xxj
	Brian wheatley	the xxix
	Roger Sawcocke	the same
	MARCH	
	henry sonne of Robt Smyth	the first
	Margery the wyfe of Clerc	the v
	Agnes daught. of willm Byrch	the xiij
	Agnes wyfe of henry Jaanes	the xxiij
[1561]	Alice wyfe of Godfrey wryght	the xxviij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1561]	APRILL	
	Alice wyfe of Edward Shyer	the third
	John paxton Dorothe daught. of henry Twytchell	the xv
	MAY	
	willm Gowld of whealpleyhill	the xvij
	JUNE	
	John hawes a poore man	the x
	Jane daughter of Thomas Butt	the xiiij
	JULY	
	Jaane & Joan daughters of Nicholas Timberlaake	the xx
	AUGUST	
	John Graunte	the vij
	Rychard Dell weauer	the ixth
	Sr John Colins Chaplein of Latymersh	the xvj
	Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas Gosbell	the xxth
	OCTOBER	
	Joan daughter of willm moores	the last
A°. R. Elyz.	NOUEMBER	
the 4	Agnes Dell widoe	the xxviij
	DECEMBER	
	Cicely daught. of Robt Dell	the xix
	Jeremy Okeley a boye	the xxij
Anno D̃ni	A°. 1562 JANUARY	
1562	Jois daught. of Rychard Grover	the v
	FEBRUARY	
	—— Lovet of Bois	the v
	Edmond sonne of Robt Okeley of latymersh Robt sonne of henry pratt	the xxviij
	Thomas Feild	the xxvij
[1562]	APRILL	
	henry Allen a boye	the viij
	MAY	
	Robt Twytchell of hundrich	the iiij
	Thomas sonne of willm Bachilor of Belend.	the x
	Symon Byshop	the xx
	JUNE	
	Margarite wyfe of henry Kyne	the v
	Roger sonne of weston of Ashly greene	the xxvij
	JULY	
	Agnes wyfe of Thomas Byrch of chartridge	the first

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1562]	AUGUST	
	Christian daught. of John Dell of latymersh	the first
	Agnes daught. of Thomas Okeley of latymersh	the third
	Edward sonne of a myller of latymersh	the xxvj
	OCTOBER	
	Jaane daught. of Nicholas Timberlake	the xviij
	NOUEMBER	
	John sonne of John Lovet	the first
A°. R. Elyzab. the 5	DECEMBER	
	Bennet wyat child of a stranger	
	hugh sonne of willm overstreete of the waterside	the vj
	henry sonne of henry Geery of Belend.	the vij
	Rychard sonne of walter Shermanden	the ix
	Joan wyfe of henry weedon	the xx
	Katherine wyfe of Rychard weedon of Belend.	the xxiij
	Agnes Paxton widoe	the xxv
	Christian holland widoe	the xxix
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of John penlee	the iiij
	Joan daught. of John Timberlaake	the xvij
	FEBRUARY	
	Agnes Gardner	the vj
	Rychard payne s̄vaunte of Thomas Chaase	the ix
	Cicely Dell widoe	the xviij
	Thomas Dell of Leyhill	the xxj
	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of henry pratt	the xxijth
[1563]	Joan daught. of Thomas Belgraue	the xxvj
A°. D̄ni 1563	1563 APRILL	
	John s̄vant tayler of Latymersh	the v
	Elyzabeth Foster of Latymersh widoe	the viij
	Bridget wyfe of Edward Sawcock	the ix
	Agnes daught. of John wilson	the xx
	Alice wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake	the xxiiij
	Joan the wyfe of Edward Shyer	the xxviij
	MAY	
	Alice wyfe of John Shorte	the third
	Thomas Ookley of Latymersh	the vj
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Belgraue	the xv
	Joan Gaate widoe	the xx
	Mary daughter of Edward harding	the xxj

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1563]	JUNE	
	Robt sonne of John wodall	the second
	Alice wyfe of Rychard heydon	the xxiiij
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Gaate	the xj
	Alice wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake Agnes Byrch widoe	the xij
	Jois daught. of Thomas Gosbell	the xxvj
	AUGUST	
	Ellen wyfe of Robt Shosmyth	the xv
	Joan & Joan } daughters of Rychard Gardner	the xvj
	OCTOBER	
	Rychard Raynoldes	the xvj
	Joan wyfe of willm Lynger	the same
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 6	Agnes daughter of Thomas moores	the xxviij
	DECEMBER	
	Joan Byshopp widoe	the xvij
	Thomas myller of Latymersh	the xx
	Jeames Browne	the xxij
	margarite wyfe of John Fysher of Latymersh	the xxiiij
	JANUARY	
	Thomas mereden of Latymersh myll	the vj
	Mary daught. of John Lovet of hundrych	the xxiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	margery daught. of henry Byrch	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	Rychard partridge of the Groue	the vj
	Thomas myler a boye	the ix
	Christian wyfe of Jeames Byrch	the xij
	Jois daught. of henry farfeild of Latymersh	the xxjth
A°. D̃ni 1564	1564 APRILL	
	Rychard Short of Randolles	the xxvjth
	MAY	
	Robt sonne of Robt Smyth	the xvj
	JUNE	
	Cicely daughter of henry Geery	the xvij
	JULY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Belgraue	the xij
	Alice Clerc s̃vaunte to Thomas Bernard	the xix
	Alice wyfe of Thomas Bernard	the xxth
	Willm Overstreete	the xxv

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1564]	SEPTEMBER	
	Mary wyfe to Christopher lawrence	the xiij
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas hobkins curryer	the xvij
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard harding of Slowland	the xxvij
A°. R. Elyzab. the 7	DECEMBER	
	Edmond Atkins	the last
	FEBRUARY	
	John sonne of henry Chenney	the third
	Joan wyfe of henry Tookefeild	the xv
	Isbell daught. of John hawkes	the xxv
	walter williams s̄vante to Robert Rowberd	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	Tomezin wyfe of John hawkes	the second
	Agnes weedon widoe	the vj
	Sara daught. of one Locke of london	the vij
	A stranger comyng by the way at ly greene	the xvij
	Frances sonne of Robert Ashfeild	the xix
	Rychard sonne of Ric. Byrch of Chartridge	the xxj
A°. D̄ni 1565	1565 APRILL	
	henry Plummer	the xxix
	MAY	
	Frances sonne of willm Shelton	the second
	Rychard sonne of henry Jaanes	the iiij
	Roase daught. of Nicholas Dell	the xv
	Joan daught. of Thomas Smyth	the xvij
	Thomas sonne of Edward Shyer	the xxiiij
	william sonne of willm moores	the xxviij
	JUNE	
	John sonne of henry wheatley	the iiij
	Rychard sonne of John Gardner of whiteend	the viij
	John & Joan } children of Elenor phillippes	
	John Bachelor of Belend.	the xj
	AUGUST	
	Agnes daught. of Raulfe Feild	the ix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Edward Shyer	the second
	OCTOBER	
	Edward Feild of ly greene	the xv
	Elyzabeth daught. of John wilson	the xxvth

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1565]	NOUEMBER	
	Georg weedon	the vijth
	John Lyttelpage son in law to willm Byrch	the xv
	Joan daughter of henry Caator	
A°. R. Elyz. the 8	DECEMBER	
	Alice wyfe of Robt mereden of Latymersh	the xxiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard sonne of John Chapman of Agmondesham	the xx
	MARCH	
	margarite wyfe of Thomas moores	the x
	Emme daughter of John hawkes	the xij
	John sonne of John weedon of Boxbush	the xxj
A°. D̃ni 1566	1566 APRILL	
	Thomas sonne of John wynter	the xiij
	Agnes daught. of John harding	xxj
	John sonne of John Gardner	the xxviij
	Rychard sonne of John west	the xxx
	JUNE	
	henry Geery of Belenden	the vij
	william Bachelor of Belenden	the xxv
	AUGUST	
	henry sonne of Jeames Twytchell	the xv
	Alice daughter of Rychard hamond	the xxij
	SEPTEMBER	
	hugh sonne of Richard Smyth	the xvij
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of Robt Dell	the xvj
	Jois daughter of willm weedon	the xxiij
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyza. the 9	Thomas sonne of x̃pofer Grauet	the xviij
	Agnes wyfe of Raulf Feild	the xxiiij
	Joan daught. of John Caator	the xxviij
	DECEMBER	
	Agnes daught. of Oswold potter smyth	the xix
	JANUARY	
	Isbell daughter of Jeames harding	the xiij
	willm nash thelder	the xviij
	Joan Dell	the xxiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Robert Dell of Botley	the first

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
A°. D̃ni 1567	1567 MARCH	
	John sonne of henry Cocke	the xxviij
	APRILL	
	Rychard Bampton	the third
	Joan wyfe of John Gardner glover	the xiiij
	MAY	
	. . . . . the sonne of hugh Bachelor	the xxvij
	JUNE	
	Christian wyfe of hugh Bachelor John sonne of henry pratt	the first
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Grover	the v
	. . . . . the daughter of henry Kyne	the xviij
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of John Grover	the xxth
	OCTOBER	
	Agnes a poore woman	the ixth
	henry sonne of Georg Taylor	the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
	John & Rychard sonnes of John Saale	the first
A°. R. Elyzab. the 10	Frances sonne of Frances Oakley	the xxix
	DECEMBER	
	Mary mercer daught. of Robt mereden	the xviij
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of Jeames Dell	the first
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard hamond	the xij
	MARCH	
	Edward sonne of John Byrch	the iiij
	Ame daught. of one Over	the xij
	Elenor daught. of Thomas Cock	the xiiij
A°. D̃ni 1568	1568 APRILL	
	John sonne of x̃pofer Gravet	the x
	Edward sonne of an harlot	the xvij
	Agnes daughter of John Gaate	the xx
	Joan wyfe of Rychard Gaate	the xxviij
	MAY	
	Jaane weston	the ix
	Agnes daughter of John Lovet	the xxvij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1568]	JUNE	
	Rychard sonne of Anthony Grymsdaale	the x
	JULY	
	Agnes wyfe of Rychard Loromer Elyzabeth daught. of Anthony Grymsdaale	the xx
	Agnes daught. of John harding	the xxviij
	AUGUST	
	John Cock	the xj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Mary daught. of Rychard Byrch of Botley	the xj
	Jois daught. of Thomas hilles	the xv
	OCTOBER	
	Joan daughter of Thomas Penlee	the xvij
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Rudd	the xxviij
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the 11	Rychard Settell Raulfe Gourney	the xix
	Isbell wyfe of Edward Bampton	the last
	JANUARY	
	Emme daught. of willm woodcocke	the xxix
	Alice daught. of margarite overend	the last
	FEBRUARY	
	Agnes weedon widoe	the first
	margarit wyfe of Thomas hilles	the vj
	william sonne of Thomas Twytchell	the ix
	MARCH	
	willm Lorymer	the viij
	Thomas sonne of John waare	the xxij
A°. D̃ni 1569	A°. 1569	
	John Short	the last
	APRILL	
	Christopher sonne of John Burgen	the first
	John Atkins	the xij
	John Penlee	the xvij
	Thomas sonne of willm hamond	the xviij
	John Gosham	the xx
	Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Smyth	the xxiiij
	John sonne of John wager	the xxviij
	MAY	
	Jois daughter of Thomas Rudd	the last

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1569]	JUNE	
	Jeames Twytchell	the vj
	Edward Bampton	the xij
	Margarite Oakley of Latymersh	the xiij
	Bridget daughter of John harding	the xvj
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Chaase	the third
	Robt sonne of Robt Bennynge	the xxj
	Emme Paxton	the xxviij
	Elyzabeth daughter of henry Caator	the xxx
	SEPTEMBER	
	Robt Dell of Ly greene	the xx
	John sonne of willm Gourney	the xxvj
	OCTOBER	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Thomas Chaase	the second
	Margarit Frydaye widoe	the xix
	Edward Mundaye	the xx
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of John Atkins	the viij
A°. R. Elyzab. the 12	Agnes wyfe of John Bampton	the xxiij
	DECEMBER	
	Agnes daughter of Edward Sawcock	the third
	Agnes Cock of Ly greene widoe	the viij
	Eeden wyfe of Edward Sawcocke	the xvj
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Bennet Cock of ly greene	the xxx
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daughter of Rychard newton	the xv
	FEBRUARY	
	John sonne of Richard weedon of pednar	the vj
	MARCH	
	Rychard sonne of John Feild of nashleeth	the x
	Alice daughter of willm Buns	the xj
	Thomas Rudd	the xx
A°. D̃ni 1570	A°. 1570	
	Alice daughter of Stephin norris	the xxx
	MAY	
	John sonne of henry Dell of Botley	the last
	JUNE	
	Joan daughter of willm Gourney	the xxv
	JULY	
	Josias sonne of John Smyth vicar	the xviijth

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1570]	AUGUST	
	Samuel sonne of John Fysher of Latymersh	the second
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jaane daught. of Jaane Elbright	the v
	Stephin sonne of Richard Bawldwin	the xxj
	OCTOBER	
	John sonne of Thomas Twytchell	the xvij
	Symon Byrch	the xxviij
	Thomas Bawldwin	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	Willm sonne of william Payne	the second
	Jeames sonne of willm mildnall	the xj
A°. R. Elyzab. the 13	Robt sonne of John Dell	the xx
	DECEMBER	
	William sonne of Rychard wynchester	the x
	Robt Smyth	xiiij
	Willm sonne of Rychard Johnson	the xviij
	Willm sonne of Thomas Gosbell	the xxiij
	Frances sonne of Thomas Goodspeed	the xxiiij
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daught. of Thomas Butt	the iiij
	henry sonne of Rychard weedon of Belend.	the xij
	John monke	the xxviij
	Joan wyfe of willm Johnson	the xxix
	Richard sonne of Rychard Gray of St Albons	the xxxj
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas Gaate of leyhill	the vij
	John sonne of willm Bayly	the x
	william Devet	the xviij
	Rychard sonne of John ware shomaker	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
	Grace lynger widoe Joan wyfe of willm Moores	the second
	Cicely wyfe of Richard Johnson	the x
	Agnes wyfe of willm knott	the xj
A°. D̃ni 1571	A°. 1571	
	Alice daughter of willm Buns	the xxvj
	MAY	
	John sonne of Rychard Gaate	the v
	Edward sonne of Stephin weedon	the xj
	Robert sonne of Robert Byrch	the xij
	Agnes wyfe of willm Cocke of ly greene	the xxij
	willm sonne of Richard Cocke	the xxviij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1571]	JUNE	
	henry sonne of Andrew Francklin	the vj
	Elyzabeth Samme of latymersh	the same
	John sonne of John Turner	the xij
	margarit Overstreet	the xxjth
	JULY	
	Rebecca daught. of Richard Clerc	the vjth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Joan wyfe of Richard weston	the third
	OCTOBER	
	William Baraston scoller	the v
	Jeames hutton	the xxvj
A°. R. Elyza.	NOUEMBER	
the 14	Isbell wyfe of Bennet Cocke	the xxiij
	John sonne of Rychard Turner	the xxviij
	DECEMBER	
	A stranger from Latymersh	the v
	Rychard sonne of Stephin Grover	the xiij
	Alice daughter of Rychard weedon tayler	the xiiij
	Christian daughter of John Greene tayler	the last
	JANUARY	
	Joan Byrch widoe	the second
	FEBRUARY	
	Jeames weedon	the xij
	Elyzabeth daughter of ware	the xxij
	Agnes daught. of Robert Rowberd	the last
	MARCH	
	Joan daught. of John hawkes	the second
	Joan daught. of willm Cock	the x
A°. D̃ni 1572	Agnes wyfe of Thomas Tayler	the last
	APRILL	
	Agnes Dell widoe	the third
	Symon hutton	the vj
	Rychard Bouth	the xj
	MAY	
	the daughter of John Burton	the xj
	JUNE	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Robt weedon	the iij^{d}
	Thomas sonne of willm Buns	the xv
	John Dell wheeler	the xviij
	Rychard Clerc	xx
	AUGUST	
	Joan the wyfe of John Chaase	the xvij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1572]	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas Bernard	the xiij
	OCTOBER	
	Willm sonne of Thomas hilles	the xxij
	Thomas sonne of John Chaase	the xxvij
	Agnes wyfe of John weedon	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	Willm weatherhead	the xv
A°. R. Elyz. the 15	Joan wyfe of John Turner	the xxjth
	DECEMBER	
	Jois daught. of Thomas hilles	the second
	Rychard sonne of John Lochremas	the vij
	Ellen daughter of Rychard moreton	the xx
	Katherine wyfe of Thomas Child	the xxiiij
	JANUARY	
	Thomas Gosbell	} the vij
	Joseph Turner	
	John weedon	the xx
	John Bennet tanner	the xxiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas penlee	the second
	Jeffrey wythe	the v
	Nicholas sonne of John Lochremas	the xij
	Margarite wido of Joseph Turner	the xiij
	Christian Feerne	the xxviij
	MARCH	
	William mereden al Austen	the second
	Mary daught. of Thomas Gosham	the viij
	Jeames Ayer	the xij
	Symon weston	the xiiij
	Water Shermaden tanner	the xvj
	In the time of the ministerie of Willm Saunders pastor & vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leicester	
A°. D̃ni 1573	A° 1573 MARCH	
	Agnes the wyfe of John Lynnold	the xxvij
	APRILL	
	Agnes daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete	the third
	mary daught. of John & Alice Greene	the same
	Edmond sonne of willm & Joan Campaigne	the xxv
	MAY	
	Willm sonne of Rychard & Mary hutton	the first
	Frances Exton	the vj
	Willm moores	the vij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1573]	Anne daught. of John Smyth parson of S[t] Albons Wood st. in London & late vic. of Chesham Owborne & Leicester & Agnes his wyfe	the xvij
	Joan daught. of henry & Jaane Cater	the xxv
	JUNE	
	Agnes wyfe of Rychard harding of Slowland	the vj
	Katherine wyfe of Thomas Bachelor of the towne	the vij
	Agnes Daught. of John & Elyzab. Sam of latym$\overline{d}$sh	the ix
	willm sonne of John Jaane Gardner of whiteend	the xix
	Joan wyfe of me willm Saunders vicar of Chesham	the xx[th]
	Joan daught. of Robt & Agnes Steanes	the xxj[th]
	AUGUST	
	John Greene tayler	the second
	Alice daught. of willm Fox	the third
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Richard weedon tayler	the vth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Jeames Byrch	the xiij
	Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan wynchester	the xxj
	Agnes daught. of Tho. & Agnes Belgraue	the xxviij
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	hugh sonne of John Exton of latymersh	the iiij
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyz. the 16	Christian Senegar s$\overline{u}$vant to John Saale	the xxiij
	DECEMBER	
	Richard sonne of Rychard & Agnes Norwood	the iiij
	willm Gardner of whiteend	the xvj
	Frances sonne of Robt & Avys Bennyng	the xxvij
	JANUARY	
	Nicholas the baase borne sonne of Jaane Rederidg al Smyth	the xxj
	Joan wyfe of Rychard wynchester Thomas Burfoord	the xxv
	Christian wyfe of John Gourney of the waterside	the xxvij
	FEBRUARY	
	John Ashbye	the xiij
	Micheas sonne of Rychard & mary hutton	the xv
	Mary wyfe of Rychard hutton Robert weedon	the xx

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1573]	MARCH	
	henry wheetley	the xviij
	x̃ptian daught. of Robt & Jois Claator	the xxj
	Buried xxxvj persons	
A°. D̃ni 1574	A°. 1574 APRILL	
	John Sear s̄vant to John Gardner tanner	the xiij
	Agnes Nash s̄vant to Ric. Gardn̄ maltmā	the xxj
	willm Gaate of Botley	the xxv
	Ellen Baates s̄vant to Ryc. Turner	the xxvj
	Anne wyfe of Thomas Nash	the xxix
	MAY	
	Willm Gaate a poore fellowe	the vj
	JUNE	
	Frances Cocker did strangle him selfe to death	the xxx
	JULY	
	Mary daught. of John & Mary harding smyth	the xxiiij
	katherine Tompson widoe	the xxix
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard Greeneway	the xxxj
	AUGUST	
	Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Elyzab. Greeneway	the xviij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Joan wyfe of John Bampton	the viijth
	Joan daught. of John Lynnold	the xvj
	Elenor daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of chart. ponde	the xvij
Regestred		
	Robt sonne of willm & Elyzab. woodcocke	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	Margarite daught. of John & Joan Turner	the second
A°. R. Elyzab.	DECEMBER	
the 17	Elyzabeth daught. of John & Jaane Lewys tayler	the vj
	Georg East s̄vant to the same lewys	the xxviij
	Margery daught. of Frances & Agnes Oakley	the xxx
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes waare	the ix
	Jeames harding	the xij
	Edward sonne of Jeames & mary Dell Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Overstreete	the xiij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1574]	Joane daught. of Rychard Greeneway	the xiiij
	henry Cock	the xvij
	Ric. sonne of John & Joan Bampton	the xxvj
	FEBRUARY	
	Georg Byrch	the v
	Alice daught. of Ric. Greeneway	the x
	John wilson	the xvij
	John Lyttelpaage	the xix
	Agnes daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin	the xxth
	MARCH	
	mother Bovington	the v
	Buried this yeare xxxij persons.	
A°. D̃ni 1575	A°. 1575 APRILL	
	Joan daught. of willm & Joan Campaigne	the viij
	Elyzabeth daught. of Elyzab. Cocke widoe	the xiij
	Alice wyfe of Robt Awldwyn	the xxj
	MAY	
	Thomas Gosham	the third
	Edward sonne of m^{r} D. Atslow of London, phisitian John hewet s̃vante to m^{r} Thomas Ashfeild	the xxvj
	JULY	
	Old mother Alice Gourney midwyfe	the xij
	Margery daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild	the xxj
	AUGUST	
	John Gardner glover	the ix
	John wyghins sonne of the wyfe of John wynter	the xxviij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Joan wyfe of John Turner	the iiij
	Bersabe daught. of John & Elyzabeth hawkes	the xijth
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzab. weedon tayler	the second
	NOUEMBER	
	Margarite wyfe of Ric. newton of whiteend	the first
	Judith a nurse child of one Thomas Elyot of London	the vij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
	JANUARY	
A°. R. Elyza. the 18 [1575]	Christiā Byrch [1]daught. of Agnes[1] wyfe of John Saale	the xx
	FEBRUARY	
	Elyzab. daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Tookef. of the wood	the viij
	Thomas sonne of John & Jaane Edwardes turn)	the xiij
	John sonne of John & Agnes Saale	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
	Willm sonne of willm & Sibill Overstreete	the xj
	Emme daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the xvij
	Buried this yeare xxj persons	
A°. D̃ni 1576	A°. 1576 APRILL	
	Rychard Tookefeild of the wood	the xvij
	Agnes wyfe of willm Smyth al̃ Tayler butcher	the xx
	David Akers s)vant to m[r] henry Chenney	the xxj
	Dina daught. of John & Alice Chaase	the xxiij
	x̃ptian daught. of Robt Dell deceased	the xxvij
	MAYE	
	margarite mereden al̃ Austen widoe Joan wyfe of Ric. weedon of Botley	the xj
	Joan wyfe of willm Belgraue	the xviij
	John sonne of Ric. & Joan Goodchild	the xxiiij
	JUNE	
	John Grover of whiteend	the iiij
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jaane Fysher	the xv
	Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan Grover of Belend.	the xxiiij
	JULY	
	Joan daught. of Thomas & x̃ptian Mund	the xxiiij
	AUGUST	
	John Lynnold	the xv
	SEPTEMBER	
	Christian daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete	the xvij
	Willm a nurse childe [2]of[2] Stephin Martin of London	the xviij
Regestred		
	NOUEMBER	
	henry a nurse child of willm holmes of London	the xiij
A°. R. Elyzab. the 19	mary daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace	the xxvij

[1] "dawghter of willm byrch deceased & of Annys . . . ," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "sonne of," in Bishop's Transcript.

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1576]	DECEMBER	
	Thomas Lovet of Ashly greene	the second
	JANUARY	
	Jeremie sonne of Raufe & Joan weedon	the xxth
	FEBRUARY	
	John waager	the xvijth
	MARCH	
	Edward harding of Botley	the xixth
[1577]	Agnes Gardner widoe	the xxix
	Buried this yeare xxiij persons.	
A°. D̃ni 1577	A°. 1577 MAY	
	Jaane daught. of John Grover of whiteend deceased	the xix
	JUNE	
	Rychard sonne of willm Bachelor of the wood	the viij
	Ellen wyfe of Georg Ayer	the ix
	Sara daught. of m^{r} John & Agnes Smyth late vicar of Cheshm̃	the xx
	henry the baase borne sonne of Alice lynger	the xxv
	JULY	
	henry Kyne	the xij
	Joan wyfe of Simon martin	the xxviij
	AUGUST	
	Joan wyfe of John Edwardes turner	the xxv
	Agnes baase borne daught. of Elyzab. Dell	the xxix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Willm Johnson of Botley	the vj
	mary a nurse child of one at London	the xxx
	OCTOBER	
	Christian daught. of Rychard & Joan wynchester	the third
Regestred		
	Willm Edwardes thelder turner	the ix
	Joan Terry	the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Willm Burnam sonne of the wyfe of Peggesworth	the xiij
	John Saale of chart.	the xv
A°.R. Elyzab. the 20	JANUARY	
	Alice hamond widoe	the viij
	John sonne of John Lovet	the xxiij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1577]	FEBRUARY	
	Sara daught. of John & Agnes Bawldwin	the third
	Rychard weedon tayler	the ix
	John hurst of leyhill	the xij
	Thurstance Awldwin	the xxv
	MARCH	
	W^m^ a nurse [-child] of London nursed by Adriā Goodchildes wyfe	the ix
	mother Smyth	the xj
	margarite a nurse child of London nursed by Ric. Smythes wyfe	the xix
	Buried this yeare xxv persons.	
A°. D̃ni 1578	APRILL A°. 1578	
	Thomas sonne of henry & Jaane Gardner glover	the v
	margarite wyfe of x̃pofer overstreete	the xiiij
	Isbell daught. of Stephin & Alice weedon	the xxij
	MAY	
	Thomas Smyth alī Rederidg	the xxij
	JUNE	
	Elenor daughter of Daniel & Joan Lindon	the xxiij^th^
	Katherine a nurse child of Ric. Parkes of London and nursed by the wyfe of Ric. Smyth	the xxvj
	JULY	
	Rychard Grover of whealpley hill	the second
	Marc sonne of one hawsefoote of London and nursed by the wyfe of Ric. Smyth	the v
	AUGUST	
	Edward sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth Dell	the vij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Joan wyfe of Thomas Twytchell	the xxx
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	Joan wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake	the xxiiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan widoe of Edward harding of Botley	the ix
A°.R. Elyzab. the 21	Isbell Gosbell of the waterside widoe	the xxiij
	DECEMBER	
	Anne daught. of Simon & Joan Alice, Martin	the xiiij
	Rychard Byrch late of watford	the xvj

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1578]	JANUARY	
	Robt sonne of Richard & xp̃tian Gardner maltmā	the xxij
	Stephin welles s̃t to mr myles Sandes of latymersh	the xxix
	FEBRUARY	
	Jeames Formā of London nursed by Ric. Delles wyfe	the xv
	Buried this yeare xviij persons.	
A°. D̃ni 1579	APRILL A°. 1579	
	henry warener aĺ Leyfollie s̃t to mr Thomas Ashfeild	the xxj
	Joan Lucas sister to Rychard Tookefeild of cherrytrees	the last
	MAYE	
	Maude wyfe of Thomas Smyth smyth	the xij
	Nathanael sonne of John & Isbell Lochremas	the xv
	Joan daught. of John & Joan overstreete	the xxij
	John sonne of Simon & Joan Martin Willm sonne of John & Agnes howe	the xxvj
	Sara daught. of Agnes Lyttelpaage widoe	the xxvij
	JUNE	
	John and Christian children of John & Isbell Lochremas	the xviij
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Stephin Grover	the xxv
	John sonne of the same Stephin & Elyzabeth	the xxvij
	John Lovet of hundrich	the xxviij
	JULY	
	Thomas sonne of willm & margarite hawthorn	the first
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. waare	the second
	willm Tayler aĺ Glover	the xiij
	Elyzabeth daught. of Richard & Joan moreton Alice daught. of widoe Greene	the xviij
	Richard Cock of Botley	the xxiij
	Josias sonne of a travailling strang womā margarite of the said Richard Cocke	the xxvjth
	AUGUST	
	Robt Ryse a stranger borne at Saffron waldon	the first
	John hawkins shomaker	the v
	Susan daught. of Rychard & Agnes harding labor	the xj

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1579]	John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes	the xxij
	Elyzabeth Redwaye al White widoe margarite a poore strang travailling womā	the xxiij
	Agnes daught. of willm & Elyzabeth hamond	the xxxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	John Randoll	the xx
	OCTOBER	
	Agnes wyfe of willm Trump	the second
Regestred A°. R. Elyzab. the 22	NOUEMBER	
	Moyses sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth hill paynter	the xxv
	DECEMBER	
	old mother Alice west	the iiij
	JANUARY	
	Arthur brother of Ric. Byrch of chartridg pond	the third
	Joan sister of Ric. harding of Botley	the viij
	Thomas Grover of Codmore	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	Agnes wyfe of Robt Steanes	the vj
	——— the sonne of Frances & Agnes Oakeley	the xj
	Joan daught. of John lome of London a nurse childe of henry waard of Belend.	the xiiij
	Jaane daught. of Thomas & Katherine Overstreete	the xxij
	John sonne of George & Agnes Tayler al Glover	the xxiij
	Buried this yeare xxxix [40] persons	
A°. D̃ni 1580	APRILL A°. 1580	
	Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan Grover of Belend.	the xviij
	JUNE	
	Georg sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes	the ix
	Rychard sonne of John & Joan Gifford John sonne of Margarite widoe of John hurst	the xij
	John sonne of thafforsaid John & Joan Gifford	the xiiij
	Ric. moreton labor) was killed in a chalke pitt & buried	the xvij
	JULY	
	Christopher Overstreete	the xj
	Emme daughter of Richard & Joan wynchester	the xvij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1580]	AUGUST	
	Zippora daught. of John & Alice Byrch tayler	the xxvij
	SEPTEMBER	
	John hawkes of the waterside	the xxix
	OCTOBER	
	Alice wyfe of willm Tayler al Smyth butcher	the vij
Regestred		
	Thomas Cocke of Ly greene	the xxxj
A°. R. Elyzab.	DECEMBER	
the 23	John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley	the xviij
	Alice Dell s̄vante to Thomas Overstreete	the xxvjth
	JANUARY	
	Edward Sawcott	the first
	Margarite wyfe of Rychard Craane	the xij
	Nathanael sonne of Richard & Agnes Cock wheeler	the xxiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Overstreete	the xix
	MARCH	
	Nathanael the baase borne sonne of Elyzabeth Dell	the x
	Buried this yeare xix persons.	
A°. D̄ni 1581	APRILL A°. 1581	
	Thomas sonne of Richard & Anne Smyth	the second
	MAY	
	Willm sonne of Rychard & Maude Byrch of th'ashe	the third
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of willm Blackborne	the second
	AUGUST	
	Thomas sonne of Symon & Joan Clerc	the viij
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	Nicholas sonne of Adrian & Joan Goodchild	the ix
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab.	Isbell Bucktubb	the xvij
the 24	DECEMBER	
	Robt sonne of Robt & Jois Claator	the xxj

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1581]	JANUARY	
	mercie daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate J^{r}	the viij
	margarite wyfe of George Cowper of Belend.	the xviij
	Buried this yeare ix persons.	
A°. D̃ni 1582	APRILL A°. 1582	
	Alice the wyfe of willm Tookefeild	the vij
	Willm Tookefeild aforesaid	the xviij
	Thomas mund th'elder	the xxij
	henry pratt th'elder	the xxx
	MAY	
	Frances daught. of willm Braye of London & the nurse child of Rychard harding of Botley	the v
	Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tanner	the ix
	JUNE	
	martha daught. of henry & Agnes pratt J^{r}	the v
	Jois daught. of Ryc. & x̃ptian Gardner maltmā	the ix
	Avis wyfe of Edward humfrey	the xxiij
	JULY	
	Priscilla daught. of Thomas and margarite hovy	the xxvij
	AUGUST	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	the vj
	henry sonne of henry & Agnes Reeding	the xiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	John overstreete J^{r} slayne in a pitt, & buried	the first
	Agnes penlee widoe	the xxxth
Regestred		

A°. R. Elyzab.	DECEMBER	
the 25	Stephin Leeving a stranger & a glouer	the iiijth
	Mary wyfe of Edward Gosham	the xvj
	Debora daught. of willm & Alice Tayler al̃ Smyth	the xxxj
	JANUARY	
	Agnes daught. of Edward & mary Gosham	the ix
	John Cocke of Ly greene	the xij
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth waare	the v
	John sonne of Edward & mary Gosham	the xv
	Ellen daught. of one Rowen of London and nurse child of widoe Gaate of Botley	the xx

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1582]	MARCH	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary Gibbes	the ix
	Jois daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the xxj
	Buried this yeare xxiiij persons.	
A°. D̃ni 1583	APRILL A°. 1583	
	Rychard sonne of Rychard & Joan weedon of Botley	the iiij
	Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin	the xxij
	MAY	
	John sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth hurst, Scole m^r^	the second
	Georg Tayler alĩ Glover	the xix
	Willm sonne of willm & Elyzabeth hamond	the xxx
	JUNE	
	Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher	the third
	fayth daught. of John & Isbell Lochremas	the xxij
	AUGUST	
	Christian daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the iiij
	Susan daught. of henry & Joan overstreete	the xvij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Cicely daught. of the said henry & Joan	the xx
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	Robt Arthure alĩ Arthur potter	the xv
	NOUEMBER	
	Robt sonne of Richard & Elyzabeth Twytchell labor	the third
	John sonne of Rychard & Joan harding of Botley	the iiij
A°. R. Elyzab. the 26	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of John porter of London & a nurse child of the wyfe of Rychard Smyth	the vij
	Lidia daught. of John & Elyzabeth Byrch of chartridge	the xxix
	FEBRUARY	
	John Lynge	the ix
	Katherine daught. of John & Cicely Burton	the xx
	MARCH	
	Richard Burton of the waterside & brother to the said John	the xx
	Buried this yeare xviij persons	

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
A°. D̃ni 1584	APRILL A°. 1584	
	John weedon of Ashly greene, late of Bovington	the ix
	Agnes wyfe of John Branch	the xxvijth
	JUNE	
	Margarite weston widoe	the first
	Christian wyfe of Robt Sutton, midwyfe	the v
	Thomas Smyth smyth	the last
	AUGUST	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard Johnson	the v
	SEPTEMBER	
Regestred	henry Caater glover	the xiiij
	OCTOBER	
	Agnes wyfe of Edward Gosham	the xv
	NOUEMBER	
A°.R. Elyzab. the 27	Margery wyfe of Richard wafer	the xxj
	DECEMBER	
	Nathan sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill	the second
	Thomas sonne of henry & Jaane Awbye	the vij
	Cicely daught. of one Peezie of London & a nurse child of the wyfe of Jeames weedon of the waterside	the xv
	Lidia daught. of Thomas & Alice Sowthend	the xxij
	JANUARY	
	Samuel sonne of Adrian & Joan Goodchild	the xv
	mother Totnell mother by law to Thomas Sowthend	the xxj
	Widoe Ellys al̃ Allyson mother to Robt Ellys al̃ Allyson	the xxiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Mary daught. of willm & marian Carter	the xvj
	Mathew sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland	the xvij
	Mary daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the xxij
	Alice daught. of Rychard & Susan Gosham	the xxviij
	MARCH	
	Thomas Sowthend of the Groue	the xix
	Buried this yeare xxj persons	
A°. D̃ni 1585	Jaane daught. of one Robert white of London, nursed first by the wyfe of Adrian Goodchild & lastly by Ric. Smythes wyfe	the xxvj
	Rychard woodhowse of Chartridge Robt Pitkin of the mooze	} the xxvij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1585]	APRILL	
	a nurse child of ones of London nursed by Ric. Twytchelles wyfe lab.	the xxvj
	MAY	
	John Gallopp a nurse child of London nursed by the wyfe of Adrian Goodchild	the xij
	JUNE	
	Zippora daught. of Thomas & Jois Settell	the xxv
	JULY	
	Joan Bernard widoe	the xj
	AUGUST	
	Thomas Grace of lygreene	the iiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Rychard sonne of willm Oldfeild	the second
	Gillion syster of Thomas Twythell	
	Anthony sonne of John Edwardes of Tetsworth in the Count. of Oxford & nursed by John Lewys wyfe tayler	the vth
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	Robert Axstell of Ashlygreene	the xxth
	NOUEMBER	
	Thomas Cocke of Belenden	the vjth
	Joan wyfe of Raufe weedon	the xvj
	JANUARY	
A°. R. Elyzab.	Willm sonne of willm Gardner of whiteend	the xviij
the 28	John sonne of Roger & Agnes weedon	the xxiij
	MARCH	
	Alice wyfe of John Smyth tanner	the xij
	Thomas weedon s̃t to Ric. Tookefeild of cherytrees	the xv
	Adam a nurse child of widoe tayler J^{r}	
	John sonne of John & Alice Chaase	the xvij
	John Gardner th'elder of whiteend	the xx
	Buried this yeare xxj persons	
A°. D̃ni 1586	Old John waare shomaker	the xxvj
	APRILL	
	John Gaate the yonger butcher	the xvij
	MAY	
	Martha daught. of Thomas & Katherine weston	the xiij
	Rychard wafer	the xxvij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1586]	JUNE	
	Old father Thomas Chaase of hundriche	the xxvij
	JULY	
	Robt Gaate sonne by law to Thomas Kylby	the xvj
	Edmond mereden alı Austen	the xvij
	AUGUST	
	Jaane Gaate a poore old mayde	the third
	Edward Gosham of the waterside	the xxiiij
	Robt Bachelor of the wood	the xxvj
	Joane wyfe of Thomas Kylby	the xxix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Susan daught. of henry & Ellen walton of london & nursed by the wyfe of Ric. harding of Botley	the x
	Jeames sonne Edmond & Alice Mereden alı Austen	the xj
	Agnes wyfe of henry Dell labor)	the xviij
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	Margarite Gibbes widoe	the xiiij
	Mathew sonne of willm & Margarite Grover	the xxvj
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyza. the 29	Elyzabeth wyfe of henry Butterfeild	the xxj
	Susan daught. of peter & Elyzabeth marnā	the xxiij
	DECEMBER	
	Wynefreede daught. of one Carnock of London & nursed by the wyfe of henry Doddes	the iiij
	John Edmondes st to Rychard weedon of Pednar	the xvj
	Agnes the wyfe of John Rederidg alı Smy	the xxv
	JANUARY	
	John sonne of John & Agnes Rederidge aforesaid	the vij
	John Smyth tanner	the xxviij
	FEBRUARY	
	Old Thomas But Clerc of Chesham Owborne	the xxvij
A°. Dni 1587	MARCH A°. 1587	
	Nathanaell sonne of John & Alice Smyth tann) deceased	the xxvth

Buried this yeare xxiiij persons

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
A°. D̃ni 1588	MARCH A°. 1588	
	Sara daughter of willm & Mary Blunt	the xxxjth
	APRILL	
	Thomas sonne of Richard & Joan weedon of Botley	the xix
	Alice wyfe of henry Dell laborer	the xxvij
	MAY	
	Old Rychard Gaate of whealpleyhill	the last
	JUNE	
	Mary daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer	the xxvj
	JULY	
	Anne wyfe of John Grouer m̃c̃	the xxx
	AUGUST	
	John Grover m̃c̃ aforesaid	the ix
	SEPTEMBER	
	Robt harborow al̃ hargraue tynker	the vij
	Daniel sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashby	the ix
	Joan syster of Thomas Sowthend deceased	the xiij
	Thomas sonne of henry Dell labor̃	the xviij
Regestred		
	John waare weauer	the xxvj
A°.R. Elyzab. the 31	DECEMBER	
	Thomas Parat s̃t of willm Grover	the third
	Roger weedon of Chartridge	the xiij
	Priscilla daught. of Zacharie & Elyzabeth Gosham	the xix
	JANUARY	
	Isbell fearne daught. to the wyfe of Robt harding	the ix
	Old william Oldfeild	the xiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Sara daught. of Richard & Joan harding of the towne laborer	the xth
	John how tayler	the xvj
	John sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham, myller	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	John Gourney of Botley tylemaker Rychard sonne of John Gaate of Leyhill	the iiij
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Bawldwin of Belenden	the ix
	Noe sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler	the x
	Mary Roper of London nursed by the wyfe of Zachary Gosham	the xiij
	Frances sonne of henry & Agnes Reeding	the xxj

Buried this yeare xxvj persons.

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
A°. D̃ni 1587 wch should haue bin wrytten before A°. 1588	MAY A°. 1587	
	Thomas sonne of Rychard & mary harding of slowland	the xxvij
	JUNE	
	Joan wyfe of Adrian Goodchild	the xij
	AUGUST	
	Agnes syster of henry Gardner glover	the iiij
	Katherine wyfe of Rychard Twytchell labor)	the xv
	SEPTEMBER	
	Robt mereden alı Austen of Latymersh	the ix
Regestred	Robt sonne of John & Alice hudson	the xxviij
	OCTOBER	
	Tobias sonne of John & Alice west	the xiiij
	Jonas sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston	the xxijth
	NOUEMBER	
	Agnes wyfe of Thomas Cossenden alı Claator	the third
	Rychard weedon of Belenden	the vij
A°. Rꝝ Elyzab. the 30	DECEMBER	
	Mary daught. of Gerard price of London & nursed by the wyfe of Thomas Dell tyler	the second
	Mary daught. of John & Alice west	the xxx
	JANUARY	
	widoe weatherhead sister to John Turner	the xvj
	Sara daught. of Richard favell of London victualler and nursed by the wyfe of John Lochremas	the xxviij
	MARCH	
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Mathew of London and nursed by the wyfe of henry Reeding	xvij
	Buried this yeare xvj persons.	
A°. D̃ni 1589	MAY A°. 1589	
	Isbell wyfe of henry Sam	the second
	Elyzabeth Martin daught. of the wyfe of John Bannyster	the xviij
	Susan daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the ꝑsonage	the xxj

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1589]	JUNE	
	Damaris daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover	the first
	Margarite daught. of Georg Cowper	the xiij
	Agnes wyfe of willm wynchester	the xxj
	JULY	
	Mary daught. of Thomas & Alice Dyckins	the xvj
	Moris Lewys of Kynges Langeley in the Count. of hartf. pedlar being slayne in a fraye by an other pedlar comyng togeather to this towne on the fayer even was buried	the xxiij
	AUGUST	
	Mary daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham	the vij
	Michael sonne of Rychard & Mary Twytchell	the xxv
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas sonne of John & Alice hudson	the xxviij
Regestred		
	OCTOBER	
	John weedon of Botley tylemaker	the xiiij
	NOUEMBER	
	Mary wyfe of Thomas Gibbes of Chartridg	the second
A°. R. Elyza. the 32	Susan daught. of henry & Joan Gardner glover	the xvij
	DECEMBER	
	old Robert newton	the xvj
	Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas Dell of chartridg	the xxviij
	Mary wyfe of Richard Ghoast	the xxxj
	JANUARY	
	Sara daught. of willm & Elenor Marshall	the xxiij
	A nurse child of the wyfe of Zacharie Gosham	the xxiiij
	MARCH	
	henry sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes	the xj
	Joan widoe of Richard woodhowse	the xxij

Buried this yeare xxj persons.

A°. D̃ni 1590	APRILL A°. 1590	
	Edmond Sarvegood	the first
	Eeden wyfe of willm waare of whiteend	the vjth
	Andrew sonne of willm & Sibil overstreete	the xv
	Isbell wyfe of John Gardner of whiteend	the xvj
	Constance wyfe of Thomas hawkes	the xx
	Mathew sonne of Rychard & Susan Gosham	the xxv

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1590]	MAY	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. Burton deceased & of margarite now the wyfe of henry Dell laborer	the xv
	JULY	
	hugh Putnam	the third
	Isbell mother of Jerome Ingleton aĩ Adams	the xxviij
	AUGUST	
	Robert Steanes tayler	the xj
	Anne wyfe of henry Goldson Scole m^{r}	the xvij
	Stephin sonne of willm & Elyzabeth woodcocke	the xxvij
	OCTOBER	
	A nurse child of the wyfe of John Randoll	the vij
Regestred	A nurse child of the wyfe of Robt Dyllam	the xviij
	NOUEMBER	
	Old Agnes whitehead aĩ Bayly	the viij
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & margarite Gaate of hundrich labor	the ix
	John Lewys laborer slayne by the faule of a tree vppō him was buried	the xij
A°. R. Elyzab. the 33	Marian wyfe of willm Carter	the xxiiij
	Thomas Overstreete of Botley Jaane widoe of John waare weauer A nurse child from London nursed by the wyfe of John Edwardes shovelmak^{r}	the xxx
	DECEMBER	
	Anne daught. of Robt & Agnes humphrey	the ix
	JANUARY	
	Rychard Bawldwin of Belenden Old willm Cock of Lygreene	the vj
	Robert harding of the waterside laborer	the xij
	Zacharie sonne of John & Constance Bampton	the xvij
	FEBRUARY	
	Elenor wyfe of willm Sayer	the xxvj
	MARCH	
	Joan wyfe of Jeames Lovet	the xxiiij
	Buried this yeare xxvij [28] persons	
A°. D̃ni 1591	APRILL A°. 1591	
	Rychard s̃t to Robert moreton	the vj

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1591]	MAY	
	Alice widoe of willm Tayler at glover	the v
	Elenor daught. of willm Sayer, & Elenor his wyfe deceased	the vij
	John Gourney of the waterside labor	
	JUNE	
	humphrey moores	the xxiiij
	Elyzabeth widoe of John hawkes	the xxviij
	JULY	
	hugh Ovyot slayne by a faule out of a cherytree was buried	the xvj
	Abraham sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth Rychardson glasier	the xxth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Michael a nurse child of the wyfe of henry Awby	the xijth
	Rychard Gardner maltman	the xiij
Regestred		
	Isaack sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill	the xxiiij
	Christopher Lewys wheelewright	the xxvij
	NOUEMBER	
	Joan wyfe of Robt Sutton Tho. sonne of Stephin wedon	the ix
A°. R. Elyzab. the 34	DECEMBER	
	Debora daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater	the iiij
	Thomas hill a nurse [child] of the wyfe of Ric. Gaate	the xiiij
	Lame Richard Byrch	the xx
	JANUARY	
	Christian the widoe of John Gourney of the waterside	the xxij
	FEBRUARY	
	henry Jaanes smyth	the xv
	MARCH	
	John Fysher of Latymersh was buried there	the iiij
	Robert Salter of Botley	the vij
	Thomas Cordell a nurse child of w^{m} Edwardes wyfe	the xx
	Thomas Settel tayler	the xxiiij

Buried this yeare xxiij persons

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
A°. D̃ni 1592	APRILL A°. 1592	
	hugh brother of Tho. Settel & s̃vant to willm Carter Dyer	the first
	John sonne of Thomas Dell tyler	the xv
	Thomas hovy tayler	the xx
	Jois penlee widoe	the xxviij
	MAY	
	Anne Settell widoe	the first
	Joan daught. of willm newet	the ix
	John Gaate of Botley labor̃	the xvj
	JUNE	
	Christian wyfe of willm mereden aĩ Austin	the third
	henry Butterfeild	the xj
	JULY	
	Susanna daught. of John Cock Jr labor̃ & Isbell	the xvj
	AUGUST	
	willm Rederidg aĩ Smyth thelder, roope or coller maker	the iiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Agnes daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham	the first
	Alice wyfe of John Rederidg aĩ Smyth	the third
	Joan widoe of Ric. Grover of whealpleyhill	the xvij
	Robt Elles aĩ Allinson of the same John Francklin sayer, of the towne	the xxx
	OCTOBER	
	Richard sonne of Robt elles aĩ Allinson aforesaid	the v
Regestred		
	Rychard Johnson	the vj
	Joan Newet widoe	the viij
	Robt the baase borne sonne of the daugthr of Robt Gaate	the ix
	Abraham weedon s̃t to John Grover of whealpleyhill	the xj
	martha daught. of John & Alice west	the xv
	John sonne of John & margarite Grover Agnes wyfe of Robert Gaate — of whealpley hill	the xvj
	Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Mary Ghoast	the xviijth
	Alice Grimsdale widoe	the xxijth
	Ellen Bruar s̃t to John Gaate of whealpleyhill	the xxiij
	Gabriel sonne of Rychard Ghoast	the xxvj

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1592]	william newet	
	Richard Ghoast	
	Bridget daught. of Robt Elles aĺ Allinson deceased	the xxviij
	Douglas lovet the systers daught. of the said Elles	
	NOUEMBER	
	Agnes the sisters daught. of the wyfe of willm newet deceased	the second
	Sara Pitkin daught. of the wyfe of Georg Coolemā	the v
	Lidia daught. of John Smyth tanner deceased & brought vp by John potter tanner	the vij
	Avelin wyfe of Frances Tymmes	the viij
A°. R. Elyza.	Raufe brother to John Gaate of whealpleyhill	the xxiij
the 35	Josiah sonne of Rychard & Bridget Caater	the xxvj
	DECEMBER	
	Elyzabeth daught. of John & Margarite Grover of whealp.	the vij
	John Reede the sonne of a travailling pedler	the xxv
	JANUARY	
	Jaane the wyfe of Thomas Kylbye & late before the widoe of John Gardner of whiteend	the iiij
	Rychard Kyne	
	Bridget daught. of mr Anthony & Elyzab. Sawrey	the xix
	FEBRUARY	
	Rychard Rederidg aĺ Smyth collermaker	the first
	Joseph sonne of Ric. & mercie weston	the vij
	Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Garden of whealpl.	the xiiij
	MARCH	
	Elyzabeth syster of henry Overstreete	the xvj
	Buried this yeare xlvij persons	
A°. D̃ni 1593	A°. 1593	
	William Lovet of Belenden	the xxix
	APRILL	
	Joan syster of David Fryar of Belend.	the vj
	Isbell daught. of henry waard	the viij
	Rychard sonne of Rychard & Joan harding of Botley	the xj
	Symon sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham	the xxiij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1593]	MAY	
	Debora daught. of David & Sibill fryer	the second
	m^r^ Rychard weedon of pednar	the third
	Christopher Gravet	the iiij
	Gother vernā of London nursed by Elyzab. wheatley	the xiij
	JULY	
	Eeden wyfe of m^r^ w^m^ Seely of Beckonsfeild and mother to the wyfe of w^m^ Grover of Codmore	the v
	Jaane wyfe of w^m^ Crofton late widoe of henry Cater	
	Joan whealpley	the xviij
	Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover of Codmore deceased	the xxiij^th^
	AUGUST	
	Elyzabeth daughter of Nicholas & Elyzabeth Cock J^r^ of Lygrene	the first
	John Gardner tanner	the third
	Jois wyfe of Thomas Dell tyler	the xvij
	John Gaate th'elder of whealpleyhill	the xix
	Thomas sonne of John Cock J^r^ laborer	the xx
	Anne wyfe of John pratt of Asheridg smyth	the xxxj
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas Dell tyler	the xj
	Elyzabeth wyfe of John Partridg	the xix
	Rychard Cocke wheeler	the xxv
	old John Exton of Latymersh	the xxviij
	OCTOBER	
	Alice wyfe of Thomas Buns	the second
Regestred		
	John Bannyster maltmā	the fift
	Agnes daughter of old Wm Cock of lygrene deceased, & of Ellen his wyfe	the xix
	NOUEMBER	
	Alice wyfe of Symon hawkes	the v
	Agnes wyfe of Rychard Norwood drowned her selfe	the same day
	margarite wyfe of John Gaate of Leyhill	the xj
A°. R. Elyza. the 36	old mother Katherine hawkes widoe	the xvij
	JANUARY	
	Jois daught. of Simon hawkes	the xiiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Edward Tarr sonne of an haberdasher of London & nursed by the wyfe of henry Gosham	the x

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1593]	Ame the widoe of Rychard Bawldwyn of Belend.	the xvj
	Origen sonne of John & Constance Bampton	the xxj
	Buried this yeare xxxiiij persons.	
A°. D̃ni 1594	MAY A°. 1594	
	William Gourney s̃t to John Tookefeild	the second
	old John Gaate of Leyhill	the xj
	mathew sonne of willm & margarite Grover	the xxj
	Nathan sonne of willm & Alice pawson alt Sayer	the xxij
	JUNE	
	Willm overstreete of Botley potter	the xx
	Agnes walker of London nursed by Jo. Edwardes wyfe shovelmakr	the xxx
	AUGUST	
Regestred	Sara daught. of John & Isbell Cock Jr labor)	the xij
	OCTOBER	
	Jeames sonne of John & Anne Gardner of whiteend	the x
	Thomas haare of Ashlygreene	the xix
	NOUEMBER	
	Willm sonne of Rychard weedon of Ashly greene	the xvjth
A°. R. Elyza. the 37	DECEMBER	
	Susan daught. of Simon hawkes & Alice his wyfe deceased	the iiij
	Timothie sonne of willm & Mary Blunt	the viijth
	hugh sonne of Simon hawkes & of Alice his wyfe deceased	the xviijth
	Elyzabeth wyfe of peter marnam	the xxiij
	Thomas sonne of walter & Margery Butt William weedon th'elder of Ashlygreene	the xxvj
	John sonne of walter & margery Butt	the xxviij
	JANUARY	
	Mary a Londoner & nursed by Elyzabeth wheatly	the v
	Margery wyfe of walter Butt	the vj
	Mr. Lawrence hollenden minister of the word pastor & preacher to the congregations at Preston & Tennā in the Count. of Kente	the ix
	Sara daught. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Cock of Bois	the xvj
	Anne wyfe of Thomas Butt	the xx
	Ruth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace of Lygrene	the xxij
	Alice wyfe of hugh Caater	the xxiiij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1594]	FEBRUARY	
	Alice daught. of henry & Joan Awbye	the xij
	Rychard of th'ash in Asheridge	the xx
	Margery Rogers s̃t to m^{r} Anthony Sawrey	the xxiij
	Nathan sonne of Thomas & Anne Butt	the xxvj
	Timothie sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the xxviij
	MARCH	
	John Byrch sonne of willm Byrch long since deceased	the vj
	Margarite daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of the corner howse at whealpleyhill	the xiiij
	Daniel sonne of John & Alice Chaase	the xxj
	Buried this yeare xxxij persons.	
A°. D̃ni 1595	APRILL A°. 1595	
	Mr Robert weedon of Asheridg sonne of m^{r} Ric. weedon of pednar	the iiijth
	Mary hill widoe sister to Ric. Byrch of chartridg pond	the vij
	MAY	
	mother Carter widoe, mother to the wyfe of Ric. Byrch labor)	the xix
	Rychard harding maltmā & brother to Tho. harding of Agmondeshm̃	the xxj
	JUNE	
	John Glenister broth) to Robt Bennyng of Ashlygreene	the xviij
	old mother Sayer at̃ pawson	the xxj
	Christian wyfe of Rychard wright	the xxix
	JULY	
	old John Gaate butcher	the viij
	AUGUST	
	Andrew Francklin of Lee hill	the xxviij
	Thomas sonne of Rychard & Joan Turner	the xxx
	SEPTEMBER	
	Alice wyfe of George Gaate	the xiij
Regestred		
	NOUEMBER	
	John Geery of Belend. wounded in a fray died & was buried	the first
	Mary daught. of Georg & Mary Byrch	the vij
	hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Cock of Ly greene	the xiij
	Thomas sonne of hugh & Isbell Smyth smyth	the xv
A°. R. Elyzab. the 38	Ellen wyfe of old John Overstreete	the xvij
	Thomas Lyttelpaage s̃t to m^{r} Thomas Ashfeild	the xxvjth

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1595]	JANUARY	
	Agnes wyfe of Ric Gardñ th'elder labor	the second
	Martha daught. of Rychard & Alice Gardner of whiteend	the x
	John Gardner th'elder sonne of willm Gardner of whiteend wch willm was buried Decēb. 16. 1573	the xxv
	Mary daught. of willm & Joan Carter	the xxvj
	Margery Collet a poore mayde	
	Elyzabeth Gaate a poore mayde	the xxx
	FEBRUARY	
	John brother of Symon hawkes	the second
	Elyzabeth daught. of Ryc. & Joan Chedwick	the xv
	MARCH	
	Anne widoe of John Gardñ aforesaid of whiteend and of late deceased	the vij
	Buried this yeare xxvj persons	
A°. D̃ni 1596	A°. 1596	
	Robt sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch	the xxviij
	MAY	
	Elyzabeth penlee mayden	the second
	Sara daught. of Margarite hovy widoe	the xvij
	JUNE	
	Margarite wyfe of willm Grover of Codmore	the xvij
	JULY	
	Gillion wyfe of Thomas Cockshott barber	the xxv
	SEPTEMBER	
	Agnes Oldfeild widoe of willm Oldfeild	the first
	Jaane widoe of willm Rederidg alt Smyth Collermaker	the viij
Regestred	Isbell wyfe of hugh Smyth smyth	the xxix
	OCTOBER	
	Willm sonne of mr Anthony & Elyzab. Sawrey	the x
	Symon martin Carpenter	the xxix
	NOUEMBER	
	henry Sam of Blackwelhawle	the third
A°. R. Elyzab.	Mathew sonne of John & Alice hill	the xxj
the 39	Alice white widoe	the xxviij
	DECEMBER	
	Agnes Sandwell st to John hudson	the xxv

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1596]	JANUARY	
	Willm Austen aĩ Mereden of leyhill	the x
	John sonne of a poore travayling womã by common highwaye	the same day
	FREBRUARY	
	Alice wyfe of Ric. Dell of Ashly greene Sara daught. of John & Joan Grover tann̄	the xj
	Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunt	the xvj
	MARCH	
	Daniel sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner	the vij
	Robt Rederidge aĩ Smyth sonne of the widoe francklin, wch Robt dyed by cutting of his legg above the knee not lyving one hower after	the x
	Joseph sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley	the xvijth
	Georg sonne of Nicholas & Margarite Tracher	the xxiijth
	Rychard sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace	the xxiiij
	Buried this yeare xxiiij persons	
A°. D̃ni 1597	A°. 1597	
	Thomas sonne of John & Agnes wynchester	the xxviij
	APRILL	
	Thomas holt late of Berkhamsteede and father to the wyfe of willm Oldfeild	the v
	Nathanael sonne to John & Alice hudson	the vij
	Margarite wyfe of George hawkes	the x
	Emme wyfe of John hewes glover & daught. to John Lochremas	the xvij
	MAY	
	Joan wyfe of Robt Ayleborne	the first
	Joan wyfe of Richard Chaase	the iiij
	Jaane widoe of william Gaate	the xxviij
	JUNE	
	Symeon hawkes	the second
	Willm the baase borne sonne of Ruth Peacock	the iiij
	Alice widoe of John Gardner tanner Christiam Sympson widoe	the vj
	Anne wyfe of Richard Trumper	the xiij
	JULY	
	Jaane widoe of Robt newton	the iiij
	Stephin Salter vnckle to John Bruar of whealpleyhill	the xxiij
Regestred	John sonne of willm & Agnes Burton	the xxv

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1597]	OCTOBER	
	Agnes the widoe of John Lytlepaage	the xviij
	Robert Claator aĭ Slaator	the xix
	old Rychard Geery late of hawrich	the xxv
A°. R. Elyzab.	DECEMBER	
the 40	mary west an old poore mayde	the vj
	a poore woman travailling by the high waye	the same
	Joan wyfe of willm Campaigne	the xxj
	Benjamin the baase borne child of Alice Browne now the wyfe of Thomas weedon laborer	the xx
	JANUARY	
	Lazarus sonne of willm & Agnes Burton	the xij
	Alice wyfe of Ric. Gibson of London & daught. to John Lewys tayler	the xiij
	FEBRUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Anthony Kymber of London butcher nursed by the wyfe of John Edwardes turner John vp Robert soone of a poore woman travailling by the high waye frances pletcher borne at Latymershe	the xv
	hester daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye	the xvj
	Ellen daught. of Tho. Kyngston of London nursed by Jo. Ketches wyfe	the xxj
	hester daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker	the xxv
	MARCH	
	Agnes wyfe of willm Lynger	the third
	Clare daught. of Thomas & Agnes Butt	the vj
	Sara daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers Susanna daught. of Thomas & Susanna Duddesburye	the xvjth

Buried this yeare xxxv persons

A°. D̃ni 1598	MARCH A°. 1598	
	Robert Bennynge of Ashly greene	the xxvjth
	APRILL	
	Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Joan Mereden aĭ Austen	the xij
	MAY	
	Agnes wyfe of Rychard harding labor)	the vij
	Dorothe Daught. of Ryc. Kyne deceased	the xvij
	Margery Ashby widoe	the xxiij
	Mathew sonne of Ric. & Anne Gaate labor)	the xxv
	hugh sonne of Thomas pratt	the xxix
	Rychard sonne of Ric. & Anne Kytson	the xxx

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1598]	JUNE	
	Alice widoe of Thomas Cocke of lygreene	the iiij
	Mary daught. of widoe haare & s̃t to John Turner	the xj
	David Saunder	the xiiij
	Mary daught. of Thomas Cock of Belend.	the xix
	JULY	
	Joan widoe of John weedon of Botley	the ix
	Thomas sonne of Ric. sonne of willm Byrch weau) deceased	the xxv
	AUGUST	
	Joan wyfe of Ric. Chedwick	the second
	John Lovet s̃t to willm Carter	the second
	Margery wilson widoe	the xxiij
	SEPTEMBER	
	Mary daught. of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheeler	the v
	OCTOBER	
	Cicely daught. of Thomas hawkes	the iiij
Regestred		
	Willm Burton weau)	the xiiij
	Willm waare of whiteend	the xv
	old John Overstreete potter of Leyhill	the xxij
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyza. the 41	Mary daught. of Ric. Cock of Botley deceased	the xxj
	Anne wyfe of old John Cock of the towne	the xxv
	DECEMBER	
	Mary daught. of John partridg of wheal-pleyhill	the first
	Jeames brother of Ric. Byrch of chart. ponde	the xiiij
	Alice daught. of Joan the wyfe of henry & her husband he. Awby deceased	the xix
	John sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner	the xxv
	Richard Newton thelder of whiteend	the xxx
	JANUARY	
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & petronel weedon of Ashlygrene	the third
	margarite daught. of henry & Joan west	the viij
	willm woodcock labor)	the x
	Elyzabeth widoe of old Thomas Grover of Codmore	the xvj
	Joan widoe of Simon martin	the xviij
	willm sonne of Agnes widoe of willm Burton	the xxij
	Agnes wyfe of w^{m} Beaumont carpenter & daught. of Ric. harding of Botley	the xxviij

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1598]	FEBRUARY	
	Joan wyfe of henry Overstreete	the vij
	MARCH	
Regestred	John sonne of frances & Joan holte	the vj
	Buried this yeare xxxviij persons.	

A°. 1599	A°. 1600 [1599] APRILL	
	John Chaase of hundrich	the xxijth
	Agnes shoesmyth	the last
	MAY	
	Zacheus the sonne of william Grover of Codmore	the second
	JUNE	
	Petronell wyfe of Robert Tayler alĩ Glover, Cutler	the vth
	Jeremie sonne of henry & Isbell howe	the xxiij
	AUGUST	
	Jeames sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson	the xixth
	willm sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson	the xxiiijth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Georg sonne of John & Alice Owen	the xiijth
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyzab. the xlijth	Georg Gaate laborer	the xviijth
	Mary daught. of John & Anne Bawldwin Salter	the last
	DECEMBER	
	Susan daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker	the xiijth
	Nehemiah sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby shomaker	the xiiijth
	henry Gilbert s̄vante to m^{r} ThomasAshfeild	the xxijth
	Alice widoeAwby mother of Silvester Awby	the xxxth
	Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weauer	the xxxjth
	JANUARY	
	Alice wyfe of John hudson	the iiijth
	Bridget wyfe of Thomas Pears	the vth
	John Grover tanner	the xijth
	Agnes Saale widoe	the xxth
	Mary daughter of John East of Bois	the xxijth
	John ware maltmā	the xxxth

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1599]	FEBRUARY	
	henry Daunser laborer	the viijth
	Elyzabeth daught. of Robert & Elizabeth moreton	the xvth
	Jeremie Stanbridg s̄vante to Ric. Gaate of whealpleyhill the younger most fearfully by hanging him selfe ended this p̄nt lyfe	the xiiijth
	Jois daughter of John & Margarite Gaate laborer	the xxvth
	Elyzabeth the wyfe of Adrean Goodchilde	the xxvijth
	Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joan munde	the xxviijth
	MARCHE	
	Joan Lewys widoe	the seconde
	Daniel sonne of Thomas & Joan Mund margarite wyfe of Thomas Pratt	the vth
	Joan wyfe of Frances holte	the viijth
Regestred	**Buried this yeare xxxj persons.**	
[1600]	Anne the wyfe of Rychard Kytson	the xxxth
A°. 1600	A°. 1600 APRILL	
	mary daught. of Anthony & Mary Ashby	the iij^{de}
	Ezechiall sonne of the widoe of John Byrch of chartridg	the ixth
	Lidia daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale	the xvjth
	Alice wyfe of Rychard Byrch of Chartridg ponde	the xixth
	Thomas the sonne of the same	the xxiiijth
	MAYE	
	henry sonne of Georg & Mary Linford of the parish of hornsey neere higate in the Count. of myddelsex & the nurse childe of the wyfe of Thomas cocke	the iiijth
	william Bayly glover henry Penlee of chartridge	the vjth
	Alexander Blaake maltman	the ixth
	Joan the widoe of willm Edwardes	the xiijth
	Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley	the xvth
	Emme wyfe of Rychard Byrch of the barne	the xvjth
	John Lewen nurse childe of Raufe weedens wyfe	the same
	Anne daught. of John & Joan Fellowe	the xvijth
	henry hawkes s̄vante to m^{r} Thomas Ashfeild	the xxth
	Agnes wyfe of Ric. Gaate of the corner howse at whealp̄	the xxviijth

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1600]	JULY	
	Ellen Francklen widoe of John Francklin	the xiijth
	Isbell the wyfe of Thomas Bowler of Botley, being greate wth childe most fearefully by drowning her selfe in a ponde ended this present lyfe	the xjth
	AUGUST	
	Alice the wyfe of Georg hawkes laborer	the xvjth
	Susan daught. of Richard Byrch of Chartridg ponde	the xxvijth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Joan the wyfe of Richard Turner of Ashly greene	the seconde
	Elyzab. wyfe of willm Gardner of Belend. laborer	the vijth
	willm Ewer of Ashly greene	the xxjth
	OCTOBER	
	old willm Lynger	the first
	Lidia daught. of Elyzabeth widoe of John Byrch thelder of Chartridge	the xxvjth
	NOUEMBER	
A°. R. Elyz. the xliijth	Elyzabeth widoe of the said John Byrch of Chartridg	the xxijth
	DECEMBER	
	Joan widoe of Robert Axstell of Ashly greene	the xth
	JANUARY	
	Jaane the wyfe of Thomas Dell of Chartridge	the xjth
	FEBRUARY	
	Nathanael sonne of henry & venice Grante	the first
	Agnes the (second wyfe of that name) of Richard Norwood	the xixth
	Maude Atkins an old mayde	the xxvth
	MARCHE	
	Thomas Penlee of Chartridg laborer	the xvjth
	Ellen wyfe of Rychard Dell wheeler Priscilla daught. of Rychard & Anne Woodhowse	the xxiiijth
Regestred		
	Buried this yeare xxxv persons	
A°. 1601	A°. 1601. MARCHE	
	Joan wyfe of hugh longe of Chartridge Georg watkins laborer	the xxvijth
	John sonne of Edmond & Elyzabeth weatherhead	the xxixth

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1601]	APRILL	
	Mary daughter of John & Bridget hardinge of Botley	the ixth
	Robert sonne of Nicholas & Alice Fysher	the xiiijth
	MAYE	
	Robert Rowbert of Chartridge	the xvijth
	JUNE	
	Sara daught. of Andrew Smyth of London & the nurse childe of Rychard Wymans wyfe	the xijth
	Damaris daught. of henry & Agnes Belingh^{a}m couper	the xixth
	JULY	
	Willm sonne of Thomas Dell of chartridge and s^{r}vante to Robert Chaase tanner	the viijth
	martha daught. of henry penle deceased and Elyzabeth his wyfe	the xxvth
	John sonne of Edward & Elyzabeth Silles	the last
	AUGUST	
	Margerie the widoe of Robert Rowbert of Chartridg	the xijth
	Anne daughter of henry & Anne Woodhowse	the xijth
	Abigail daughter of hugh & Luce Smyth, smyth	the last
	SEPTEMBER	
	Susan dawghter of henry & Isbell wood	the ixth
	Isbell the wyfe of John Lochrimas	the xvjth
	OCTOBER	
	Jaane daughter of Rychard & Anne Symes	the xvth
	Rychard sonne of Rychard Cocke wheeler	the xxiiijth
	NOVEMBER	
	Nicholas sonne of williā & Joan Cocke of Belend.	the xiijth
R. Elyzab. the xliijth	DECEMBER	
	Elyzur sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden	the seconde
	Jaane the widoe of old John ware shomaker	the xjth
	Martha dawght. of Tho. & Alice Twytchell weau^{r}	
	John Turner of Ashly greene	the xxvjth
	JANUARY	
	Samuell sonne of Rychard & Alice Ashby carpenter	the vijth

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1601]	MARCH	
	John sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weau)	the seconde
Regestred		
	Buried this yeare xxiiij [25] persons	
A°. 1602	A°. 1602. Aprill	
	William sonne of George & Mary Byrch	the fifte
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Nicholas Cock Jr of Lye greene	the xjth
	Edward sonne of Adrian Goodchilde and of Elyzabeth Lovet his wyfe	the xijth
	Elyzabeth dawghter of Anthony & Mary Ashby	the xxiiijth
	MAYE	
	Willm sonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys	the xxiiijth
	JUNE	
	Robert Byrch laborer	the vijth
	Thomas Bennyng s)vant to John Grover of Whealpleyhill	the same day
	Mary the wyfe of John Byrch of Pedner or hundrich	the xxiiijth
	Ellen the widoe of willm Cock of Lyegreene	the xxvth
	Timothie sonne of Thomas & Elyz. Partridg	
	Margarite widoe of willm Byrch weauer	
	JULY	
	Rebecca daught. of willm & Elyzabeth whittfeild	the xijth
	Agnes wyfe of willm Reeding of boush ground laborer	the xviijth
	Mathew sonne of Rychard & Agnes Cocke of Lye greene	the xixth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Frances brother of John Rapley dyer	the vijth
	Anne the wyfe of Rychard Smyth glover	
	Rychard sonne of John & wenefreed Edwardes turn)	the xviijth
	Elyzabeth daught. of Jeremie & Elyzabeth weedon	the xxijth
	Elyzabeth the wyfe of John wynter	the xxvjth
	OCTOBER	
	Mary daughter of henry & Elyzabeth wood	the seconde
	Joseph sonne of Thomas & Alice Dickins	the iiijth

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1602]	hester daughter of hugh & Mary Rederidg	the xxvth
	Rychard sonne of Jeames & Katherine weedon	the xxxth
	NOUEMBER	
	Sara wyfe of Rychard Cock tayler	
	Damaris Buckmaster daughter to the wyfe of Thomas harding of Botley	the iiijth
	Elyzabeth wyfe of willm whitfeilde	the xiijth
R. Elyzab. the xlvth	Obadiah sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden	the xvijth
	DECEMBER	
	John sonne of John & Anne Sebroke	the vjth
	Margarite the second wyfe of me William Saunders vicar of Chesham Owborn & Leicester was buried comely, with the great favour & liking of the good people of god, a smale space from the chauncell doore, in the church yarde, neere the place also where Joan my first wyfe was buried & where I desire (if it may be the gratious will of my god) to be buried	the xiiijth
	JANUARY	
	Agnes the wyfe of John Foord of whiteend	the first
	Rychard Gardner of whelpleyhill & sonne to the aforesaid Agnes	
	Joan the wyfe of Ryc. weedon wheler & sister to the said Agnes	the iiijth
	Elyzabeth Carter widoe & mother to willm Carter Dyer	the xxjth
	Thomas sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse	the xxvth
	Anne the wyfe of Robt Feild of Belenden	the xxxjth
	FEBRUARY	
	Elyzabeth wyfe of Richard Gaate the younger of whealpleyhill	the iiijth
	Jeames Dell of Leyhill	the xviijth
	Joan daughter of Rychard Caator glover	the xxvijth
	MARCH	
Regestred	Alice the wyfe of Stephin weedon laborer	the first
	Buried this yeare xxxix persons.	
Regni regis	MARCH A°. 1603	
Jacobi $\overset{i}{p}$ primo A°. 1603	martha daughter of John & Anne wynchest^{r}	the xxvjth
	APRILL	
	Margery wyfe of Rychard Martin sayer	the fourth
	martha daughter of willm & Alice Cooke	the vijth

THE YEARES	BURIED	DAYES
[1603]	MAYE	
	henry sonne of Rychard & Ellen Dell wheeler	the xvth
	Joan the wyfe of willm wyer	the xxvth
	JUNE	
	Mary daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham	the thirde
	Jeames the sonne of widoe watkins	the xth
	Stephin sonne of Edmond & Joan Awldwin	the xijth
	Margery the widoe of Jeames Byrch	the xvth
	Rychard weeden wheeler	the xixth
	Margarite Gate widoe Mr Robert Ashfeilde	the xxvth
	JULY	
	Elyzabeth widoe of John Atkins of Berkhamsteed in the Count. of hartf. by falling out of a chery tree was here buried	the xijth
	old John Cock of the towne laborer	the xvijth
	Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Elenor Martin	the xviijth
	Christian the widoe of hugh Putnā	the xixth
	Daniell sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashby	the xxjth
	Susan daught. of Nicholas & S Isbell Cock J^{r} of Ly greene	the xxvth
	AUGUST	
	Willm Raake strawe s̄vant to Arthur Plaator	the iij^{de}
	Willm Dell s̄vant to John Turner	the xvth
	Thomas Twytchell husbandmā	the xvijth
	old Robert Sutton Clerc of Chesham Leicester	the xxiiijth
	SEPTEMBER	
	Thomas Putnā s̄vant to m^{r} Thomas Ashfeild	the xiiijth
	Sara daught. of henry & Mary Babb	the xvth
	Rychard sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse	the xxxth
	OCTOBER	
	John Timberlake	the iiijth
	DECEMBER	
	Alice the wyfe of Rychard Gaate carpenter	the iij^{de}
	Thomas hill tayler	the ixth
	Willm Reeding of bushground laborer	the xxviijth

BURIED

[1603] JANUARY

Robert Overstreet potter — the vjth

FEBRUARY

Jois the widoe of John harding shomaker — the seconde
Maude the widoe of willm Lovet of Belend. — the fourth
Samuell sonne of Alexander Blaake deceased — the viijth
Elyzabeth the widoe of Rychard Kyne — the ixth
Sara daughter of Jeames & Joan Gardner — the xxiijth
Cicely the wyfe of Georg Lovet of Chennes & mother to Edward Silles of this parish of Asheridg — the last day

Regestred

Buried this yeare xxxvj persons.

A°. 1604 APRILL A°. 1604

R. Jac. j. 2° Alice Sawcocke a poore mayden — the iiijth

JUNE

Rychard sonne of henry Moores — the xxth
Alice Gosbell a poore mayden — the xxjth
Martha daughter of henry & mary Chaase — the xxijth
henry sonne of henry Moores — the xxvjth

JULY

Margarit daught. of Thomas Overstreete deceased — the vth

AUGUST

Martha daughter of Edward & Anne Pratt — the ixth
John sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennynge — the xijth

SEPTEMBER

Joan wyfe of John higg$_{e}$ late of Windsor in the Count. of Berk. tynker — the iiijth
Martha daughter of Thomas & Mary Gardner — the xvijth

NOUEMBER

Anne the wyfe of Rychard Gaate of Botley laborer — the seconde
Raufe Dell maultster sonne of henry Dell of Botley & late s^{r}vant to Mr Thomas Ashfeilde — the xxjth
Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & mercie weston — the xxxth

DECEMBER

Rychard Gaate of Botley laborer — the xxvth

JANUARY

Martha dawght. of Ric. & Martha Biscoe — the ixth

BURIED

[1604] FEBRUARY

Martha daught. of Georg & margarit Lyttlepaage — the seconde

MARCHE

Thomas hawkes — the first
Elyzab. daught. of Georg & Joan Goshā } — the xjth
henry sonne of henry & Mary Babb }
Frances sonne of Robt Rowberd deceased — the xiiijth
Jaane daught. of Ric. Byrch of Chartridge ponde — the xixth

Regestred

Buried this yeare xxj persons

A°. 1605 Anno 1605. APRIL

RR. Jacobi 3° William Amonde — the xvjth
Cicely widow of Henry Janes — the xvijth
Marie daughter of Richard Butcher — the xxvijth

MAY

Rebecca daughter of Henry & Jane Pilgram — the vijth
Elizabeth wife of Richard Dell wheeler — the xiiijth
Marie widow of James Dell — the xxjth
Katherin widow of Thomas Overstreete Botley — the xxvth
Daniel soonne of John & Alice Owen Potter — the xxxjth

JUNE

George Clator tailo^{r} — the iiijth
Mr John Lee of Aveley in the Count. of Salop sojourn^{r} at Latmersh was buried in this Church — the xiijth
Anne the wife of Mr Abiatha Buckoake srv^{t} to ŷ L. Norris — the xxixth

[1]JULY

Mary Daughter of John & Jane Birch baker — the xvjth

AUGUST

Nicholas Timberlake — the xxviijth

SEPTEMBER

John Rederidge aĺs Smith Collermaker — the xxvjth

[1] Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript:—

Willm Reeding of Nashleeth in this pish was buried wthout my consent at hawrich but for what cause he was there buried I certeinly know not, vnles because the whole parish had him in sute for not paying his due to the Church as he was rated by common consent — the vijth

BURIED

[1605] OCTOBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Isbell Grove — the xiij[th]
[1]Timothie Wells of the Kings guard Dieng at M[r] Springs[1] — the xvj[th]

NOVEMBER

Joane Arthur widow — the xiij[th]
[2]Joane Winter vetula[2] — the xiiij[th]
Robert soonne of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake — the xxviij[th]

DECEMBER

Sibill Daughter to the wife of John Potter tanner — the iiij[th]
Samuel soonne of Thomas & Joyse Gosham Weaver — the ix[th]
Henry soonne of Henry Smith of London grocer — the xxvj[th]
John Gifford bricklaier — the xxx[th]

JANUARY

Paule the soonne of M[r] George Wikes of Windso[r] — the third
John soonne of Jourdane of London taylo[r] — the xj[th]
Henry Tokefield weaver — the xvij[th]
Alice wife of John Whitley tanner — the xxij[th]

FEBRUARIE

Robert soonne of Robt & Jane Weeden — the xxvij[th]
Marie Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe — the xxviij[th]

MARCH

Joane the wife of Henry Overstreete — the viij[th]
James soonne of John & Susan Birch Pednar — the xvj[th]
Agnes Hill widow mother of Corneli͂ Hill — the xxij[th]

Registred

Buried this yeare 33 [32] persons

A°. 1606 ANNO 1606
R℞ Jacobi 4°

APRIL

Jonathan soonne of Thomas & Alice Twichell weav[r] — the xiij[th]
Matthew soonne of the same — the xiiij[th]
William Hawthorne th'elder of Hundrich — the xxij[th]

---

[1] "Timothie Welles gentl one of the Kyng℘ gard borne at windesor," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "old John Wynter," in B.T.

BURIED

[1606] John Belgrave shomaker a stranger — the same
Dorothie wife of Willim Southend of the grove — the xxv^th^

JUNE

Jason soonne of Richard Chase — the iiij^th^
Elizabeth wife of William Ware shomaker — the xxij^th^

JULY

Henry How — the xxx^th^

AUGUST

Anne Baker srv^t^ to Mr Weeden — the xxiij^th^

OCTOBER

Richard Crane of Chartrige — the xxiij^th^
Marie Daughter of Thomas Munde — the xxiiij^th^

NOVEMBER

William soonne of old Willim Oldfield — the xvj^th^
William Paine — the xix^th^

DECEMBER

William soonne of Edward & Anne Pratt — the first
Elizabeth Penlee widow of Henry — the ix^th^
Isbell wife of Joseph Grove — the xxx^th^

JANUARY

Thomas soonne of Willim Smith alis Taylo^r^ bayliff — the xiij^th^
Rebecca Partridg Daught^r^ in law to Nicholas Welden Belend. — the xxvj^th^
Eleano^r^ wife of Thomas Martin miller — the last

FEBRUARIE

Agnes Geery widow & mother of Willim Cock Belend. — the second
Henry Reding of bushground — the xth
Sara Daughter of Nicholas Tracher — the xij^th^
Ellen wife of Walter Linger alis Pratt — the xix^th^
Richard Cock tailo^r^ — the xxiiij^th^

MARCH

Hugh soonne of Robert & Alice Putnam — the third
Elizabeth widow of William Weeden of Ashlygreene — the xxj^th^

egred

Buried this yeare 26 psons

°. 1607
R. Jacobi 5°

Anno 1607

BURIED

APRIL

Alice widow of John Monke — the first
Elizabeth wife of Elias Portris — the xj^th^

BURIED

[1607] MAY

Henry Overstreete als Potter	the viijth
Emme widow of Willim Overstreete als Potter	the xiijth
John soonne of Anthonie Ashby Shomaker	the xxiiijth
Richard Dawnser late of Drayton fath^{r} to Richard Dawnser Belend.	the xxvjth
Francis Daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake	the last

JUNE

William soonne of Willim Cock of Lygreene Richard soonne of Willim Rowberd	the xxiiijth
Martha Daughter of George & Marie Birch	the xxxth

JULY

Margaret Pawlee	the third
Jeremie West of the fulling milles in Bois pish	the xxiijth
Cicely wife of Henry Mores of Chartridge	the xxixth

AUGUST

Joane the wife of George Little Page	the second
James soonne of Widow Sawnders	the third
John soonne of John & Elizabeth Partridge	the xxviijth

SEPTEMBER

Robert soonne of Richard Weeden of Ashridg	the xiiijth
Robert Dickinson barber	the xviijth
Richard *Tyle^{r} joyner Edmund soonne of Thomas & Sense glover painter	the xixth
Elizabeth daughter Richard & Agnes Cock of Lygreene	the xxjth

OCTOBER

John soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy Smith	the second
Anne the wife of Steeven Weeden	the xth
Alice the wife of Willim Taylo^{r} als Smith	the xijth
Elizabeth base daughter of Dorothie Arundell	the xiijth
Elizabeth daughter of Willim & Jane Washington	the xiiijth
Joane wife of Richard Winchester	the xvjth
Margerie wife of Chr̃ofer Lancaster	the xxjth

NOVEMBER

M^{ris} Marie wife of Mr Richard Bowle	the iiijth
Hester wife of Josias Sale	the xiijth

* This name is blotted. It may be intended for Tayler.

BURIED

[1607] Henry Lovet broth^r to ẏ wife of Adrian Goodchild a stranger — the xv^th
Joane the widow of Andrew Francklin — the xxix^th

DECEMBER

John Foffin soonne of a stranger nursed by Richard Gates wife — the xth
Joane Sarvegood widow — the xv^th

JANUARY

William Gate of Whel̃phill
William Trump carpenter — the third
Elizabeth wife of Richard Hawes — the xiiij^th

JANUARIE

Mr William Sawnders vicar of Chesham Woburn & Leycestr — the xviij^th
Jane wife of Henry Pilgram of Chartridg — the xx^th
Joseph Overstreete of Botley — the same
Richard Arnet Sawyer — the xxij^th

FEBRUARY

Samuel Dixon soonne of John Dixon — the xxv^th
John Harding of Botley — the xxvj^th
Aaron Baylie shomaker — the xxviij^th
Marie Grover sister to John Grover of Whelpl. hill — the same

MARCH

Agnes wife of John Sebrooke — the second
John Bampton — the iiij^th
Alice Tiler wife of Richard Tiler — the xvj^th
Joise wife of John Potter tanner — the xx^th
Robert Gates soonne of Richard Gates — the xxj^th
John Foord of Whelpley hill — the xxiij^th

Buried this yeare 77 [51] psons

A°. 1608
RR Jacob. 6°

Anno 1608

MARCH Buried

Katherin Weeden of the Waterside — the xxvij^th
James Birch soonne of James Birch Vintener — the xxix^th
——— base borne child of Michael Gardner tanner — the xxxj^th

APRIL

Agnes Wager — the first
George Preston — the viij^th
Robert Dillam — the xiiij^th
John soonne of Matthew Browne — the xxvij^th

BURIED

[1608] MAY

Daniel Lineden
Martha Edwardes } the vij^th
James soonne of Richard Greene
Joane Gossam Daughter of George Gossam the xj^th
James Weeden of the Waterside the last
Anne wife of Roger Hawkes the xvj^th

JUNE

Bridgett Harding of Botley widow the first
Hugh long of Chartridg the iiij^th
Henry Weeden of the moore the viij^th
Richard Tokefield of the Cherietrees } the xj^th
Robert Harding of the Dell
Robt. Elburne senex the xxij^th

JULY

Jemini wife of Thomas Martin miller the second
Agnes wife of Gilbert Wardall the third
Marke soonne of Marke Brian of Whelpley hill the xij^th
John soonne of John Seabroke the xxiij^th

AUGUST

John soonne of James Birch vintner the xv^th
Widow Baylie the xvij^th

SEPTEMBER

Robert soonne of James Benning the vj^th

OCTOBER

Jane Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe the xth

NOVEMBER

Elizabeth wife of Mr Frauncis Spring } the xix^th
A child of William Eeles wever
William Palmer a nurse child from London nursed by the wife of John Ketch turner the xxiij^th

DECEMBER

Henry West soonne of John West of the Crowne the vj^th
Lawrence Tokefield the xxviij^th

JANUARIE

Henry soonne of Timothie Cock of Lygr. the xxiiij^th

FEBRUARIE

Elizabeth Putnam sister of Mark Putnam Hundr. the xxij^th
Susan wife of John Turner Ashlyg. the xxiij^th
Stephen Birch of Chartrige the xxv^th
Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Birch aforesd the xxvij^th

BURIED

[1608] MARCH

Elizabeth Meade an old maide of Whelpl. the xxiiijth

Buried this yeare 38 persons.

[1609] Anno 1609
RR Jacobi 7°

MAY

Hester daughter of Willim̃ Downes als Clothier the third
Alice Gate widow moth^{r} of Richard Gate corner the vjth
Thomas soonne of Thomas Weeden Ashlyg. the xxjth

JUNE

William West the xijth

JULY

Mr Thomas Ashfield proprietarie of Chesham Leycestr. the first
John Taylo^{r} soonne of Willim̃ Taylo^{r} als Smith the xiiijth

AUGUST

Willim̃ Cumin the xjth
Matthew soonne of Edward Pratt Hundr. the xvth

SEPTEMBER

Bahanan soonne of Antony Ashby shom. the vjth
Sibill wife of James Dell Botl. the xxjth

OCTOBER

Amy wife of Willim̃ Mallenger the xviijth

NOVEMBER

John soonne of Hugh Ware taylo^{r} the third
Susan daughter of Thomas Thetcher the vth

DECEMBER

[1]A child of Thomas Hawthorne new borne[1] the vjth
Elizabeth Daughter of Roger Hawkes the ixth
Joane Birch widow the xvijth

FEBRUARY

Thomas Fisher the second
Christian Saunders the iiijth
Anna Daughter of Robert Birch the vth
Anne Ware single woman the vjth
Alice Bannister widow the xiiijth
John soonne of Thomas Lewys the xxth

[1]Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1609] MARCH

Richard Gardiner — the first
Alice Gate widow moth[r] of Richard Gate whelpl. — the xix[th]
Alice Heath wife of John Heath — the xxiiij[th]

Buried this yeare 25 persons.

Jacobi R[is] 8° 1610

Anno 1610

MARCH

Thomas soonne of Thomas Hickman — the xxvij[th]

APRILL

Thomas Cocke of Hawrige lane — the third
[1]A child of John Birch of Chartridge[1] — the iiij[th]
John Gate of Botley — the vj[th]
Henry Pilgram of Chartrige — the vij[th]
Martha wife of Samuell Carter — the ix[th]
[1]Mother Exon of Latim[rs] buried there by my consent[1] — the xv[th]
Emme wife of Nicholas Cock of the Lane — the xix[th]
[1]A child of Richard Biscoe[1]
Cecilie daughter of Robert Birch trenchermak[r] — the xxiiij[th]
Roberte Bachilor of Belendon — the xxvj[th]
John soonne of Giles Ray of Belendon — the xxviij[th]

MAY

William Palmer senex — the xviij[th]
Richard Butcher of Weeden hill — the xxxj[th]

JULY

[1]A child of Roberte Birch trenchermaker[1] — the xiiij[th]

AUGUST

Thomas Woodward a Prentice of London brought downe sicke died by the way & was here buried — the first
Robert Birch soonne of George Birch of Ashridge — the iiij[th]
[1]A child of Thomas weston[1] — the xij[th]
Avis Benning widow mother of James Benning — the xxv[th]
John Putnam of the towne — the xxviij[th]

SEPTEMBER

James soonne of Richard Wyman — the third
Nicholas Wager servant to William Heythorne — the xvj[th]
Grace daughter of John Baldwin — the xxij[th]

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1610] OCTOBER

[1]A child of William Washington[1]	the xvijth
Emme wife of Nathan Ware Butcher	the xviijth

NOVEMBER

Agnes Steevens widow	the vth
Joane wife of Henry Gardiner Glover	the xiijth
Susan daughter of Thomas Bampton	the xxiiijth
Anne Pitcher Widow	the xxvth
Roberte soonne of Henry Moreton	the xxxth

DECEMBER

Roger soonne of Roberte Weeden Chartridge	the second
Anne daughter of Josias Sale	the xxxjth

JANUARY

Laurence Wilmote Butcher	the vth
Sarah Daughter of Richard Gate of the Corner	the viijth
Richard Chase senex	[2]the xxxijth[2]

FEBRUARY

Christian wife of Nicholas Johnson	the second
John soonne of John Marshall	the xth
Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch	the xxvijth

MARCHE

Martha wife of Roberte Halsey of Ashlygreene	the second
Elizabeth Dickinson widow	the same
Roberte Dickinson soonne of the sd Elizabeth	the xvth
Susan daughter of Henry West	the xviijth
Hester daughter of the sd Henry West	the xixth
Samuell Bates a nurse child at Robert Birches	the same day
Marie daughter of Roberte Birch trenchermak^{r}	the xxjth

Buried this yeare 45 Persons

Jacobi R^{is} 9 1611 ANNO 1611

Henry soonne of the sd Roberte Birch	the xxvjth
Elizabeth Tokefeild widow	the xvijth
John soonne of John Birch Baker	the same
Joane Daughter of Jeames Newett	the xxixth

APRILL

William soonne of Henry West	the vth
James Newett Mason	the vjth

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] The same in B.T.

BURIED

[1611] Joane wife of Henry West } the viij^th^
William soonne of Robert Birch }
Thomas soonne of Gemini West widow }
Marie daugter of the widow Dickinson lately Deceassed } the xj^th^
Henry West lab. }
Marie daughter of John Edwards } the xiij^th^
Roberte Flude the Father }
Roberte Fluyde the soonne } the xvij^th^
Francis wife of Benjamin Tyler the xxj^th^
John soonne of Roberte Birch trenchermak^r^ the xxviij^th^

MAY

John Edwards turner the third
Marie daughter of Roger Gardiner }
Samuell soonne of Joseph Grove } the vth
Richard Bayford glov^r^ the vj^th^
John soonne of Roger Gardiner the ix^th^

Widow Sclator the xv^th^
Edward sonne of Joseph Grove the xviij^th^
Roger Gardiner the xx^th^
Robert Page of Belenden the xxxj^th^

JUNE

Joseph Grove the vij^th^
Alice [1]wife[1] of Roger Gardiner the ix^th^
Phillip Miles the xv^th^

JULY

Ellen wife of William Tyler }
Widow Carvell } the xxiiij^th^
[2]A Child of John Birch Buar[2] the xj^th^

AUGUST

Richard sonne of Richard Chadwick the xxj^th^
Joane Fisher wid. the xxx^th^

SEPTEMBER

Katharine Huchinson a nurse child of London }
John Child shom. } the viij^th^
James sonne of Thomas Gardiner the xvj^th^
Elizabeth wife of Richard Greenway of Botly the xx^th^
William Lovett servant to Richard wood the xxvj^th^

OCTOBER

Anne Daughter of Roberte Birch the third
Roberte Birch trenchermaker the xiij^th^
William Ware shomaker the xviij^th^

[1] "widow," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] Not in B.T.

BURIED

[1611]

Joane Dell an old maide — the xxijth
John sonne of John Sebroke — the xxiiijth
[1]A child of Bamptons[1]

NOUEMBER

William sonne of William Exon — the ixth
John sonne of Roger Evans — the viijth
Christian wife of Rowland Bourder — the xijth
Francis Reding — the xiijth
John sonne of John Gardiner of whitend — the xvth
John sonne of Charles Nicols — the same day
Faith Tedwick an old maid — the xvjth
Agnes wife of Charles Nicols — the xxiijth
Agnes Russell al^{ias} watkins widow — the xxiiijth
Francis Bachilo^{r} widow — the xxviijth

DECEMBER

Edmund soonne of Hugh Ware tailo^{r} — the viijth
Martha daughter of Lydia Johnson — the xvth
Susan Ware singlewoman — the xviijth
James soonne of Thomas Mereden — the xxvijth

JANUARY

John Gate an old bachilo^{r} — the xiijth
Elizabeth Reding of Nashleeth widow — the xvijth
James Dell of Botly — the xxiiijth
Alice wife of John Turner of Ashlyg. — the xxxth

FEBRUARY

Joyse Daughter of Richard Birch lab^{r} — the second
John soonne of Thomas Dickins — the vth
Damaris Daughter of Matthias Ware — the xth
Margaret Hawthorne widow — the xijth
John Dabon clothwoorker a stranger — the xixth
John East father to John East of the [2]mill[2] — the xxjth

MARCH

Richard Harding of Botly — the iiijth
Alice Moreton — the vth
Constance Harding widow, Marie wife of Henry Chase } of waters. — the vjth
Willi^{m} Allen — the vijth
Joane daughter of George Gosham wheel^{r} — the ixth
John Grover of waters. — the xiijth
Susan wife of Isaak Butt lab^{r} — the xvjth
[1]A child of Thomas Severne[1] — the xxiiijth

1612 Jacob. 10

Anno D̃nj 1612

[1]Anne wife of Cornelius Hill[1] — the xxvth
[1]John Johnson[1] — the xxvijth

---

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "L^{s} mill," in B.T.

BURIED

[1612]

[1]Sara Daughter of Richard Francklin[1]	the xxix[th]
[1]Martha Daughter of Willm̃ Burgeine[1]	the xxxj[th]

APRIL

[1]Martha wife of Richard Franklin[1]	the ix[th]
Katherin Plumpton srt to W[m] Dell Leyhill	the xiiij[th]
Haniell Oldfield soonne of the wife of Nath. Holt	the xvij[th]
[2]. . . . . .[2] soonne of Willm̃ Exon	the xv̨j[th]

MAY

John Fellow of Chartridge	the second
Elizabeth Cummin widow	the iiij[th]
Richard Sawnders	the xxij[th]
[1]A child of Richard Bisco[1]	the xxiiij[th]
Martha wife of George Farmer	the xxvij[th]
[1]A child of Zacharie Mereden[1]	the xxx[th]

JUNE

. . . . . of Abell Gate	the xvj[th]
Antonie Ashby shomaker	the xxj[th]
Henry soonne of Henry Birch waters.	the xxiij[th]

JULY

John Heath senex	the xij[th]
Constance wife of John Sebrooke	the xxiiij[th]

AUGUST

Juliane Ware widow mother of John Ware shom̃	the xv[th]

SEPTEMBER

[1]A child of Nathanaell Fisher[1]	the iiij[th]

OCTOBER

Richard Frier	the second
Martha Daughter of George Farmer	the xviij[th]
Christiane Harding widow	the xix[th]
Lazarus soonne of Thomas Gifford	the xxv[th]

NOVEMBER

Daniell soonne of M[r] Rafe Jackson of London citiz.	the third
Willm̃ Janes smith	the xvj[th]
Thomas Dickins	the xxiij[th]
Helene Gardiner singlewoman	the xxix[th]

DECEMBER

Elizabeth Keene singlewoman	the vij[th]

JANUARY

Susan Davison wife of Richard Davison	the ix[th]
Thomas soonne of widow Cock of ỹ lane	the xv[th]
James soonne of John Sebrooke	the xxij[th]
Willm̃ Exon	the xxvij[th]

---

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "John," in B.T.

BURIED

[1612] FEBRUARY

Isabell miller widow — the first
Susan Daughter of Josias Sale — the xxiiijth

MARCH

Agnes wife of Richard ware — the xviijth

1613 Anno 1613. APRIL.

Jacob. 11° Isabell wife of Samuell Atkins — the viijth
Dorothie Gibson sr^{t} to m^{ris} Weeden — the xjth
Thomas soonne of Thomas Twichell weu^{r} } — the xxth
Marie Daughter of Marke Putnam }
Sara Daughter of Matthew Browne — the xxvth
Richard soonne of Benjamin Tiler — the xxvjth

MAY

James Lawrence of waters. — the third
Hanna Daughter of Willi^{m} Smith weu^{r} } — the iiijth
Thomas Gate of the Dell }
Susan Clarke Daughter of Willi^{m} Steanes wife — the vth
Martha wife of Henry Cobham } — the xvjth
Jeremiah soonne of the widow Gate }
Marie wife of Thomas Gardiner — the xixth
Joane Overstreete widow — the xxth
John Greene — the xxvijth

JUNE

John soonne of John Winchester — the xvjth
Wyborow wife of Daniell Pratt — the xxjth

JULY

Martha Daughter of Faith Tokefield widow — the vth
Richard Joy a traveller — the xxjth
Samuell soonne of Samuell Wright — the xxvth

AUGUST

Agnes wife of Willi^{m} Tiler — the vth
[1] . . . . . [1] wife of John Dudsburie — the xxiiijth
Martha Daughter of John Dell Ashlyg. — the xxviijth

SEPTEMBER

Widow Pratt of Chartridge — the xxvijth
[2]A child of Nathanaell Fisher[2] — the xvth
Robert Hunt — the xxijth

OCTOBER

Thomas soonne of Thomas Thetcher — the first
Elizabeth wife of John Tokefield of $\dot{y}$ wood — the vjth
Richard Greenwaie of Botly — the xvjth
Willi^{m} Lovett — the xxth
Thomas Lewys — the xxviijth

[1] "Margaret," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] Not in B.T.

BURIED

[1613] NOVEMBER

Agnes wife of Thomas Johnson	the first
Thomas soonne of the widow Dickins	the iiijth
John soonne of Edward Kitson John soonne of Nicholas Bowly Martha Daughter of Robert Mott	the xvth
Ellen Daughter of Jonas Gifford	the xviijth
John soonne of Roger Hawkes	the xxiijth

DECEMBER

Elizabeth wife of John Head [1]Two children twinnes of John Ward Belend.[1]	the vjth
Richard Ashby carpenter	the xijth
Mother Birch	the xvth
[1]Two children twinnes of Thomas Brookes[1]	the xvijth
Katherin wife of Richard Grace Belend.	the xxvijth

JANUARIE

Elizabeth Tailor^{r} serv^{t} to George Arnold	the vth
Elizabeth Daughter of Roger Hawkes John Grover of Haseldeane	the xth
Nathan soonne of Nathan Ware	the xxiiijth
Willim soonne of John Greene	the xxvth
Elizabeth wife of Marke Putnam	the xxviijth
Joane Gate singlewoman	the xxixth

FEBRUARY

John Lokimer	the third
John Slater	the xijth
Hanna wife of Francis Holiman	the xviijth

MARCH

John soonne of Richard Birch lab^{r}	the xviijth

1614 Jacob. 12°

Anno D̃ni 1614

John soonne of John Dod Ashlyg.	the xxvth
Emme wife of Nicholas Timberlake	the xxvijth
Alice wife of Richard Gate	the xxixth

APRIL

Katherin Bampton widow	the first
George soonne of Mr Doc^{r} Bowle Brigitt Daughter of the same Doc^{r} Bowle	the xxxth

MAY

Anne daughter of Mr Doct^{r} Bowle	the xjth
Widow Smith	the xijth
Daniell soonne of Benjamin Tiler	the xvijth
Gilbert soonne of Rebecca Wardall	the xxiijth

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1614] JUNE

Marie Birch sr^t^ to Michaell Birch — the xth

JULY

Thomas Overstreete — the xiij^th^
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Joyse — the xxij^th^

AUGUST

Martha daughter of Rafe Jackson of London
Martha wife of Robert Chambs als Halsy } — the xxj^th^
Willim soonne of Francis Tokefield — the xxx^th^

SEPTEMBER

Antony Twichell soonne of Robert Dells wife — the third
Dinah wife of John Weeden — the vij^th^
John Ketch — the xth
Martha Daughter of Nathanaell Fisher — the xvij^th^

OCTOBER

Elias soonne of Elias Portris — the xj^th^
Martha Daughter of Thomas Thetcher — the xij^th^
Thomas Butt — the xvj^th^
Eleonor wife of Walter Pratt — the xxvij^th^

NOVEMBER

Isabell wife of Robert Sam — the ix^th^
William Smith als Tailo^r^ — the xxviij^th^

DECEMBER

Richard Birch the elder of the barne — the xix^th^
William Gate an innocent — the xxj^th^
Hester Daughter of Robert Fisher — the xxvij^th^

JANUARIE

George Ayer — the xv^th^
Thomas soonne of Thomas Bampton
Jane Daughter of John Edwardes } — the xxiiij^th^
Benjamin soonne of Richard Baldwine — the xxix^th^

FEBRUARY

Nathanaell soonne of Henry Birch — the xxv^th^

MARCH

Henry soonne of Henry Moreton — the third
Thomas soonne of John Gate of Leyhill — the vj^th^
Thomas soonne of Walter Pratt — the xiij^th^

1615 Jacobi RR^is^ 13°

Anno Dõi 1615

APRILL

Agnes Miles — the xth
Sarah Blunt — the xxij^th^

BURIED

[1615] JUNE

John sonn of Willm Cock th'yonger lygr. the xvjth
John Randoll the xxvjth

JULY

Richard Partrige of Slowland the xijth
Joyse wife of Steeven Edmonds the xvjth
Thomas sonn of Roger Hawkes the xixth

AUGUST

Jane Gate Daughter of the wife of Robte Munn the ixth
Agnes wife of Robert Munne the xth
Robert sonne of Robert Munne the xxjth

SEPTEMBER

John soonn of Thomas Parrott of London the vjth
Daniell sonn of Thomas Johnson the xijth
Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew Smith the xxth
John sonn of Henry Cobham the xxiiijth
Francis Wethered the xxxth

OCTOBER

Thomas Dell senex the first
Mother Woodcoke the the vjth

NOVEMBER

John & Hester ware twinns of Nicodemus } the iiijth
Sarah daughter of Steeven Lovett }
William soonn of Thomas Preston the xijth

DECEMBER

Katharine Dawnser widowe the second
Benjamin soonn of Richard Birch laborer the vth
Mary daughter of Thomas Gyfford the xxiijth
Mary daughter of Tymothy Keene the xxiiijth

JANUARY

Margarite wife of Richard Shrimpton the first
Agnes wife of Silvester Awby the iiijth
James Grover Junior the vijth
Thomas Pratt senex the xxjth
Daniell sonn of John Edwards the xxxth

MARCH

Alice Penly the third
John Head the yonger the xvjth

John Pitkin the xviijth

1616 Jacobi RR^{is} 14°

Anno Do$\tilde{\text{i}}$j 1616

MARCH

. . . . . wife of Thomas Mickley the xxviijth

BURIED

[1616] APRILL

John Dell of Amy mill — the xjth
Clement Crowder — the xxth

MAY

Mary daughter of James Benning — the xijth
Jonathan soonn of John Gardiner — the xxvth
Will^{am} soonne of Willm Cock Junior lygr. — the xxxth

JUNE

Abigaill daughter of William Edwards — the first
Emme wife of John Overstreete Potter — the xxijth
Ann wife of John Briggs
. . . . . daughter of Oliver Goodall — the xxxth

JULY

John soonn of Mr John Parker schoole m^{r} — the iiijth
Richard Gate paup — the xiiijth
Richard Bunt$_{e}$ Carter — the xvth

AUGUST

Tymothy Kirby
William sonn of Willm Ewin — the first
Avelin Bunt$_{e}$ wife of Richard Bunt$_{e}$ — the third
William Washington — the vth
Susan wife of James Birch
Martha wife of Richard Cock — the vjth
Mary daughter of Michaell Spender — the xjth
Thomas Weston — the xvijth

SEPTEMBER

George Arnold — the first
Sr Edmond Ashfeild knight — the third
Debora wife of Ezekiell Norwood — the iiijth
Elizabeth wife of John Elburne — the viijth
Elizabeth wife of John Hughes — the ixth
Margarite Palmer widow — the xijth
Agnes wife of Richard Norwood — the xxiijth
Samuell soonn of William Tyler — the xxvth
Jonas Gifford — the xxvijth
Agnes wife of Richard Atkins — the xxxth

OCTOBER

Martha daughter of Richard Biscoe
John sonn of John Preist
Rebecca daughter of Henry Ringsteede — the vth
Agnes Wife of Henry Pratt — the xxiiijth

NOUEMBER

. . . . . Bedford serv^{t} to Benjamin Tyler — the xxth

BURIED

[1616] DECEMBER

. . . . . Marshall servt to mr Chase	the first
Katharine wife of Thomas Weston	the xixth
John sonn of Nathaniell Feild	the xxiijth
Agnes wife of Thomas Gate of tylrs hill	the xxvjth
Matthewe Pratt sonn of Josuah Pratt	the xxxth

JANUARY

Rebecca Harding daughter of Richard Harding	the first
. . . . . of John Dell	
. . . . . of Matthewe Browne	
Tymothy Dell sonn of Thomas Dell	the vjth
Thomas Peke a London Nursechild	the xiijth
Henry Dell of Waterside	the xviijth
Hanna daughter of Matthew Smith alś Redrige	the xxjth
John Hill sonn of John Hill of waterside	the xxixth

FEBRUARY

John Bachilor Shoemaker	the first
. . . . . a nurse Child from London at Edmund Sawnders house in the moore	the third
John Dell of Ashlygreene	the vjth
Zacchary wife of Arthur Taylor of London	the xijth
John Dixon	the xvth
Henry Dell senr of Botly	the xvjth
Susan wife of John Putnam	the xixth
Margarite wife of Thomas Benning	the xxth
Beatrix wife of Richard Martin	the xxvijth

MARCH

Jeames Winchester	the third
A child of John Owen potter	the vjth
Marie daughter of William Gurny	the vijth

Joane Greene widow	the xvijth
Josiah soonne of Josiah Grover	
Agnes Ayer widow	the xxth

1617 Anno D̄nj 1617

Jacobi Ris 15° Petronell wife of William Winchester — the xxvth

APRILL

Jeames Sonne of Joseph Johnson	the iiijth
Richard Francklin	the xiijth
Lydia yates a nurse Child from London nursed by the widow Lewes	the xxijth
Phœbe Daughter of Tymothie Cock	the xxviijth
Joane Evans widowe	the xxxth
Lawrence Lovett	the same

BURIED

[1617] MAY

Anna wiefe of Jeames weedon	the xth
William Winchester Senex	the xvth
John yearington weaver	the xiiijth
George Farmer	the xvjth
Thomas Ware sonn of the widow of old william Ware	the xxjth
Nicholas Twitchell of Belenden	the xxviijth
Emme Daughter of Jeames Birch	the xxixth

JUNE

Richard Harding of Hundrige moore	the iiijth
Anna wife of Edward Pratt of Hundrige	the xixth
Mary Daughter of Thomas Benning	the xxth

AUGUST

Alice Timberlake an old widow	the xth

SEPTEMBER

John Branche Senex	the xvjth
Cecilie wiefe of Henry Tokefeild	the xvijth
John Hughes	the xxvth

OCTOBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Thetcher	the vjth
. . . . . wife of Steeven Lovett of Cherritrees	the xiijth
Jeames Sonn of the widow Newett	the xvjth
John Overstreete Potter	the xvijth

NOVEMBER

Katherine wife of Thomas Wyman Samuell soonne of Nehemiah Grover	the viijth
Marie Harding [1]of Botly[1] widow	the xiijth
[2]A child of matthew Gate[2]	the xvth

John Munne	the xvijth
Joane Harding of Botly widow	the xixth
Thomas Thetcher glazier	the xxiijth
Thomas Harding ser^{t} to Nathanaell Reding	the xxixth
Susan Wager	the xxxth

DECEMBER

Gilbert Wardall	the xjth
[2]Dorcas Sale[2]	the xijth
[2]Elizabeth Daughter of William Gregorie[2]	the xvijth
[2]Nicholas base soonne of Martha Tracher[2]	the xviijth
[2]James Dell[2]	the xxvth

[1] " of the moore," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] Not in B.T.

BURIED

[1617] JANUARIE

[1]Luce wife of Giles Sextiane of waterside[1]	the xth
[2]Thomas Baldwine	the xxth[2]
[2]S John Cavendish soonne of the R.H. the Lord & La. Cavendish	the same[2]
[3]William Sawnders weaver	the xxxjth[3]

FEBRUARIE

Anne daughter of Richard Birch barne	the iiijth
Henry Tokefield of Chartridge	the vth
[1]A child of Philemon Miles[1]	the xiijth
William Keene Clark of Chesham Leycester	the xvjth
Isaak soonne of Joane Baldwine widow of Thomas	the xxijth
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Reding	the xxiijth

MARCH

Steeven soonne of Benjamin Tiler	the third
[1]A child of . . . . . farrie^{r} to ỹ L. Cavendish[1]	the xiiijth
Joane Allen widow	the xvijth
Christiane wife of Edward Terry	the xxijth

Jacobi R^{is} 16° Anno D̃nj 1618

Anno D̃nj 1618 MARCH

A child of Hugh Ware taylo^{r}	the xxvth
Richard soonne of John Edwards labo^{r}	the xxvjth
John soonne of Jane Munne widow	the xxxth

APRIL

Daniell soonne of John Potter of Latim̃^{s}	
Steeven soonne of Steeven Grover of Whelply drowned	the third
Priscilla Motly a nurse child from London	the ixth
Joane wife of Robert Dell of the Towne	the xvijth
Joseph soonne of Thomas Gate of Tilers hill	the same
James Birch of the hill	the xxijth
Marie daughter of George Goodsoonne	the xxiijth
M^{ris} Ellen Hoord sister to the La. Ashfield	the xxvjth
Agnes Weeden widow	the xxixth
Dorothie wife of Thomas Harding shomak^{r}	the xxxth

MAY

Katherine Daughter of Henry Newett	the xvth
John Gate soonne in Law to Robert Munne of Botly	the xvjth
Richard Geerie senex	
Elizabeth Goodman servant to Willim̃ Gregorie	the xxixth

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] Dated Dec. 20 in B.T.
[3] Dated Dec. 31 in B.T.

BURIED

[1618] JUNE

James soonne of William Downes als clothier — the xijth
Brigitt Daughter of John Brackly of Latimers — the xiiijth
Gemini wife of Michaell Spender — the xxth
Rafe Weeden senex — the xxviijth

JULY

Richard Adams als Ingleton — the iiijth
Hugh Belgrave — the xxviijth

AUGUST

Mawde Birch an old widow — the first
Alice wife of George Hawkes — the xiijth
John Weeden soonne of Rafe Weeden of Botly Deceas. — the xxviijth
A child of George Dell of the Moore — the xxixth

SEPTEMBER

A child of Thomas Blake of Waterside — the xjth
A child of Sebastian Grace — the xvth
William soonne of Michaell Gardiner — the xxiiijth
William Smith als Redridge wever — the xxxth

OCTOBER

Richard soonne of the widow Sawnders — the iiijth
Marie Daughter of the widow Keene — the vijth
Alice the wife of Thomas Weeden — the xjth
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Fisher — the xijth
Marie Daughter of William Cooke — the xxixth

NOVEMBER

Samuell soonne of John Edwards turn) — the xixth
Grace Higg$_{\text{e}}$ dwelling wth the widow Ketch — the xxiijth

DECEMBER

Mr Henry Chase — the xth
Henry Dod — the xxth
Widow Joane Moreton — the xxvjth

JANUARY

Nehemiah Grover — the first
Richard Ware — the xixth
Martha Gate Daughter to ŷ wife of Fr. Russell — the xxth
John soonne of Robert Bilby — the xxixth
Samuell soonne of Lazarus Grover — the xxxjth

BURIED

[1618] FEBRUARY

Alice wife of John West in holder	the vjth
William Hydaie carpenter	the xth
Daniell soonne of Nathanaell Reding	the xijth
Marie Daughter of Richard & Susan Birch	the xiijth
A child of William Cony	the xvjth
Two twin children of Robert Humfries a traveiler whose wife was Deliu̅ed at the Thorne house in Ashlyg.	the xixth

MARCH

Samuell soonne of Gamaliell Gardiner	the iiijth
Richard Weeden of Ashly greene senex	the ixth
Marie Gosbell serv^{t} to James Weeden Botly	the xijth
Richard soonne of John Woodcock	the xiiijth
Daniell soonne of Josias Grover	the xvijth

Jacobi R^{is} 17 Anno D̃nj 1619

1619 M^{ris} Katharine *G . . . . widow	the xxvjth
Elizabeth Daughter of Rowland Pierce	the xxviijth

APRIL

M^{ris} Margaret Chase widow of Henry Chase Richard Twichell of the bridge	the vjth
Martha Daughter of Michaell Gardiner	the xth
Robert Fisher of Whelply hill	the xijth
William Cock sen. of Lygreene	the xvijth
Elizabeth Browne a nurse child from London	the xxjth
Richard soonne of James Gardiner Elizabeth Mereden sister of Thomas	the xxvjth
Thomas soonne of Edward Sale	the xxixth

MAY

Henry Oldfield	the first
Elizabeth wife of Richard Gate of the corner	the xjth
William Grover of Codmore	the xiijth
Francis Neuens maidesr^{t} to Thomas Bampton	the xixth
Alice wife of John Hill of Hundrige	the xxvth
Susan daughter of Thomas Taylor	the xxxjth

JUNE

Henry Pratt Dieng at Flaunden buried heere	the first
Henry soonne of William Haylie	the xviijth
Joseph soonne of Richard Dell	the xixth
Edward soonne of Luke Slow	the xxvjth

* This name is illegible because of a hole in the parchment. The last letter appears to be *m* or *n*.

BURIED

[1619] JULY

Alice Twichell	the vijth
Sara Daughter of Richard Gold	the xviijth
Marie wife of George Littlepage	the xxvth

OCTOBER

John Gregorie of Leyhill smith	the vjth
Thomas soonne of Thomas Gifford	the xjth
A child of John Dod	the xvth
Martha Terry daughter of Edward	the xxxth

NOVEMBER

Edmund Alden	the first
Samuell soonne of David Hawkes	the viijth
Georg soonne of Rafe Pratt	the xvijth
Elizabeth wife of John Axtell	the xviijth
John Halsey	the xxth
Hugh Cater senex	the xxixth

DECEMBER

Marie daughter of Samuell Allen	the second
Thomas Glover painter	the xth
Sens Glover his widow	the xvth
Henry Skinner a nurse child from London A child of Nathanaell Fisher	the xvijth
A child of Ellis Portris	the xxixth
Martha daughter of Josias Grover	the xxxth

JANUARY

James Lovett jun^{r} of Hundrige	the vth
Elizabeth daughter of John Robins	the viijth
James soonne of William Gardiner cobler William soonne of Steeven Randall	the xvjth
Grace daughter of William Ketch	the xxth
Katherin wife of Hugh Ware taylo^{r}	the xxjth

FEBRUARY

Elizabeth wife of Adela Hawes	the first
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Bunt$_{\mathcal{C}}$	the vth
A child of William Coney	the xvth
George Collins a nurse child at Tim. Cock$_{\mathcal{C}}$ Lygr.	the xxviijth

MARCH

Rebecca daughter of John Bright	the second
Thomas Oates mason	the xiiijth
A child of Henry Short	the xvjth

Jacobi Ris. 18 APRIL

1620 Agnes wife of Richard Cock s^{en} of Lygr.	the first
[1]A child of Sebastian Grace[1]	the third
Richard Hawes	the xxvijth

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1620] Elizabeth Daughter of Timothie Weeden } the xxviij^th
Sara Rose sister to John Owens wife }

MAY

Jonas Studman a nurse child from London — the xj^th
Katherine wife of Gabriell Welch — the xv^th
Timothie Tokefield — the xxxj^th

JUNE

Thomas Birch of the towne — the iiij^th
Sara Daughter of the said Thomas Birch — the xj^th
William soonne of William Overstreete — the xij^th
Thomas soonne of ŷ widow Barnard — the xxviij^th

AUGUST

Alice Ashby widow — the ix^th
Thomas Dell tiler — the xxiiij^th
Robert Gate senex — the xxviij^th

SEPTEMBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Cock — the xxiiij^th

OCTOBER.

Agnes Burton widow — the xth
Joane Gifford widow — the xij^th
Elizabeth Arnold Daughter of ŷ widow Arnold — the xxiij^th
Edward Pratt of Hundridge — the xxv^th
[1]A child of Ambrose Aldridge[1] — the xxxj^th

DECEMBER

Edward Sale churchwarden — the xiij^th
Richard soonne of Zacharie Meriden — the xxvj^th

JANUARIE

Richard Sutton — the second
Elizabeth wife of John Partridge — the vth
Henry Cole shomaker — the xix^th
Martha Daughter of John Head — the xxviij^th

FEBRUARIE

Henry Moreton of Waterside — the vth
Sara Daughter of William Philpott — the xv^th
Judith wife of Richard Harding shomak^r — the xxj^th

Anno D̃ni 1621 Jacobi R^is 19

Anno D̃ni 1621

APRILL

A child of Timothie Weeden — the third
Thomas soonne of William Weeden gen^t — the xx^th

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1621] MAY

Thomas Gosham Wever	the xiiijth
Sara daughter of Robert Gifford	the xxjth

JUNE

Marie daughter of Richard Dell	the vijth
Elizabeth Butt widow	the xth

JULY

Michaell Gardiner subito mortuus	the third
Francis Gosham	the ixth
Martha wife of Richard Bisco	the xviijth
Anne wife of John Lee	the xixth
Nathanaell soonne of Abraham Axtell	the xxvijth
Benjamin Carter	the xxixth

AUGUST

Margaret Lovett widow	the xth
Richard Dell	the xiiijth
A child of Matthew Browne	the xixth
Marie Daughter of Widow Adams	the xxjth
A child of Henry Cock	the xxijth
John Head Butcher	the xxvth

SEPTEMBER

Francis Okely of Latimers	the ixth

OCTOBER

Phœbe wife of Francis Pudifatt	the xxth
Isabell Lewys widow	the xxjth
Nathanaell soonne of John Robinson	the xxvjth

NOVEMBER

John soonne of John Wheeler	the vth
John soonne of Nathanaell Fisher	the vjth
Francis Sydway a London nurschild	the xvijth

DECEMBER

Richard Payne	the first
Martha Daughter of Samuel wright	the xvijth
Elizabeth Crane widow	the xxxjth

JANUARIE

Joane Daughter of John Woodcoke	the vijth
Isabell wife of Nicholas Cock	the xiiijth
Anna wife of Henry Birch	the xxiiijth

FEBRUARIE

John soonne of Zacharie & Jane Wright	the xiijth

MARCH

Elizabeth Dickinson	the xjth

BURIED

1622 Anno D̃nj 1622

Jaco. R^is 20

William soonne of William Cock Ligr. — the xxvj^th

APRIL

Elizabeth Twichell widow — the first
A child of Zacharie Hawkes — the third
Marie Daughter of William Blunt
Thomas soonne of Thomas Harding shom^r — the iiij^th
Thomas Blake of water side — the vth
Marie Daughter of Richard Cock of ŷ towne — the xij^th
Francis Springe gent̃ Died at Berkhamsteed
Thomas Gate Senex — the xxx^th

MAY

Sara Daughter of the Widow Bayford — the xth
William soonne of William Gregorie — the xxix^th

JUNE

Hanna Daughter of Samuell Twichell — the second
Thomas Foster srv^t to John Potter of Latim^rs
Sara Weeden at Thomas Tredweys — the xth
Elizabeth daughter of John Bruer — the xxvj^th
Thomas soonne of Thomas Cleydon — the xxvij^th

AUGUST

Jane wife of Edward Sawnders of ŷ more — the vth
Ruth daughter of the widow Arnold
John soonne of John Bruer — the vij^th
Richard Cousin a Londoner dieng at Ashridg — the xj^th

OCTOBER

Susan wife of Thomas Taylo^r — the ix^th
Damaris Daughter of Richard Thrup — the xxv^th

NOVEMBER

Jane wife of Henry Gosham — the viij^th
Jone Dell widow — the xv^th
Nathanaell sonne of Nathanaell Bunt̃ — the xxvij^th
M^ris Elizabeth Ravenscroft — the xxix^th

DECEMBER

Gabriell Welch — the first
Jonas sonne of Francis Holiman — the xij^th
John Hill of Hundrige
Matthew sonn of Thomas Cleydon — the xvj^th
A Child of Timothie Keene — the xxv^th
Agnes wife of Richard Grace — the xxvj^th
Henry Birch plowmaker
A poore travailing woman vnknowne Dieng at ly greene — the xxx^th

BURIED

[1622] JANUARY

Thomas sonne of James Harding	the vijth
Benjamin Tyler the	the xixth
Thomas Prince	the xxth
Haniell sonne of Thomas Weedon	the xxjth
William Blunt	the xxiijth

FEBRUARY

John sonne of Richard Gardiner	the third
Jane washington widow	the ixth
Timothie sonne of Timothie weeden	the xiiijth

MARCH

A child of Henrie Newett	the xxjth

An° D̃nj 1623 Jacob. R^{is} 21 — Anno D̃nj 1623

MARCH

Jeames Benninge of Ashlygreene	the xxviijth

APRILL

Sarah Daughter of Nathan Ware	the third
Jane Daughter of Nathanaell Bunts	the xth
John West of the Crowne senex	the xjth
. . . . . Cawdry a Vagarant	the xxth
Nicholas Cock of Lygrene yoman	the xxxth

MAY	May
Mary Baven	vth
Joan Cock wydowe Anna daughter of the wydowe Lee	vijth
George Hawkes senex	ixth
Alice the wyef of Richard Cock of Lygrene	xth
Martha Cock Daughter of Jone Cock wydowe deceassed	xiijth
Susan Daughter of Willm Downes	xiiijth
George the sonne of George Howe	xvjth
Hannah Daughter of Wm Tyler	xixth
Sibill Gate servant to wydow Tiler	xxj
Willm sonne of Thomas Fincher	xxjth
Henry Cock servant to John Turne^{r}	xxiijth
Zachary Ashbye shomaker	xxvijth
Ezechiell sonne of Ezechiell Norwood	xxixth
Rebecca Daughter of Timothy Cock Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham Preist	xxvth

JUNE	June
John the sonne of George Howe	j°
Katherine Daughter of willm Gardiner Hester Wasshington his servant	xiiijth
John Reading of Missenden dying here	xvjth
Mary Woodward servant to Mr Bowle	xxiijth
Richard sonne of Deborah Grover wydowe	xxixth

BURIED

[1623] JULY — July

Richard Oteley husbandman
Thomas Taylor Laborer
Fœlix Daughter of Robte Bilby — v^th

Anna the wyef of Richard Arnold yoman — xiij^th

AUGUST — August

Jone Lyneden widowe Vetula — xiiij^th

SEPTEMBER — Septemb

John the sonne of Thoms Taylor Deceassed — xiij^th
Margaret the wyef of Richard Munne — xxv^th

OCTOBER — October

Elizabeth Allmond wydowe Vetula — v^th
Nicholas Cock of the lane — viij^th
Henry Gardiner senior — ix^th

Mr Richard Woodcoke—Bachelor of Diviniti 36 yeres having byn fellowe of King's Colledge in Cambridge, and vice provost there. he was the most Reverend Vicar of the parish Church of Chesham Woborn & Chesham Leicester Fiftene yere and nyne monthes. A man excellent in lerning of Deep and sound Judgement, profound in wisdome and in lyfe w^thout exception, Hospitable, pitifull, and liberall to the poore, Sociable Loving & Kynde to his neighbors, most Diligent paynfull & constant in his preaching—& in all theis vertues, Humble and meeke of spiritt. A Mirror and worthy Example for lyfe and Manners to all that knowe hym: He Deceassed the xx^th day of October 1623 at his Vicaredge howse of Chesham woborn from whence he was caried by divers & sundry worthy Ministers by turnes to the Church. Accompanied also wth Sr Wm Fleetwood Knight high Shirif of Buckingham Shire. and other gentlemen and gentlewemen, and with all his late Parishioners men and wemen. Mr. D. Bowle Deane of Salisbury preached at his funerall who also buried hym the — xxij^th of October 1623 he was Aged lxviij yeres

[1623] BURIED

Agnes Cock of the bottom widowe xxiiij^th
Sara Daughter of Robte Halsey xxv^th

NOVEMBER November

A yong childe of Adiell Hawes ij°
Damaris Daughter of Samuell weston xvj^th
Joseph Sonne of Richard Martyn xx^th
Margaret Dell widowe vetula xxiij^th
John, Sonne of willm Preston xxiiij^th
John Stanley the elder yoman xxviij^th
Sara daughter to Thomas Ware xxx^th

DECEMBER

Willm Overstreet potter v^th
A childe of James Hill vj^th
Samuell Dixon the sonne of Ralf Prat$_{e}$ wyfe xiij^th

Daniell Weedon Turno^r xv^th
A child of Nicholas Howes xvij^th
John the sonne of John Bright xxviij^th
A child of Robert Mott$_{e}$ xxx^th

JANUARY January

A Child of Alexander Salters x^th
Willm sonne of Richard Weedon } xv^th
Thomas sonne of John Birch de botom }
Willm sonne of Steven Randall xxj^th
John Sonne of Thomas Joice xxv^th
Thomas sonne of George Gregory xxvij^th
Jane the wyef of Thomas Hebb$_{e}$ xxviij^th

FEBRUARY February

Margaret the wyef of John Grover the third
Richard Harding servant to Nathaniell Bunt$_{e}$ the iiij^th
Mary Daughter of Thomas Gate the vij^th
Jane wyfe of Richard Goold xij^th
Willm Read xv^th
John Trevers xxj^th

MARCH March

John the sonne of John Glover the second
Daniell the sonne of Thomas Cleydon xj^th
A yong Child of Nathaniell Bunt$_{e}$ xij^th
Richard Weedon senex xv^th
Sara base borne daughter of Thomas Rud xvj^th

Sm^a of the psons buryed in Anno 1623 } lxxiij Registred and d̃dr to the commissary.

Mr Thomas Blechinden; Felowe of St Johns Colledge in Cambridge; & howshold Chaplen to the right honoble Francis Lord Russell was by the said Lord Russell presented to the vicaredg of Chesham Wolvorne; & preached there 5 Novembr } 1623

Mr: Adam Langley: Felowe of St John Baptist Colleig in Oxford was by mr Tho: Ashfeild esquier p̃sented to the Vicaredg of Chesham Leicester: and preached there 26 Novembr } 1623

BURIED

Anno D̃ni 1624

MARCH 1624

Anne the Daughter of Anne Ewyn wid. xxvth
Mary the Daughter of Thomas King xxvijth

APRILL Aprill

Richard the Sonne of Willm Gardiner vth
Agnes Dunton servant to Robert Page xvijth
Anne daughter of George Smith of Nettleden } xxvth
Thomas sonne of Thomas Norwood }
Nicholas Tracher xxvjth

MAY

Anne Williams a Nurse Child wth widowe Edw̃d$_{e}$ vjth
Thomas Long xxxth

JUNE

Daniell, sonne of Thomas Horwood iiijth
Joice the wyfe of Samuell Weston vijth
Hester the daughter of Daniell West xvijth
M̃res Helenor Ashfeild wydowe xixth

JULY

Anna Daughter of Luke Slowe viijth
John, sonne of Richard Huls [?] xvijth
Steven Edmond$_{e}$ xxiijth
Susan Daughter of Nathaniell Turnõ xxvjth

AUGUST

A yong child of Sebastian Grace ỹ second
Joane the wife of Richard Birch de botom xiijth
Lydea Daughter to Samuell Twytchell xxijth

SEPTEMBER

Mary Daughter of William Norton third
Sara Daughter of Samuell Smyth vjth
The wyf of Thomas Ashefeild esq$_{3}$ xth
Esay Collett xvjth
John Okeley s̃vant to Wm Carter xixth
Mres Embrey Woodcock wydowe xxjth
Mr Thomas Weeden xxiijth
Nicholas Hart xxiiijth
Henry Okeley xxviijth

OCTOBER

Thomas sonne of Richard Birch the second
Martha Wyf of Richard Birch De barne the third

Martha Hawes Wydowe vetula iiijth
Mary Daughter of Humfry Greneway xijth
Suzan wyf of John Payne xiijth

BURIED

[1624] Thomas Lewyn ꝺvant to Ambrose Aldredge xiiij^th^
Elizabeth Daughter to John Boller xvj^th^
Suzan wyef to Henry Cock xix^th^
John sonne of Abraham Grymsdall xxj^th^
Elizabeth wyf of Robte Littlepage xxij^th^
Thomas sonne of Richard Slater xxiiij^th^

NOVEMBER

Richard sonne of Richard Birch second
A yong child of Symon Grover viij^th^
Richard Newton brought from Sarrat ix^th^
Agnes howe wydowe vetula xx^th^

DECEMBER

William Moores vij^th^
Pricilla daughter to Samuell Weston ix^th^
Helene Daughter to Robte Gyfford xvj^th^
Alice Weedon wydowe vetula xviij^th^
John Wright buried at Cholsbery by Consent xx^th^

JANUARY

Adrian Goodchild laborer senex first
Richard Gossam wheeler senex vij^th^
A yong child of Edward Kitsons ix^th^
Mary the daughter of George Howe x^th^
Hanna the daughter of Thomas Bampton xij^th^
Robert Samme senex xxij^th^
Jane Honor wydowe xxix^th^

JANUARY [? FEBRUARY]

Henry Grove, a poore boy vij^th^
Twoo yong Twyns of Willm Ballams xxij^th^

MARCH

John Birch Laborer vj^th^
Willm sonne of William Edmondꝭ viij^th^
Anne daughter of Thomas Butcher xiij^th^
John Partridge yoman
Jane Daughter of Sebastian Grace } xviij^th^
Cicely the wife of Richard GardinerLaborer xxiiij^th^

Sm̃ of all the Parsons
Buried this yere 1624 } lxiiij [65]

MARCH 1625 1625

1625An° RRꝭ Jacobi 23

APRIL

Richard Short v^th^
Francis Tymms xix^th^
William Byrch xxij^th^
Sarah daughter to Luke Slowe xxv^th^

BURIED

[1625] MAY

Martha wife of Henry Babb	First
Annis wife of John Gate	viijth
James sonne of Samuell Byrch	xth
Richard Grace	xvth
Base borne childe of Ruth Reade	xxvjth

JUNE

Annis okeley Widowe John Potter	ixth
Richard Martin	xxijth
Lydia Newton	xxiijth
Henry sonne of Richard Byrch	xxviijth

JULY

George sonne of Mathewe Browne	ixth
Clare Preston daughter of George Prestō	xxvijth

AUGUST

Eliz: wife of Richard wilkins	second
Joane Potter	vth
William sonne of Roger [1]Hawkes[1]	ixth
William sonne of Henry Batchelour	xxvijth

SEPTEMBER

Joane wife of Alexander Bateman Mary daughter of widowe Dell	Second
Margarett wife of John Gate	xxxth

OCTOBER

Rebecca daughter to George Howe	Second
A yong childe of John Hickmans	xviijth
Bridgett Gate widowe	xxvth
Richard Carter Anthony sonne of Anthony Hill	xxviijth
Nicolas Johnson	xxxth

NOUEMBER

Thomas sonne of Edward Kitson and his brother vnbaptised	First
John Snowe from the widowe Catches	Second
William sonne of Richard Byrch	vth
Yong childe of Josias Grouer	xiiijth
Martha wife of Thomas Hare	xvth
Richard Norwood	xvijth

DECEMBER

Henry Williams	xijth
Susan Gill	xvth
M^{ris} Ann Montacue	xxiiijth
Sybilla Johnson widowe	xxxjth
Isabell the wife of Thomas Bryan	xxixth

1 "Hawkins," in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1625] JANUARY

Elizabeth Morton widowe	Second
John sonne of the widowe Morton	ixth
John Winchester	xxiiijth
John sonne of John Byrch	xxviijth

FEBRUARY

Joane Taylour relicta Henrici Taylour	iiijth
Robert Morton sonne of widowe Morton	vjth
William sonne of Philip Feild	
Alice daughter of John Grouer	xth
William sonne of William Taylour	xxvjth

MARCH

Alice the wife of John Byrch	ixth
Thomas Breedon	xth
John sonne of Nicolas Bowly	xviijth
[1]Yong Childe of Tymothy Cocke[1]	
Stephen weedon	xixth
× Wylliam Tyler	xxvijth
× Thomas King	xxxjth
[2]James sonne of Samuel Byrch[2]	xxth

1626 William Tyler xxvijth
Thomas King xxxjth

APRIL

[1]Yong childe of John Hill[1]	second
Joane wife of John Bowly	vjth
Annis Butcher widowe	ixth

MAY

Sarah daughter to William Gregory	vjth
Nicolas Cocke	xiijth
Elizabeth Foster	
Elizabeth Taylour	xiiijth
Anthony base sonne of Thomas Gifford	xiiijth

JUNE

John sonne of John Stanley	vth

JULY

Edward Turney	third
Jane wife of Thomas Butt	xiijth

AUGUST

Thomas Ashby	xth

SEPTEMBER

Richard Byrch	vth
Samuell Wright	ixth

OCTOBER

Thomas Meriden	iiijth
John sonne of Thomas Warde	xvijth
John Cocke	xxth

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript
[2] Dated Mch. 26, 1626, in B.T.

BURIED

[1626] DECEMBER

[1]Yong childe of Henry Cocks[1]	third
Mr Richard Bowle	xxth

JANUARY

Daniel Grig	First
Henry sonne of Thomas Gate	ixth
William Rudd	xixth
[1]A base-borne chylde[1]	
[1]A yong childe of James Hill[1]	xxvijth

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of Richard Cocke	Second
Elizabeth daughter of John Axtil	vijth
Nathaniel Reade	xjth
Bridgett daughter to Mr Williā Clifton	xiiijth

MARCH

Jane Atkins widowe	viijth
Wynefred Edwards wydowe	xiiijth
[1]Mary daughter to Thomas Hare[1]	xxith
Rich : winchester Clerc of Chesham woborn	xiiijth

1627 [1]Isabell wife of William Edmonds[1]	xxvijth

APRILL

John Potter	6th
Thomas sonne of Josias Grouer	8th
John sonne of John Seabrooke	10th
Yong childe of William Downes	15th
Nathan Holt	28th

MAY

John Grouer	3d
Yong childe of Simon Goshā	8th
John Owen	16th
Ann Brookes	31th

JUNE

Elizabeth Boorder	2d
Thomas sonne of Richard Munn	22th

JULY

Sarah daughter to Edward Kitson	First
Stephen Dells wife of Latimas	First
[2]Wife of Hughe Redridge[2]	5th
Richard Twitchill	22th
Thomas Harding of Botley	
Alice Tokefeild widowe	23

[1] Not in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Hughe Smiths wife," in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1627] AUGUST

Margarett daughter of Mr Randoll 13
Widowe Arnett 19
Sarah Bryan 23
Yong childe of Jeffrey [1]Childerlies[1] 26
Childe of Widowe Tyler 27

SEPTEMBER

Wife of John Sowthen 11th
Mary Terry 12

OCTOBER

Francis daughter of Richard weedon 7th
Widowe Rudd 8th
Olde Grouer } 14th
Edward Sanders }
Yong childe of William Gregories 17th
Childe of Mr Altophs 26

NOUEMBER

Yong childe of George Barnes 16

DECEMBER

Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah Bamptō 3d
Yong childe of Thomas Robinson 22
[2]Mary Putnams childe[2] 13

JANUARY

Sarah daughter to John Brewar 2d
Mary Brigenshawe 15
Abraham Preist his daughter 20
William Burgen 22
Mary Dell widowe 24

FEBRUARY

Thomas sonne of Thomas Preston 9
Benaiah sonne of Benaiah Aldin 10
Raph sonne of Thomas Fryar 20

MARCH

Mary daughter of Henry Babb 18
[3]Olde[3] Gate of the Corner } 12
[4]Yong childe of Brites[4] }

---

[1] "Childersly," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Mary Putnam," in B. T.
[3] "Richard," in B.T.
[4] Not in B.T.

BURIED

1628

[1]APRILL

Judith daughter to Nathan Steanes	First
[2]Sonne[2] of widowe Write	9
Yong childe of William Cocke	14
Richard Biscoes wife	22
Abraham Axtill	24

[1]MAY

Henry Atkins his [3]wife[3]	5
[4]Harding[4]	11
Elenor Spring	18
[5]Widowe Twitchill[5]	23

[1]JUNE

Yong childe of Sam: Westons	13
Elizab: wife of Henry Wilkins	14
[6]Ann[6] Keene widowe	14
Annis wife of Williā Edwards	27
Stephen Grouer	28
Henry Atkins	30

JULY

[7]Widowe Blunt[7]	2d
Mary Woodcocke	18

AUGUST

William Weston	4th
Ann wife of Robert Warde	7
Mary Penley Elizab: Dauison	15
[7]Annis wife of Michael Byrch[7]	19

SEPTEMBER

Lucy wife of Hughe Smith	3d
[8]Katharine Shepheard[8]	13
Samuell Brampson	17
John Edwards	19
Richard Weston	23

OCTOBER

Jane wife of Henry Ringsted	3d

---

1 Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

John Leach, April 13.
Josias Grouer, May 7.
Jane Wife of Gamaliel Gardiner, June 6.
Widdow Hunt, June 7.

2 Named "John," in Bishop's Transcript.
3 Named "Christian," in B.T.
4 "Thomas Hardinge," in B.T.
5 "Marie Twitchill vid," in B.T.
6 "Annis," in B.T.
7 Not in B.T.
8 "Katharine wife of Mr Sheapheard citizen of London," in B.T.

BURIED

[1628] NOUEMBER

John sonne of Jeffry Childersly	3d
Zacheus Gate	8
Childe of [1]Richard[1] Pooly	9
Marke sonne of Mathewe Coleburne	26
Ruth daughter of John Stanley	27

[2]JANUARY

Elizab : daughter of Tymothy Downes	8
Mary daughter of John Bright	9
[3]Ellin Atkins[3]	18
[3]Childe of John Gate[3]	28

FEBRUARY

Mary daughter to Ralph Munn	5
John Tokefeild	7
John sonne of Samuell Cocke	8
[3]Ann wife of John Randoll[3]	19
Emm Littlepage	19
Childe of John Hill	26

MARCH

Childe of James Weedon	Second
Childe of Richard Byrch	First
Childe of Stephen Grouer	14
wife of John Ware	14
[3]Childe of widowe Tyler[3]	15

1629 APRILL

John Harding	Second
John sonne of Robert Fellowe	18
Joyce Gosham	20

MAY

Henry Short	4
Thomas Hare	5
Childe of Luke Slowe	20

JUNE

Wife of John Cocke	9
Widowe Dod	15
childe of Richard Gardner	17
Mary daughter to Thomas Bachelour	23
John Cole Nurs=childe	28

JULY

Daniell Byrch	10
Mary Axtill	12
Childe of Edward Boones	13
Widowe Crowder	14
Elizab : Browne Nurs=childe	20

[1] "Henrie," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] There is in B.T. another entry, dated Jan. 18, but only the end is legible : the name appears to be "Wilkinson wid."
[3] Not in B.T.
[There appear to be some other variations in the B.T. for the year 1628 but the parchment is in very bad condition, and many words are not legible.]

BURIED

[1629] Nathaniell sonne of Samuell Buns 21
Thomas sonne of Thomas Dell 22

AUGUST

John Woodward of Newport 5
Henry sonne of Henry Dell 8
Cornelius Hill 15
Rebecca Gardner 19
Frideswide wife of Richard Hughes } 31
James sonne of Daniell Wyar }

SEPTEMBER

Childe of Richard Thrup 8
Richard Gold 9
wife of Edward Sylles 10
Childe of Samuell weston 19
Childe of John Hill 17
wife of Abell Gate 29

OCTOBER

Zephaniah Settle 29

NOUEMBER

Childe of Joseph Harding 5
Childe of Daniel west 14

DECEMBER

John sonne of Robert Gifford 11

JANUARY

Stephen sonne of Thomas Cleydon 14
Wife of James Weedon 15
Margarett Byrch 16
Widowe Dyllam 18

FEBRUARY

Sarah daughter of Thomas Rudd 4

MARCH

Thomas Dudsbery 5
Thomas sonne of Thomas Gate 14

1630 APRILL

Hester the wife of John wheeler i
Richard sonne of Richard Franklin 26

MAY

Richard Hughes 19th

JUNE

A younge child of william Birch 8
Widowe Belgraue 15th

JULY

George Keene 28th

BURIED

[1630] AUGUST

Phœbe Kinge 5
John sonne of Richard Gilbey 6
*William Alden . . . Robert Halsy; 23;
Ann Duckett; 27*

SEPTEMB.

Alice Twitchill i

OCTOB.

Jane the wife of Thomas Lack 12
Sicilie the wife of Thomas Tokefield 26
Elizabeth Ingleton vid. 31
John Gates 24

NOUEMB.

Widowe Wardall 1°
Martha Franklin 5°
Childe of Richard Arnold 6th
Childe of John Harding 27

DECEMB.

Alice the wife of Benet Pierce 8
Thomas Gate
Martha the daughter of Gualter Bray } 11
Annis the daughter of Nicolas Bowley
Sammuell sonne of the widdow Gould 12
Childe of Sebastiã Grace 1°
John Halle 14
Childe of John whitfeild 15

JANUAR.

Widowe Arnold 13
Childe of Will: Philpott 19

FEBRUAR.

Childe of Roger Hawkes; 25; Marie the daughter of m^r Mathew Chase 17
Sarah daughter to Sammuell Huggins 19
William sonne of Daniell Wire 20

MARCH

Robert a beggars child 3
ThomasBampton 10th
William Mauton } 14
William Cock
Sammuell owin 19
A child of Abraham Wiggintons 20

1631 APRILL

Samuell sonne of Samuell Belgraue 7th
Jonathan sonne of Richard Biscoe 12
William Rooberd 29
Samuell sonne of Samuell Cummin 30

*In rebinding the Register the bottom of this page has been cut off, so that only the upper part of the last three names remains. The name "Robert Halsy," and the date "23," are probable, but not certain. The day of William Alden's burial is indistinguishable.

BURIED

[1631] MAY

Thomas Ashby	3d
Francis Gate	4th
Wife of Richard Dancer	6
Wife of Rowland Peirce	30
Elizab: Wright	30

JUNE

Thomas Hare	6
James sonne of James Pudifatt	7
Martha Gardner	8
John Tracher	21
Mris Elizab: Pickering	22
Mris Harris	30

JULY

Ezechiell Norwood	22
George Louett	24
Yong childe of Stephen Grouers	24
*John Ware	25

John Weedon	28
Childe of John Benning	28

AUGUST

Yong childe of Daniell Byrch	21
John Fisher	30

SEPTEMBER

William Bowly	11
Henry Newett	11
Thomas Butt	14
Ann Edwards widowe	17
Wife of Richard Humfrey	22
Thomas Cocke	23
Mary daughter to Richard Humfrey	26
Richard sonne to Richard Humfrey	27

OCTOBER

Widowe Bampton	4
Mris Smith	8
Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Ashfeild	12
Childe of Nathan Edwards	16
William Edwards	22
Childe of Luke Slowe	22
wife of Henry wood	22
Ellin daughter to Mr Daniell weedon	27
Margery Jones	28

* This name is probable but not certain, the leaf having been cut through the middle of the words in re-binding the Register.

BURIED

[1631] NOUEMBER

William Cocke	First
Edward Withered	13
Ann Penley	14
Thomas Ayer	19
Robert Putnam	24
Joane Weedon widowe	25

DECEMBER

Widowe Grouer	4
Widowe Louett	14
Widowe Peirce	17
Richard Gourney	29

FEBRUARY

Thomas Meriden	6
Wife of Edward Carter*	8
Widowe Heyday	18
Bennet Peirce	27

MARCH

Elizab : daughter to Francis Barker	First
Thomas Burrowe	3d
Thomas Weedon	4
Wife of John Moores	8
Childe of William Downes	9
Francis Tofeild	9
Thomas sonne of Thomas Robinson	14
Francis daughter to Edward Kitson	16
The Lady Morton buried in the chappell at Latimers	12
1632 Edward sonne of Edward Kitson	29

APRILL

Childe of Christopher Dazeny	4th
Sarah daughter of Zachary Hawkes	17th
The wife of Richard Fryar	17th
Mris Margarett Woodroffe ; 6 ; The Lady Ann Moretō ; 12 ;	

MAY

James Pratt	24
Thomas Gate	6
The wife of Tymothy Grouer	6th

JUNE

Susan Wheeler	10
Widdow Saunders	18
A younge Child of Peter Batcheller	24

*There was another entry at the bottom of the page, but almost all of the name has been cut away in re-binding the Register, and the little that remains is not legible.

BURIED

[1632] JULY

A younge child of William Gregorie	21
Henry woodhouse	10th
wife of John Jennings	12th
Thomas Groue	25
wydowe Gregory	27

AUGUST

Martha daughter to Henrie Etheridge	19
Childe of williā Keene	8th
wydowe Newett	20th
wife of Richard Lewis	20th

SEPTEMB.

A younge child of Thomas Ailwood	11
Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah Bampton	
Marie daughter of Thomas Fincher	12
Roger Hauks	16
Marie Edmans	25
Childe of williā Parratt	8th

OCTOB.

John Tyllyard	6th
Childe of wydowe Newett	29th

NOUEMB.

John Gardiner	19
John sonne of Edward Raine	
Sammuell Bunce	22
Sammuell sonne of Edward Carter	
williā whitfeild	The First
Daniell Owen	2d
Mayde of Thomas Butcher	25

DECEMB.

Richard Deane	6
Marie Bunce Widdow	18

JANUAR.

Marie the wife of Francis Russell	28
Mary Gate	11th
John Grouer	13
Childe of Thomas Bowly	24

FEBRUAR.

Jane Breedon widdow	13
Henrie Birch	17
Martha daughter of Thomas Preston	25
Robert Little-Page	21
williā Feild	22
william wilkinson his wife	24

BURIED

[1632] MARCH

Elias Portrisse 12
Marie the wife of Nicolas Cock 13
Henrie sonne of Henrie Ringsted 17
williã Richardson 5th
william Carter 20th

1633 Hannah daughter of Thomas Groue 29

APRILL

Jane Gardner 2d; wife of Richard Thrupp 4th;

Margarett Tracher widowe 10
Richard Tracher 12
Susan Cator 13

MAIJ

Elizab: daughter of Mr Daniell weedon 11
Childe of Richard Biscoe 16
Richard Harding 18

JUNE

William sonne of William Preston 4
Richard Robinson 10
Martha Euins } 11
Stephen Deane }
Thomas sonne of Daniell Wyar 17
Francis sonne of William Keene 23
Margarett Seare 27
Wife of Richard Dell 30

JULY

Yong childe of William Byrches First
Henry Turner 10

AUGUST

Prudence wife of John Fulmer 12
William Feild 16
Martha Tracher 18
George Cocke 29
Hester daughter of Thomas Childe 30

OCTOBER

The wife of Thomas Childe 17
John Grouer 19

NOUEMBER

Martha Parratt 13

DECEMBER

Marke Bryan } 11
Margarett Keene }
John Smith of Bissom 18

JANUARY

Rebecca Carter 2
John Gibbs 13

BURIED

[1633]	Jane Munn	14
	childe of John Tredway	20
	Beniamin Carter	26
	Henry sonne of Richard Biscoe	27
	FEBRUARY	
	wife of william Gourney	17
	wife of William Preston	22
	Joseph Moores	23
	James Louett	27
	MARCH	
	William Dancer	7
	Sarah Grouer	8
	Yong childe of Thomas Gate	12
	Yong childe of John Reade	16
1634	Richard Wood	25
	Margaret daughter of John Bright	28
	APRILL	
	Robert Wright Buried at Choulsberie with leaue	7
	Prudence daughter to William Perrot	24
	Anne Eames Widdow	25
	Thomas soone of Richard Tripp	The First
	[1]John Grouer å childe[1]	30th
	MAY	
	Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Child	11
	Marie daughter to Thomas Puddifat	21
	Marie daughter to James Seagraue	23
	Lydia the wife of Henry Keene	13
	[2]Robert Gardner å childe[2]	31
	JUNE	
	Alice Chase widdow buried from Agmundesham	17
	Mary Yong seruant to Edward Seagraue	11th
	Amy warde childe of Robert warde	28th
	JULY	
	William sonne of William Birch Nicolas sonne of Nicolas Jones	19
	AUGUST	
	Elizabeth Sale Vid.	14
	Lydia weedō childe of Richard weedō	10th
	Joane Meriden wydowe	21

1 "Jonas sonne of John Grouer," in Bishop's Transcript.
2 "Robert sonne of the Widdow of John Gardiner," in B.T.

BURIED

[1634] SEPTEMB.

Jane the wife of Daniell Carter	7
Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Preston	10
Elizabeth Fisher vid. Buried at Latimers	12
Mr Charles [1]Bayly[1]	21
[2]Mary daughter of Thomas Fryar[2]	29th

OCTOB.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Benninge	25
Williā Richards	16th
Josias à Childe of Josias Twitchill	18th
Williā à childe of Williā Rooberd	20th

NOUEMB.

The wife of Richard Washington	17
A younge child of Thomas Butterfeild	19
Lazarus Grouer	25
Thomas Joyce à Childe	26

DECEMB.

Rebeckah the wife of John Bright A younge childe of John Birch	17

JANUARIE

Bedford Stasie a Nursechild	1
William Cock	14
Mary the wife of Thomas Bryant	6th
Ann the wife of John Byrch	9th

---

[3]FEBRUAR.

John Hare	10
Jane the Wife of William Catch	24
John Cocke	17th
John sonne of John Larkin à Childe	22

[4]MARCH

[3]Elizabeth Thorneton a nursechild buried at Bouingdon	23[3]
[3]Rebecca daughter of Richard Munn	22[3]

1635 APRILL

Margarett Grouer	2d
Richard weston	3d
Rebecca Munn	5th
John Cole	15
Elizab: Cocke	28

---

[1] "Bailiff buried at Latimers," in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] Not in B.T.
[3] The entries under March in the Register are dated February in the Bishop's Transcript.
[4] Additional entry in B.T. :—

Martha daughter of Dauid Haukes

BURIED

[1635] MAY

Alice Thredder	6
Mˢ Halsey buried at Barkamsted	19
Marie the wife of Richard Filbie	21
Francis the sonne of Francis Benninge	23
John Robins	15
Hester washingtō	16
Samuell Downes	16
wife of Thomas Eliott	29

JUNE

Elkin Volbergẽ a Dutch maid who liued with Mr Langley	17
James sonne of Henrie Tokefield	
Elizabeth Shepheard	18
Ann Pratt	13

JULY

Richard Gardiner	13
Wife of Williã Rooberd	9th
Martha Benning	12

AUGUST

Mr Francis Barker	11
Edward Benninge	15

SEPTEMBER

Robert Terry å Childe	20th

OCTOBER

The wife of Thomas Joyse	28th
The wife of Henry Babb	28th
Annis daughter of Nicolas Joanes	6

NOUEMBER

Samuell Sylles å childe	10
Anne Roobert Widdow	6
John sonne of Sammuell Sills	8

DECEMBER

The wife of Samuell Sylles	10th
Sicilie daughter of Sir Henrie Crofts	30
martha Balã	26

JANUARY

William sonne of William Rose	16
Richard Hardinge	17

FEBRUARY

Henry Babb	7th
A younge child of Robert Ward	8
Alexander Salter	9

BURIED

[1635] George Clare at Latimers 11
A younge child of John Ware 13
Mˢ Elizabeth Langley 14
A younge child of John Adams 28

MARCH

the wife of Richard Chadwicke First
Thomas Adams å Childe 2d
William Geery 17th
Julius Payton a nursechild 11
2 Murthered jnfants 15

1636 APRIL

Agnes the wife of Thomas Benninge } 4
Thomas sonne of John Keene }
William sonne of William Grace 20
John [1]Bridges[1] å Childe 12
[2]Wydowe Moores[2] 15

Ellin Jones 15
[3]Josias Barker[3] 19th

MAY

John Richards 6
Susan daughter of micah Woodhouse 7
Elizabeth Benninge a child from London 19
Edmond Barmes 10

JUNE

Elizabeth daughter of Mr Barrow buried at Latimers 4
wife of Thomas Joyce 21

JULY

Elizabeth Hyde seruant to Robert Altoph 17
Ellin the wife of Thomas Dell 28
Grace daughter of Timothie Downes 29
williã weedõ gent: 10th

AUGUST

William sonne of Joshua Pratt 10th
Sarah daughter of Joseph Belgraue 25
Elizabeth daughter of Sir Henrie [4]Crafts[4] buried at Latimers 26
Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel Pratt 27
Childe of Nathan Oates 12
Henry Godfree 15

---

1 "Brigs," in Bishop's Transcript.
2 Not in B.T.
3 "Josias sonne of Mr Francis Barker deceased," in B.T.
4 This name appears to be "Leigh" in the Bishop's Transcript, but the ink has faded, and the letters cannot be made out with certainty.

BURIED

[1636] SEPTEMB.

Anne daughter of Sammuell Carter 5
John sonne of John Douglas a trauailer 19

OCTOBER

Sarah Euans 30th

NOUEMB.

John sonne of Thomas Rudde 29
John Edmonds 7th
Childe of Williã Keene 9th

DECEMB.

A younge child of Robert Louet 2
Jane Weedon widdow 11
Steuen Salter 18
[1]A younge child of Richard [2]Clark[2] [1]1[1]
[1]Thomas Tokefield [1]11[1]
williã Grace 9th
John Gate 21

JANUAR.

FEBRUAR.

Elizabeth wife of Richard Weedon 8
Henrie Gossam 24
mary Pudifatt 20th
James Pudifatt 28th

MARCH

John sonne of John Richards deceased 9
Marie Hardinge Widdow 10
William sonne of william Kemp buried at Latimers 21
The wife of James Johnson 22
Thomas Philips å childe 4th
Francis Pudefatt 13
Henry Wood 13
Elizabeth Filby 19th
[3]Thomas sonne of William Kent[3] 24

---

[1] These entries are dated January in Bishop's Transcript.
[2] "Cock," in B.T.
[3] Not in B.T.

APPENDIX I.

Transcript of a copy of a Deed and a Memorandum relating to Cheney's Charity, entered at the end of the first volume of the Chesham Parish Register.

The Copie of a Deed past from Mr Thomas Cheney to Mr John Cheney for a rente of vli by the yere as Fallowing it may appere, as allso another copie of the true vse, intent, & meaning of the same Deed.

To all Christian people to whome this p͡sent writing shall come, Thomas Cheney of Bamblehanger in the ꝑish of Luton in the County of Bedt̃ Esq. sendeth greeting in ou̅ Lord God everlasting knowe ye y̅ I the sayd Thomas Chenye at the request of myne vncle John Cheney of Chesham Boyse in the County of Buck. Esq., & in Conscideracõn of one hundreth pound͞ of good & Lawfull money of England to me payd at thensealing of this p̃nt͞ writing by the sayd John Cheney & for the better relefe of the pore people inhabiting & Dwelling wthin the townes of Chesham Agmondisham & Draiton Bauchampe in the said County of Buck; haue geven granted & by theis p̅sent͞ Do give & graunte vnto Myles Sand͞ nicholas West Esquiers Francis Cheney Henry Chenye Thomas Ashefeild gentlemen Robert Caloner ꝑson of Agmondishm̅ in the County of Buck. clerc. & John Lawton ꝑson of Drayton Beuchamp in the sayd County of Buck: clerc. & their heirs one yerely rente of Fyve pound͞ of good & Lawfull money of England going out of a Tenem̅ called the mose & out of a garden & Orchard therto adioyning & out of two meadowes conteyning thre acers & a half & out of theese ꝑcell͞ of ground hereafter named: a wood called the owt wood conteyning by estemacõn fower acers & a road, & a wood called the mose grove conteyning by estemacõn Fower akers & an half, a close next outward called little wottage conteyning by estemacõn fyve akers & a road, a close ioyning to yt called Broad close conteyning by estemacõn Tenne ackers & an half: a close ioỹing to it called barne feild conteyning by estemacõ xj acr͞ & a half: and a close ioyning to it called Bakers cont. by

estemac̃on ten akers & thre road$_{ę}$: a close ioyning to it called the furthur Bakers cont. by estemac̃on viij akers: a close ioyning to it called basset feild conteyning by estemac̃on iiij akers. a close ioyning to it called blackmorfeild conteyning by estemac̃on iiij akeres: a close ioyning to it called faukmere conteyning by estemac̃on fower akers & a half: a wood ioyning to yt called Blackmore wood, & two pikl$_{ę}$ conteyning by estemac̃on viij akers & an half: a close ioyning to yt called nether close conteyning by estemac̃on seven akers: a close thereto adioyning called long croft conteyning by estemac̃on Tenn akers & three road$_{ę}$: a close one the other syd on the lane lying agaynst the sayd longe Crofte Called nether woodfeild conteying by estemac̃on seaven akers: an other close ioyning to it Called overwood feild cont: by estemac̃on ix akers: two closes called Rushmears one of them next the howse conteyning by estemac̃on xvj akers, the other Bushmores conteyning by estemac̃on xij akers & thre road$_{ę}$: a close called Bramblecroft in the p̣ish of Chesham Betwene certeyne ground of Thomas Axtell$_{ę}$ & Thom̃s preist$_{ę}$ conteyning by estemac̃on two akers & three road$_{ę}$: a little wood conteyning half an aker, wth thappu̇tenanc$_{ę}$ sett lying & being in the p̣ish of Chesham in the County of Buck: aforesayd To have hold & yerely to receave the said yerely rent of Fyve pound$_{ę}$ vnto the sayd Myles Sandes Nichalas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashefeild Robert Chaloner and John Lawton there heirs & assignes for ever to the only vse intent$_{ę}$ & behof$_{ę}$ as are expressed in a certeyne Sedule to this p̣sent graunt annexed & to none other vse: to be payd at the nativitie of our Lord God & at thañciac̃on of the Blessed virgin Mary, at the Feast$_{ę}$ of Ste John the Baptist; & St Michall Tharchangell by even porc̃ons. And yt fortune the said yerely Rent of five pound$_{ę}$ or any p̣te & p̣cell thereof to be behind vnpaid in p̣te or in all at any of the sayd Feast$_{ę}$ at the wch it ought to be payd that then and at all tymes after it shall & may be Lawfull to & for the said Myles Sandes nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashefeld Robert Caloner John Lawton & every of them their heirs & assignes and the heirs and assignes of every of them in any of the sayd Land$_{ę}$ Tenement$_{ę}$ or hereditament$_{ę}$ before rehearsed to enter & Distreine & the Distres then & there so taken Lawfully to lead Dryve & carry away and the same to Deteyne & kepe vntill the sayd yerely rente of Fyve pound$_{ę}$ and every parte and p̣cell thereof wth tharrerages thereof yf any be vnto the said Miles

Sandes Nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashfeild Roberte Caloner John Lawton their heirs or assignes to the vse aforesaid fully contented satisfied & payd. And furthurmore Knowe yee me the sayd Thomas Cheney to haue put the sayd Myles Sand℔ nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashfeild Robert Caloner & John Lawton & every of there heirs & assignes in full and peacable posession of the sayd yerely rent of Fyve pound℔ by the Delivery of iiij^{d} vnto the said John Lawton in the name of all the rest In witnes where of I the above named Thomas Cheny to this p̄sente graunt have set my hand & seale the one and Twentith Day of November in the xxth yere of the reigne of ou̍ sovereigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of God of England France & Ireland Quene Defendo̍ of the Fayth &c. Provyded alvays that the pson of the said Thomas Cheney shall not be charged wth any such rente or Rent℔ as is aforesaid as is agreed the Day & yere above written

The originall Deed of the p̄misses remayneth in the Custodie of Francis Cheny second sonn to thabovenamed John Cheney.

The Copie of the Sedule.

The true intent vse & meañng of this p̄sent grant herevnto annexed is as hereafter in this p̄sente sedule is menconed and none other that is to say that the wthin named Esquiers gentlemen & others to whome the yerely rent of Fyve pound℔ mencõed in the said graunt is given & their heirs & assiges for ever shall stand seised of the sayd yerely rente of five pound℔ to the onely vse & behoof of the poore people inhabiting & Dwelling in the wthin named Townes of Chesham Agmondisham & Drayton Beauchampe, that is to witt only to such of the said poore people as are good & godly in living & haue most need of the releiff. & Furthur the true meaing of this p̄sent graunt is such that when and as often as all the said Esquiers gentlemen & others to whome this p̄sent graunte of the said Fyve pound℔ is made shall Depart from this psent lyfe saving two of them, that then the said two over living shall graunte the said yerely rente over vnto fyve or six other p̄sons & to their heirs to the vses aforesayd & to none other vses intent℔ &

purposes. And allso the true meaning of the said graunt is & shalbe for ever that ŷ sayd esquiers gentlemen and other their heirs & assignes shall yerely at fower tymes of the yere Distribute & pay the said yerely rente of Fyve pound℔ to the said poore people inhabiting & Dwelling w^th^in the said Townes of Chesham agmondisham and Drayton Beauchampe in the County of Buck. in maner & forme Fallowing that is to say to the poore people of towne of Chesham at the Feast of the Nativitye of our Lord God x^s^ to the pore people of the towne of Agmondisham at the same tyme x^s^ to the pore people of the Towne of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s^. Allso to the pore people of the Towne of Chesham at the feast the Anuntiac̃on of Ste Mary the virgin x^s^ to the pore of Agmondisham at the same tyme x^s^ & to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s^. all so to the pore of Cheshame at the Feast of St John the Baptist x^s^ to the pore of Amẽsham at the same tyme x^s^ and to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s^. All so to the pore of Chesham at the Feast of Ste Michaell tharchangell x^s^ to the pore of agmondisham at the same tyme x^s^ & to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s^ and this Distribuc̃on to remayne & the true meaning of this prsent graunt is that for the better execution the Lord of the Mannõ of Cheshm̃ boyse aforesayd for the tyme being for ever shall over see the sayd Esquirs & gentlemen and others & call them their heirs & assignes to accounte how in what Mannẽ the said yerely rente of Fyve pound℔ is & shalbe imployed in Manner & forme as is in this present Sedule sett forth & Declared: and thus Desyring that all Christian people may consider the saying of God that who regardeth wyfe or children more then me is not worthy of me, And sayeth allso whatsoever is geven to his pore creatures for his sake is geven to himself. And thus wee besech god to receive vs to his mercy for ever.

Sealed and Delivered in the p̃sence of vs Thomas Cheney Thomas Northefolke Thomas moseley Hugh Bachillor John Gaates Henry Norwod Thomas Gaskeyne Robert Bachillõ Lawrence Hawkes & John Dracott.

Theis writing℔ be in the Keping of the above named Mr Francis Cheney sonne of the aforsayd Mr John Cheney Esquier.

The Renewing of the Feofment for the Moze Land℔ in Chesham for the yerely payment of v^{li} to be Distributed among the pore people of Chesham agmondisham & Drayton Beuchampe

Memorandum that Sr Francis Cheney Knight and Robert Caloner Docter of Divinity & ꝑson of Agmodisham being the only surviving Feoffes or graunt℔ of Thomas Cheney of Bramblehanger in the ꝑish of Luton in the County of Bedf. Esquier intrust for fyve pound℔ yerely to be receyved out of the Moze farme in Chesham and to be Distributed to the godly pore of Chesham Agmondisham and Drayton Beauchampe in such Manner & by such porc̃ons & at such tymes as in the Deed poll of the sayd Thomas Cheney appereth the true Copie whereof is written verbatim in the beginng of this paper Booke for the continuac̃on of the sayd Añuetie out of the said farme to the vses in the sayd Deed poll of Thomas Cheney expressed and to establish a ꝑpetuetie thereof, by vertue of a power geven & granted to the two surviving feoffees or grauntes as in the said Deed poll doth appere to witt in a schedule therevnto annexed and afore written in this Booke Did vpon the three and twentith Day of May Anno D̃ni 1618 assigne & sett over aswell the said Deed poll as allso the sayd yerely Rente of Fyve pound℔ vnto Francis Cheney of Chinduth in the County of Hartf. Esq. Thomas Cheney esquier Sonne & heir of S^{ir} Thomas Cheney Knight, Wm Dracke gent. Thomas Ashfeild of Chesham Esq. Richard Woodcok of Chesham clerk & Richard Baldwin of Dundridge in the County of Buck. gent. & their heirs for ever to the same Charitable vses as in the said Deed poll & schedules are exꝑssed

Recorded out of a true copie of the setover or assignemeñ of the said Sr Francis Cheney & Robte Caloner sent vnto me from m^{r} feild of Draytō

Ita testor Richard' Woodcoke

Vicar̃ Chesham { Leicester / Woborne

July 20. 1622

APPENDIX II.

Vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn, 1538-1636

Chesham Leicester	Chesham Woburn
William Daniel, instituted 1527, on the presentation of the Convent of Leicester.	John Sloe, (*or* Slow), instituted 1519, on the presentation of the Convent of Woburn.
	John Peryn(ge), inst. 1557, on the presentation of Francis, Earl of Bedford.
John Smith, inst. 1559, on the presentation of the Queen. (He was afterwards minister of St. Alban, Wood Street, London.)	John Smith, inst. 1559, on the presentation of the Queen, according to Lipscomb, but on that of the Earl of Bedford, according to others.
John Barker, Fellow of Eton College, was in office 1572, Thomas Martin being his "minister and curate."	John Barker, (*or* Barber), Fellow of Eton College, inst. 1572, on the presentation of the Earl of Bedford. Thomas Martin was "minister and curate" under this vicar.
William Saunders, 1572-1607, presented by the Queen.	William Saunders, A.M., 1572-1607.
Richard Woodcock, B.D., 1607-1623, presented by Thomas Ashfield, Esquire.	Richard Woodcock, B.D., 1607-1623.
Adam Langley, Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; inst. 1623, on the presentation of Thomas Ashfield, Esquire.	Thomas Blechinden, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; presented by Francis, Lord Russell, 1623.
Elkanah Gladman appears to have held both medieties in 1636, for he signed himself as "Minister of Chesham" on the Bishop's Transcript of that year.	Elkanah Gladman, as vicar, signed the Bishop's Transcript for the year 1626, and continued to hold office in 1636.

APPENDIX III.

Churchwardens named in Register or Bishop's Transcripts, 1538-1636.

John Hunton, 1538.
Robert Bachilor, 1538.
Rychard Wood, 1598.
Edward Sa(a)le, 1598; buried 1620.
Richard Gate of the Corner, 1610.
Elias Portris, 1610.
Richard Huggins, 1611, 1626.
Thomas Breeden, 1612-3.
James Lovett, 1613.
Humphrey Grenway(e), 1617.
William Prestonn, 1617
——— Birche, 1626.
Willyam Ooke (?), 1627.
Benaiah Breeden, 1627.
William Dell, 1636.

APPENDIX IV.

Place-names contained in the first volume of the Register.

The spelling is that of the period. Variants are arranged in alphabetical order, except that the form now in use has, where it occurs, been taken as the head-word.

Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent. Words so enclosed summarize information given in the Register.

In names composed of two words, a dash under the space between them, — as in "Lye greene," — indicates that they are sometimes found as one word.

In some cases of material difference between the old names and those of the present day, the latter have been added in brackets.

Agmondesham Woodside.
Albury, Awbery(e).
Alisbury, Aylesburie, Aylisbury.
Amersham, Admondesham, Agmondesham, Agmundesham, Amersam.
Amy Mill.
The Ash(e), Th'ashe, Th'ash in Asheridge.
Ash(e)ridg(e).
Ashligreene, Ashly gre(e)ne, Ash ly grene.
Ashton Clinton, Asten Clinton.
Aveley, (Salop).

The Barne, The Barne House, The Barne of Hundrich.
Barnet.
Batcher [Batchworth] Heath (near Rickmansworth).
Bawldocke, (Herts).
Beckonsfeild(e).
Beerton.
Belenden, Belendon.
Berkhamstead, Barkamsted, Barkhamsted(e), Bearkhamsteade, Berhamstead, Berkhamstede, Berkhamsteed(e).
Bissom, [Bisham ?]
Blackwel(l) Hawle.
Bledloe.
Bois, [*see* Chesham Bois].
Bois Moore.
Bois Moore Hatche.
Botl(e)y,
The Bottom, Bot(t)om.
Bovingdon, Bovington.
The Box Bush, Boxbush.
The Bridge
Broughton, (parish of Beerton).
The Bury.
Bushground, Boush ground, Bushgrownd.

Cadington, (Herts).
Cambridge,
Kinges Colledge,
St. Johns Colledge.
Chartridg(e), Chartrige.
Chartridg Pond(e).
Chaulfonte, St Giles.
Chaulfont(e), St Peter.
Chedington.
Chennes.
Cherry trees, Cheri(e)trees, Cherritrees, Cherytrees.
Chesham, Great(e) Chesham, Great Chessam.
Chesham Bois, Chesham Boys, Bois, Boys.
Chesham Leicester, -Leycest(e)r.
Chesham Woburn, -Owborn(e), -Woborn(e), -Wooborne.
Cholesbury(e), Cholsbery, Cholsbury, Choulsberie.
Codmore.
The Corner, The Corner howse at (*or* of) Whelpley Hill.
The Crowne.

The Dell.
Dongrove.
Drayton.

Eaton [Eton] ; Eaton, (Beds).
Eaton Colledge.
Edlesborough, Edesbrough.
Ellisboroe.
Eppinge, (Essex).

Flamstede, (Herts).
Fla(u)nden.
The Fulling Milles, (Bois).

Lyttel(l) Gaddesden.
Gerrardes.
Gilford, (Surrey); Guilford.
Grafton, (Hereford).
Grove, The Grove.

Hamsteed(e), (Middlesex).
Harrow on the Hill, Harrowhill.
Haseldeane.
Hawrich(e), Hawrige, Hawritch, Hawrytch.
Hawrige Lane.
Hedgeley, Hegeley.
Hedgworth.
Hem(p)steed, Hemste(a)d, Hemsteede.
Hendon, (Middlesex).
Higate, (Middlesex).
The Hill.
Hillingdon.
Hornsey, (Middlesex).
Huckot, [Hulcott ?].
Hundri(d)ge, Hundrich(e), Hundrych.
Hundrige Moore.

Idlstree, (Herts), [Elstree].
Ivyngoe.

Kings Langley, Kynges Langeley.

The Lane.
Langeley.
Langley, King's, [*see above*].
Latimer(s), Latimas, Latimersh, Latimus, Latmersh, Lattimers, Latymers, Latymersh(e).
The Lee.
Leyhill, Lee Hill.
Leyton.
London.
London,
Midle Temple,
St Albons, Wood Street,
St Brides,
St Ethelbourges parish by Bishops gate.
Ls Mill, [Lord's Mill].
Luton.
Lye_greene, Lygreen, Ly_gre(e)ne.

Marcate, (parish of Cadington, Herts), [Markyate Street].
Great Marlow, Marlow Magna.
Marsworth.
Mawdelines, (parish of Northchurch).
Mentmore.
The Mill, [Lord's Mill].
Great(e) Missenden, Myssenden Magna.
Lyttell Missenden,—Myssenden.
The Mo(o)re.
Hundrige Moore.
The Mose, Mose, The Mo(o)ze.

Nashleeth.
Nettleden.
Newport.
Northall, (Middlesex).
Nort(h)church.

Oxford, St John Baptist Colledg.

The Parsonage, The Personage, The Parsonage Howse of Chesham Woborn.
Pednor, Pednar, Pedner.
Pen(n).
Pippers.
Pond(e), [of Chartridge].
Preston, (Kent).
Prickswell.
Prince Rysbrough.

Randals in Hundrich, Randolles.
Rickmanswo(o)rth.
Rislippe, Ryeslippe, (Middlesex).

Saffron Waldon.
St Albans, St Albons.
St Giles Chaulfonte.
St Michaels, (St Albans).
St Peters Chaulfont(e).
St Stephens, St Stephins, (Herts).
Salisbury.
Sanderton.
Sarrat, Sarret.
Sloland, Slowland(e).
Stoake Mansfeild, [Stoke Mandeville].
Stratford of the Bowe, (Middlesex).

Tame.
Tennā, (Kent), [Teynham].
Tetsworth, (Oxon).
The Thorne House, (Ashley Green).
Thursley, (Surrey).
Tomlins.
Tring, Tryng(e), Greate Tryng(e).
Tylers Hill, Tilers Hill

Vicaredge Howse of Chesham Woborn.

Waddesden.
Water_side.
Watford(e).
Weeden Hill
Wendover.
West Howse.
Weston Turvile.
Whealpley, Whelply.
Whe(a)lpley_hill, Whealpeley_hill, Whealpleyhil, Whelply Hill; [see Corner].
White_end(e), Whitend.
Great(e) Wickham.
West Wickombe.
Wig(g)inton, Wyginton.
Wilstorne Grene, (near Tring).
Wind(e)sor.
Wooburne, (Bucks); Owborne.
The Wood, The Wood of Asheridg(e).
Woodside, (Amersham).
Woxbridg(e), [Uxbridge].
Wynge.

Place-names in the copy of a Deed and Memorandum transcribed in Appendix I.

The names of fields are distinguished by an asterisk.

Amersham, Agmodisham, Agmondisham.
*Bakers.
*Barne Feild.
*Basset Feild.
Blackmore Wood.
*Blackmorfeild.
*Bramblecroft.
Bramblehanger in the parish of Luton.
*Broad Close.
*Bushmores.

Chesham, Cheshame.
Chesham Boyse.
Chinduth, (Herts).

Drayton Beauchampe, Draiton Bauchampe, Drayton Beuchamp(e).
Dundridge, (Bucks).

*Faukmere.
*The Furthur Bakers.

*Little Wottage.
*Long(e) Croft(e).

The Mose, The Moze, The Moze Farme.
The Mose Grove.

*Nether Close.
*Nether Woodfeild.

*Overwood Feild.
The Owt Wood.

*Rushmears.

APPENDIX V.

Occupations mentioned in the Register, 1538-1636; with the number of persons to whom each seems to be ascribed, (see p. viii.). Persons apparently belonging to places outside the parishes of Chesham and Chesham Bois are not included.

DESCRIBED AS:—

Shoemaker, 23
Tailor, 19
Weaver, 19
Glover, 17
Wheeler, (wheelwright), 15
Tanner, 12
Smith, 11
Butcher, 7
Carpenter, 7
Maltster, or maltman, 7
Miller, 7
Collarmaker, 6
Tilemaker, or tiler, 6
Turner, 6
Potter, 5
Shovelmaker, 5
Baker, 4
Cutler, 3
Dyer, 3
Joiner, 3
Mason, 3
Schoolmaster, 3
Bailiff, 2
Barber, 2
Currier, 2
Glazier, 2
Husbandman, 2
Meretrix, 2
Midwife, 2
Painter, 2
Pinner, 2
Ploughwright, 2
Sayer, 2
Brewer, 1
Bricklayer, 1
"Buar" (?), 1
Carter, 1
Clothworker, 1
Cooper, 1
Haberdasher, 1
Inn holder, 1
Ironmonger, 1
Mercer, 1
Pedlar, 1
Physician, 1
Ropemaker, 1
Salter, 1
Sawyer, 1
Tinker, 1
Trenchermaker, 1
Vintner, 1

Servants and labourers are very numerous.

"The fulling milles in Bois pish" are mentioned, 1607.

Besides the vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn, several persons are described as "priest," "minister," "preacher of the word," &c.; and two are named as "chaplein" of Chesham Bois and Latimer, respectively.

APPENDIX VI.

Surnames which occur both in this book and in the Registers for the year 1900 of the Parochial Electors of the parishes of Chesham, Ashley Green, Chartridge, Latimer, and Chesham Bois. The spelling is that of the present time.

Abbott
Adams
Aldridge
Almond
Arnold
Ashby
Atkins
Austin
Ayres

Baker
Baldwin
Barber
Barker
Barnard
Barnes
Barrett
Batchelor
Bateman
Bates
Bedford
Bennett
Benning
Birch
Bishop
Blackwell
Blake
Blunt
Boarder
Bone
Brackley
Bridges
Brown
Bruton
Bryant
Buckoke
Burgess
Burgin
Burnham
Burton
Butcher
Butler
Butt
Butterfield

Carter
Caudery
Cavendish
Chaney
Chapman
Child
Clare
Clark(e)
Cogdell
Collins
Cook
Cooper
Cox
Culverhouse
Cutler

Dancer
Darvell
Davis
Dean
Dell
Deverell
Dickens
Dickenson
Dodd
Dormer

East
Edmonds
Edwards
Elbourn
Eldridge
Ellis
Evans

Filby
Finch
Fisher
Ford
Foster
Fountain
Fowler
Fox
Franklin
Freeman

Gardner
Garrett
Geary
Gibbons
Gibbs
Gilbert
Gill
Glenister
Glover
Golding
Goodwin
Grace
Green
Grimsdale } Grimsdell }
Grove
Grover
Gurney

Hailey
Hammond
Harding
Hare
Harris
Hawes
Hawkes
Hawkins
Haydon
Hearn
Hewett } Hewitt }
Higgs
Hill
Hobbs
Holliman
Holt
Honour
Horne
Horwood
How
Howard
Hughes
Humphrey
Hunt
Hutchinson

Jackson
Janes
Jenkins
Jennings
Johnson
Jones
Jordan

Keen
Kemp
Kilby
King.

Lacey
Lane
Larking
Lawrence
Leach
Lee
Lewis
Long
Lovett

Marshall
Martin
Matthews
Mead
Mercer
Merridan
Miles
Miller
Mills
Mitchell
Moore(s)
Morten } Morton }
Mortimer
Mott

Nash
Neal
Newitt
Newton
Norwood

Osborn(e)
Oxley

Page
Painter
Palmer
Parker
Parrott
Parsons
Payne
Peacock
Pearce
Phillips
Pitkin
Potter
Powell
Pratt
Price
Priest
Puddephatt
Putnam

Randall } Randle }

Read } Reed }
Reading
Reeve
Reynolds
Richardson
Roberts
Robinson
Rogers
Rolph
Rose
Rowe
Russell

Sale
Sa(u)nders
Seabrook
Sear
Shelton
Shepherd
Shrimpton
Sills
Simpson
Slater
Smith
Spicer
Sprigens
Stacey
Staple
Stephenson
Stevens
Stokes
Styles

Taylor
Thomas
Thompkins } Tomkins }
Thompson
Thorn
Timms
Treacher
Turner

Walker
Waller
Walton
Ward
Ware
Watts
Webb
Weedon
Welch
Wells
West
Wheatley
Wheeler
White
Wilcock
Wilkins
Wilkinson
Williams
Wilson
Winch
Wingrove
Wood
Worrell
Wright

Yates
Young

APPENDIX VII.

Christian-names, with variants.

The spelling is that of the period. The variants are arranged in alphabetical order, except that the form now in use has, where it occurs, been taken as the head-word. Names which differ only in the use of *j* for *i*, or *y* for *i*, and *vice versa*, have not been treated as variants. Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent.

MASCULINE NAMES.

Aaron
Abel(l)
Abiatha(r)
Abraham
Adam
Adela, Adiell
Adrian, Adrean
Ahicham
Alexander
Ambrose
Andrew(e)
Anthony, Anthonie, Antonie, Antony.
Aquila
Armyger
Arthur
Austin(e)

Bahanan
Bartilmew
Basill
Bedford
Benaiah, Benejah, Bennajah
Benjamin
Bennet, Benet(t)
Brian

Charles, (see p. xii.)
Christopher, Christofer
Clement
Cornelius

Daniel(l)
David

Edmund, Edmond(e)
Edward
Edwin
Elcanah, Elkanah
Elias, Ellis
Elidad
Elijachuh
Elyzur
Ephraim
Esaiah, Esay, Isa, Isay
Ezechiel(l), Ezechiall, Ezekiell

Ferdinandus
Francis, Frances Fraunces

Gabriel(l)
Gamaliel(l), Gamaleel
Gawen
Georg(e)
Gerard
Gershom
Gilbert
Giles
Godfrey
Gother
Gualter, *see* Walter
Gwalfride

Hampden
Hananeel, Haniell
Henry, Henrie
Hugh(e)
Humphrey, Humfrey, Humfrie, Humfry, Humphry

Isa, Esaiah, Esay, Isay
Isaac, Isaack(e) Isaak

Jacob
James, Jeames
Jane, (Bapt. Nov. 30, 1621. Perhaps an error)
Ja(a)son
Jasper
Jeffr(e)y
Jeremiah, Jeremie, Jeremy
Jerome
Jethro
Job
John, Jhon
Jonas
Jonathan
Joseph
Joshua, Josua(h)
Josiah
Josias
Julian(e)
Julius

Lamech
Lawrence, Laurence
Lazarus
Levy

Lewys
Luke

Marc, Marke
Matthew(e), Mathew(e)
Mat(t)hias
Micah, Michaiah
Michael(l)
Micheas
Miles
Mordant
Mordecaie, Mordechai
Morice
Moyses

Nathan
Nathaniel(l), Nathanael(l), Nathanel
Nehemiah
Nic(h)olas
Nic(h)odemus
Noe
Nor(r)is

Obadiah
Oliver
Origen
Oswold
Owen

Patrick
Paul(e)
Peircivall
Peregrine
Perot
Peter
Philemon
Phil(l)ip
Pierce

Ralph, Ra(u)fe, Raph(e), Raulf(e)
Rance
Raphael
Richard
Robert(e)
Roger
Rowland
Russell

Samuel(l), Sammuell
Sebastian
Silvester
Simon
Stephen, Steephen, Stephin, Ste(e)ven
Symeon

Thomas
Thurstance
Timothy, Tymothie
Tobias
Triamour
Tristram

Walter, Gualter, Wa(ul)ter
William
Willy
Wylfride

Zacharias, Saccharie, Zac(c)harie
Zachary
Zac(c)heus
Zephaniah

FEMININE NAMES.

Abia
Abigail(l), Abigal(l)
Abijah
Agnes, Agnys, Annice, Annis
Alice
Amn [?]
Amy, Ame, Amie
Ann(e), Anna, Hanna(h)
Annis, *see* Agnes
Arabella
Avelin, Avelen
Avis

Barbara, Barbary
Bathsheba
Bathshua(h), Bathsua(h), Bethuah
Beatrix, Bett(e)ris
Bersabe
Bethjah, Betiah
Bridget(t), Brigat, Brigett, Brigitt

Catherine, *see* Katharine
Christian(e)
Cicel(l)y, Cecilie, Sicely, Sicilie
Clare
Constance

Damaris, Damares
Debora(h)
Delice
Den(n)is
Dina(h)
Dorcas
Dorothy, Dorothe(y), Dorothie
Douglas

Eeden
Eleanor, El(l)enor, Eleonor(e), Elinor, Helenor
Eliza
Elizabeth(e), Elybeth
Elkin
Ellen, Ellin, Helen(e), Hellin
Ellis
Embrey
Emlin
Emm(e), Eme
Emps
Eve

Faith
Felix, Falix, Fœlix
Frances, Francis
Frideswide, Frisewide

Gemini, *see* Jemime
Gillion, Jel(l)ion
Godsgrace
Grace
Gris(s)ell, Grisill

Hanna(h), *see* Anne
Helen(e), *see* Ellen
Hester

Isabell, Isbell
Isebell

Ja(a)ne
Jel(l)ion, Gillion
Jemime, Jemini, Gemini
Joan(e), Jone
Joanna
Joyce, Jois(e)
Judith, Judy
Julian(e)

Katharine, Catherine, Katherin(e)

Lettice, Lettis
Lucy, Luce, Lucie
Lydia, Lydea

Magdalen
Margaret(t), Margarit(e)(ie)
Margery, Margerie
Margite
Marian
Martha
Mary, Marie
Mathilda
Maude, Mawde
Mercy, Mercie
Miriam

Patience
Paulina
Penelope
Perin
Petronel(l), Purnel(l)
Phil(l)ip, Philippe
Phillis
Philotheta
Phœbe, Phebe(e), Phœby
Pri(s)cilla
Prudence, Prudens
Purnel(l), Petronel(l)

Rachell
Rahab
Rebecca, Rebeckah
Rhoda
Rose, Roase, Roose
Ruth

Sara(h), Saraa
Sens(e)
Sibil(l)
Susan, Susanne, Suzan
Susanna
Sybilla

Tabitha
Temperance
Tomazin, Tomezin
True
Tryphœna

Ursela

Venice

Wenefrede, Wenefreed(e), Winefride, Wynefred, Wynefre(e)de
Wyborow

Zachariah, Zacchary, Zacharie, Zecharia
Zippora(h)

APPENDIX VIII.

Entries in which the surnames of persons baptized, married, or buried are not stated, excepting burials of "nurse-children."

"John the sonne of Georg . . . . . ," bapt. Oct. 29, 1546 (7).

"Thomas a poore mā that dyed in west howse aboue mother Geonys," bur. Dec. 9, 1547 (?)

"the daught. of a stranger," bur. Nov. 8, 1548.

"Mary a stranger of London," bur. Dec. 26, 1548.

"Patrick servant of henry Atkins," bur. Jan. 27, 1548.

"A poore man," bur. Feb. 16, 1549.

"Anne Daughter of Robert," bapt. May 16, 1550 (1)

"Rowland sonne of a poore travayling womā," bapt. July 18, 1550 (1)

"A stranger at Gerrardes," bur. Oct. 8, 1552.

"Bridget & Elyzabeth the Daughters of Adultery," bapt. Jan. 1, 1560.

"Edward sonne of a myller of latymersh," bur. Aug. 26, 1562.

"the child of the myller at latymsh," bapt. Jan. 25, 1564.

"A stranger comyng by the way at ly greene," bur. Mch. 17, 1564.

"Agnes a poore woman," bur. Oct. 9, 1567.

"Alice Daught. of margery meretrix," bapt. Dec. 25, 1567.

"Edward sonne of an harlot," bur. Aprii 17, 1568.

"xptian Daught. of John . . . . . of latymsh," bapt. Sept. 21, 1570.

"A stranger from Latymersh," bur. Dec. 5, 1571.

"Josias sonne of a stranger travayling by the waye," bapt. Jan. 20. 1576.

"Josias sonne of a travailling strang womā," bur. July 26, 1579.

"Margarite a poore strang travailling womā," bur. Aug. 23, 1579.

"Rychard st to Robert moreton," bur. April 6, 1591.

"Agnes the sisters daught. of the wyfe of willm newet deceased," bur. Nov. 2, 1592.

"Rychard of th'ash in Asheridge," bur. Feb. 20, 1594.

"Margarite daught. of Gryffyth & Good . . . . . travaillers by the high wayes," bapt. Dec. — 1595.

"John sonne of a poore travayling womā by common highwaye," bur. Jan. 10, 1596.

"John sonne of Thomas & Bridget labor of the towne," mar. Oct. 11, 1597.

"a poore woman travailling by the high waye," bur. Dec. 6, 1597.

"John vp Robert soone of a poore woman travailling by the high waye," bur. Feb. 15, 1597.

"martha Daughter of nashleeth of this," [Martha daughter of . . . . . (of) Nashleeth of this (parish ?)] mar. Mch. 7, 1602

"Elizabeth Daughter of George & Elizabeth . . . . ." bapt. June 28, 1607.

"A poore travailing woman vnknowne Dieng at ly greene," bur. Dec. 30, 1622.

"Grace daughter of a Wanderour," bapt. Mch. 29, 1625.

"A base-borne chylde," bur. Jan., 1626.

"Robert a beggars child," bur. Mch. 3, 1630.

"2 Murthered jnfants," bur. Mch. 15, 1635.

INDEX

THE names are spelt according to present usage wherever they so occur in the Register. In other cases the form most frequently found there has generally been adopted.

Cognate forms, such as Alden and Aldwin, are entered separately, unless they obviously relate to the same family. Other variants of surnames, except those in which the differences consist only in the use of *i* for *j* or *y*, or *u* for *v*, and *vice versâ*, are bracketed in alphabetical order after their respective head-words.

Christian names such as Anna, Anne and Hannah; Josiah and Josias, etc., are entered separately, unless there is evidence that the cognates denote the same person, in which case the entries are made under the form most frequently found, and the other spellings are given in brackets.

Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent.

Abbot(t), John, 175, 243
Martha, 230
Robert, 243
Abe, Elyzabeth, 5
John, 5
Abrey, William, 224
Adams, Elizabeth, 160
Jane, 153
John, 153, 160, 337
Margarett, 160
Marie, 315
Mathewe, 153
Thomas, 337
Widow, 315
Adams *al.* Ingleton [Ingleton *al.* Adams, Englton *al.* Adams; cf. Ingleton], Elyzabeth, 65, 70, 75, 76, 82, 94
Gillion [Jellion], 52, 56, 60, 66
Henry, 75, 76
Isbell, 272
Jerome, 52, 56, 60, 66, 189, 272
Joan, 82
John, 66
Martha, 70, 222
Mary, 94
Richard, 60, 65, 70, 75, 76, 82, 94, 194, 311
Stephin, 52
Thomas, 56, 65, 219
Adison, Elyzabeth, 57
John, 57
Margarite, 57
Ailwood, Thomas, 332
Aires, see Ayers
Akers, David, 258
Albe, Joan, 233
Alden [Aldin; cf. Aldwin], Agnes, 176
Alice, 188
Ann(e), 136, 149, 155
Benaiah, 136, 149, 155, 222, 325
Edmund, 96, 103, 313
Elizabeth, 145, 215
Jane, 96, 103, 145
Joane, 229
John, 145
Sara, 96
Susan, 136
Thomas, 13, 174
Thurstance, 188
William, 13, 329
Aldridge [Aldredg(e), Aldrige], Ambrose, 118, 121, 124, 127, 314, 321
Elizabeth, 127, 224
Emme, 118, 121, 124, 127
Isabell, 124
Jellion, 189
Marie, 118, 221
Thomas, 121
William, 194

Aldwin [Auldwin, Awldwin ; cf. Alden], Alice, 257
Edmond, 90, 289
Joan, 90, 289
Robert, 257
Stephin, 90, 289
Thurstance, 184, 260
Alice, Joan, 188
Allen [Alen], Agnes, 183
Christian, 177
Elyzabeth, 183
Henry, 16, 244
Hester, 121
Isbell, 192
Joan, 76, 310
John, 3, 5, 8, 11, 236, 237
Jois, 3
Mary, 121, 129, 132, 145, 180, 227, 313
Richard, 11, 14, 16, 174, 181, 198, 242
Samuel, 121, 129, 132, 145, 219, 313
Stephin, 5, 237
Thomas, 8, 236
William, 76, 301
Allen *al.* Ellis *al.* Allison, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
Allinson, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
Allison, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
Allmond, see Hamond
Ally, Alice, 221
Allyson, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
Alte, Edmund, 116
Elizabeth, 116
Robert, 116
Altoph, Ann, 153
Robert, 153, 337
Mr., 325
Amond, see Hamond
Amyas, Margarit, 237
William, 236, 237
Anderson, Frances, 20
Richard, 20, 24
Andros, Margarite, 178
Anne, Elyzabeth, 178
Anthony [Anthonie, Antony], Agnes, 10
Amie, 169
Ann, 145
Anthony, 145
George, 12
Joan, 238
John, 169, 209, 231
Jois, 21
Katherine, 209
Anthony [Anthonie, Antony]—*continued :*
Richard, 18, 24, 27
Robert, 10, 12, 15, 18, 21, 24, 27, 178
Apdavit, Rychard, 171
Arinot, see Arniot
Arnet(t) [Arnatt, Arnault, Arnott], Elizabeth, 216
Jane, 152
Joanna, 156
John, 224
Richard, 295
Zachary, 152, 156
Widow, 325
Arniot [Arinot(?)], Edward, 185
Arnold(e), Agnes, 131, 148
Anna, 131, 136, 318
Elizabeth, 68, 144, 159, 314
Ellen, 59, 62, 68, 75
George, 59, 62, 68, 75, 192, 304, 307
Hannah, 148
James, 167
Lydia, 144, 154, 159, 167
Mary, 62, 154, 217
Richard, 59, 131, 136, 144, 148, 154, 159, 167, 221, 318, 329
Ruth, 75, 316
Widow, 314, 316, 329
Arthur [Arthure *al.* Arthur], Elizabeth, 28
Joane, 292
Robert, 28, 265
Arundell [Arundal], Dorothey, 100, 294
Elizabeth, 100, 294
Ashby(e), Alice, 57, 61, 66, 69, 74, 79, 85, 92, 99, 106, 281, 286, 314
Anthony, 51, 55, 60, 63, 68, 78, 83, 85, 90, 197, 269, 283, 284, 287, 289, 294, 297, 302
Bahanan, 297
Bennajah, 51
Bridget, 181
Daniel, 60, 90, 269, 289
Edward, 3, 6, 8, 236
Elizabeth, 79, 85, 135, 194, 287
Hester, 74, 281
Isbell, 3
John, 68, 255, 294
Jone, 8
Josias, 66
Margery, 281
Martha, 61

Ashby(e)—*continued :*
Mary, 51, 55, 57, 60, 63, 68, 78, 83, 85, 90, 127, 215, 217, 269, 283, 284, 287, 289
Nehemiah, 63, 283
Rachell, 115, 119, 127, 135
Richard, 6, 57, 61, 66, 69, 74, 79, 85, 92, 99, 106, 236, 281, 286, 304
Samuel, 85, 92, 286
Sara, 69
Thomas, 78, 106, 323, 330
William, 119
Zacharias, 55, 115, 119, 127, 135, 317
Widow, 194
Ashe, John, 216
Ashfield [Ashefeild, Ashefield, Ashfeild(e)], xi, xiv
Christopher, 35
Clare, 98
Edmond, 23, 98, 307
Elenor [Helenor], 35, 38, 320
Frances, 247
Hampden, 98
Jois, 27
Mary, 28
Myles, 32
Robert, 23, 27, 28, 32, 35, 38, 187, 188, 189, 200, 247, 289
Thomas, x, 40, 183, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 197, 197, 198, 198, 201, 205, 206, 207, 207, 208, 209, 210, 213, 257, 261, 278, 283, 284, 289, 290, 297, 319, 320, 330, 339, 340, 341, 343, 344
Mrs., 213
the Lady, 310
A(t) Clee, Mary, 143
Robert, 143, 223
Atkins [Adkins], Agnes, 118, 180, 180, 307
Alice, 178, 242
Anna, 125, 126
Bridget, 132, 141
Christian, 41, 64, 69, 182, 326
Edmond, 176, 247
Edward, 29, 32
Ellin, 327
Elyzabeth, 4, 25, 289
Henry, 4, 41, 64, 69, 186, 196, 239, 326, 326
Hester, 115, 119, 126, 138
Hugh, 22
Isabell, 242, 303
Atkins [Adkins]—*continued :*
Jane, 29, 50, 56, 324
John, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 50, 56, 132, 177, 235, 242, 250, 251, 289
Mary, 69
Maude, 285
Nathanael, 41
Patience, 118
Phillip, 119
Rebecca, 56
Richard, 115, 118, 119, 126, 138, 216, 217, 307
Roger, 32, 132, 141, 221
Rose, 119, 125
Samuel, 64, 119, 125, 303
Sarah, 119
Susan, 50
Thomas, 28, 251
William, 19, 138, 141
Goodman, 212
Atslow, Edward, 257
Dr., xi, 257
Audeley, John, 98, 101
Marie, 98, 101
Richard, 98
Aumond, see Hamond
Austin [Austen], Edmond, 18, 22
Henry, 18, 19
Joan, 201
John, 22, 22, 237
Robert, 15, 19
Rychard, 11, 15
Thomas, 11, 237
William, 22
Austin *al.* Mereden, see Mereden *al.* Austin
Avis, Edward, 228
Awby(e), Agnes, 306
Alice, 70, 278, 282, 283
Henry, 54, 56, 62, 70, 201, 266, 273, 278, 282
Jaane, 56, 266
Joan, 54, 62, 70, 201, 278, 282
John, 23, 62
Priscilla, 56
Silvester, 213, 283, 306
Thomas, 17, 23, 54, 266
Wyborow, 213
Axtell [Axstell, Axtil(l)], Abraham, 116, 119, 122, 131, 137, 315 326
Agnes, 195
Anna, 105
Dorcas, 118, 121
Edward, 118, 121, 124, 130, 134

Axtell [Axstell, Axtil(l)]—*continued:*
Elizabeth, 94, 100, 105, 110, 114, 119, 124, 129, 313, 324
Emme, 234
Francis, 118, 121, 124, 130, 134
Hanna, 134
Henry, 195
Isaak, 116
Jaane, 7, 192
Jeremiah, 110
Joan, 285
John, 4, 94, 100, 105, 110, 114, 119, 124, 129, 222, 313, 324
Martha, 137
Mary, 116, 119, 119, 122, 131, 137, 327
Nathanaell, 119, 122, 315
Robert, 124, 267, 285
Roger, 4, 7
Samuell, 124
Sara, 129, 130
Stephin, 94
Thomas, 340
Mr., 187
Ayer [*cf.* Ayers], Agnes, 36, 41, 46, 60, 64, 69, 73, 269, 308
Anne, 56
Ellen, 259
George, 56, 60, 64, 69, 73, 186, 191, 259, 269, 305
Jaane, 46
Jeames, 254
Joseph, 64
Margarite, 3
Martha, 60
Mary, 56, 69, 269
Rychard, 41
Sara, 73
Thomas, 3, 7, 13, 36, 41, 46, 184, 331
William, 13
Ayers [Aires; cf. Ayer], Ann, 137, 146
Ephraim, 137
Rebecca, 146
Thomas, 137, 146
Ayleborne, Elyzabeth, 40, 207
Joan, 40, 49, 280
John, 49
Robert, 40, 49, 207, 280
William, 49

Babb(e) [Bab], Agnes, 42
Elyzabeth, 198
Henry, 86, 89, 95, 97, 106, 122, 206, 224, 289, 291, 322, 325, 336, 336
Babb(e) [Bab]—*continued:*
John, 5
Martha, 89, 223, 322
Mary, 86, 89, 95, 97, 106, 122, 289, 291, 325
Robert, 5
Sara, 86, 289
Susan, 42, 97
William, 42, 106, 198
Bachelor [Bachellor, Bachiler, Bachil(l)or, Batchel(l)er, Ba(t)chelour], Agnes, 171, 235
Alice, 15, 16, 32, 217, 241
Ame, 20
Andrew, 16, 177
Anne, 191
Catherine, 42, 44, 48, 51, 54, 57, 199, 255
Christian, 11, 249
Cicely, 30, 42, 181, 199
Daniel, 47
Elizabeth, 5, 23, 41, 47, 52, 58, 102, 106, 119, 177, 194, 215, 229
Francis, 301
Hannah, 153
Henry, 106, 124, 131, 141, 155, 322
Hugh, 11, 15, 21, 181, 241, 249, 249, 342
Jaane, 48
James, 155
Joan, 12, 44, 187
John, 8, 27, 41, 47, 47, 50, 52, 55, 57, 58, 65, 119, 155, 159, 187, 189, 194, 218, 240, 247, 308
Joseph, 58
Margarite, 4, 17, 47, 50, 55, 65, 177, 177
Martha, 52
Mary, 55, 153, 158, 159, 164, 216, 327
Mathew, 4
Peter, 153, 159, 221, 331
Priscilla, 124, 131, 141, 155
Richard, 10, 171, 239, 259
Robert, 1, 5, 8, 10, 42, 44, 48, 51, 54, 57, 102, 164, 174, 191, 199, 240, 268, 298, 342, 344
Sarah, 131, 155
Susan, 141
Thomas, 21, 27, 30, 32, 155, 181, 187, 235, 236, 244, 255, 327

Bachelor [Bachellor, etc.] — *continued:*
William, 10, 12, 17, 20, 23, 51, 106, 124, 158, 164, 174, 222, 239, 244, 248, 259, 322
Zacheus, 47, 50
Bacon, Agnes, 184
Margarite, 184
Nicholas, 184
Baker [cf. Baker *al.* Greygoose], Agnes, 186
Alice, 195
Anne, 293
Bridgett, 224
Christopher, 58, 192
Elyzabeth, 58
Margarite, 58
Susan, 202
Baker *al.* Greygoose [cf. Baker], Christopher, 66
Jeames, 66
Margarite, 66
Baker, Lee *al.*: see Lee *al.* Baker
Baldwin(e) [Bawldwin], Agnes, 30, 36, 41, 44, 46, 50, 83, 108, 113, 257, 260, 265
Ame, 24, 34, 38, 40, 46, 257, 277
Ann(e), 89, 96, 102, 121, 128, 128, 162, 222, 229, 283
Austin [Augustin], 135, 142, 147, 156, 162, 169
Avelin, 31, 201
Benjamin, 116, 305
Christian, 120
Dorothy, 162
Edmund, 128
Elizabeth, 64, 142, 149, 162
Ellin, 225
George, 26, 121, 128
Grace, 108, 298
Henry, 74
Isaak, 124, 310
Isabell, 27, 40, 120, 203
James, 128
Jane, 113, 204
Joan, 34, 106, 120, 124, 135, 142, 147, 156, 169, 182, 310
John, 21, 27, 30, 36, 41, 44, 50, 64, 67, 71, 74, 77, 83, 89, 89, 96, 102, 108, 113, 149, 181, 189, 199, 260, 265, 281, 283, 298
Joyse, 116
Martha, 89, 96, 227
Mary, 64, 67, 71, 74, 77, 83, 89, 106, 222, 281, 283
Baldwin(e) [Bawldwin]—*continued:*
Rebecca, 222
Richard, 24, 26, 29, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 40, 46, 102, 116, 120, 120, 201, 203, 204, 252, 257, 269, 272, 277, 305, 343
Rose, 149
Sammuell, 169
Sarah, 41, 71, 147, 260, 281
Stephin, 29, 252
Thomas, 21, 24, 24, 29, 50, 67, 106, 113, 120, 124, 135, 149, 162, 252, 265, 310, 310
Triamour, 38
William, 44
Winefride, 121, 128
Ball, Eve, 180
Ballam [Bal(a)am], Abijah, 145
Anna, 145
Jaane, 194
Martha, 336
William, 145, 321
Bampton, 301
Abraham, 134
Agnes, 7, 251
Alice, 11
Constance, 48, 214, 272, 277
Edward, 4, 7, 11, 14, 177, 237, 243, 250, 251
Elizabeth, 113, 134, 141, 148, 163
Hannah, 138, 321
Isbell, 250
Joan, 4, 30, 33, 182, 237, 243, 256, 257
John, 30, 33, 39, 43, 48, 56, 61, 67, 128, 172, 181, 182, 251, 256, 257, 272, 277, 295
Katherine, 39, 43. 48. 56, 61, 67, 172, 304
Lazarus, 148
Margarite, 14
Nehemiah, 67, 128, 134, 141, 148, 163, 325, 332
Origen, 56, 277
Philippe, 180
Richard, 33, 149, 249, 257
Sara, 132
Susan, 109, 113, 117, 119, 124, 132, 138, 149, 299
Thomas, 43, 109, 113, 117, 119, 124, 132, 138, 149, 215, 299, 305, 312, 321, 329
Timothie, 163
Zacharie, 61, 272
Widow, 330

Bannister [Banyster], Agnes, 24, 191
Alice, 236, 297
George, 236
John, 21, 24, 191, 270, 276
Widow, 209
Baraston, William, 253
Barber [Barker], John, 344
Barber *al.* Grigg, Georg, 206
Jaane, 206
Barker [Barkar], Anna, 141
Beniamin, 162
Elizabeth, 136, 141, 146, 152, 154, 158, 162, 331
Francis, 136, 141, 146, 152, 154, 158, 162, 331, 336, 337
John, 29, 31, 33, 344
Josias, 31, 154, 158, 337
Margarite, 33
Sara, 33
Barmes, Edmond, 337
Barnard, Alice, 110
Richard, 110
Thomas, 110, 314
Widow, 314
Barnes, x
Alexander, 164, 170, 228
Ann(e), 164, 170, 228
George, 154, 160, 168, 225, 325
Hannah, 154, 160, 168
Joan, 37
Richard, 170
Robert, 37
William, 154
Barret, Phillip, 205
Barrow, Elizabeth, 337
Mr., 337
Batchelor, x ; see Bachelor
Bate [Baate], Margarite, 179
Marie, 221
Bateman [Baateman], Alexander, 322
Edward, 19
Elizabeth, 214
George, 16, 19
Jone, 16, 322
Bates [Baates], ix ; Ellen, 256
Samuell, 299
Baugh, Anna, 138
Elizabeth, 138
Nicholas, 138
Baven, Mary, 317
Bawldwin, see Baldwin
Bayford, Elizabeth, 107
Richard, 107, 300
Sara, 316
Widow, 316
Bayly(e) [Bailiff, Baylie], Aaron, 46, 295
Agnes, 176
Charles, 335
Jaane, 24
John, 5, 252
Joseph, 5
Margarite, 30, 204
Margery, 36, 46
Mary, 36, 206
William, 24, 30, 36, 46, 179, 204, 252, 284
Widow, 206, 296
Bayly, Whitehead *al.* ; see Whitehead *al.* Bayly
Beaumont [Beumond], Agnes, 282
Beniamin, 228
Joseph, 88
Rachell, 88, 90
William, 88, 90, 204, 206, 282
Bedder, William, 229
Bedford, 307
Agnes, 239
John, 239
Duke of, xiv
Earl of, xi, 344
Beeche, Rychard, 237
Beeson, William, 20
Beeston [Beston], Agnes, 198
William, 191
Belgrave, Agnes, 23, 34, 188, 255
Christian, 69, 73, 92
Elenor [Helenor], 26, 194
Elizabeth, 152, 232
Fœlix, 148, 152, 157, 163
Hugh, 21, 69, 73, 92, 197, 311
Isbell, 27
Joan, 19, 245, 258
John, 21, 23, 23, 24, 27, 179, 293
Joseph, 92, 148, 152, 157, 163, 337
Rychard, 24, 245
Samuel, 73, 148, 152, 163, 225, 329
Sarah, 69, 148, 148, 152, 337
Thomas, 19, 23, 26, 34, 188, 245, 246, 255
William, 148, 179, 258
Widow, 328
Belingham, Agnes, 84, 286
Damaris, 84, 286
Henry, 84, 286
Bennet, Alice, 183
Jaane, 21
John, 21, 183, 254
Joyce, 223,
Mary, 231

Benning(e), Agnes, 337
Alice, 17, 200
Ann, 143, 146, 151, 162, 170
Avis, 34, 36, 40, 255, 298
Dorcas, 64
Edmond, 107
Edward, 336
Elizabeth, 70, 73, 77, 81, 82, 86, 86, 91, 93, 97, 99, 99, 103, 107, 112, 118, 119, 129, 158, 161, 164, 166, 166, 219, 226, 290, 337
Francis, 34, 81, 158, 161, 166, 255, 336
George, 143, 146, 151, 162, 170
Henry, 25, 82, 86, 93, 99, 118, 162, 204, 290
James, 22, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86, 91, 93, 97, 103, 105, 107, 112, 119, 153, 206, 226, 296, 298, 307, 317
Jane, 153
Joan, 64, 171
John, 64, 77, 82, 99, 162, 170, 181, 235, 290, 330
Joseph, 166, 170
Margaret, 93, 99, 105, 111, 119, 308
Martha, 112, 134, 161, 336
Mary, 36, 73, 119, 129, 134, 146, 162, 307, 309
Michaell, 226
Nicholas, 3, 40, 91, 129, 134, 235, 236
Richard, 118, 171, 233, 238
Robert, 17, 19, 22, 25, 28, 34, 36, 40, 86, 103, 170, 174, 200, 204, 251, 255, 278, 281, 296
Russell, 153
Sarah, 170
Sibill, 189
Susan, 111, 119
Thomas, 28, 93, 97, 99, 105, 111, 119, 164, 166, 221, 229, 287, 308, 309, 335, 337
William, 3, 166, 233
Willy, 164
Bentley, Edmund, 146
Elizabeth, 146, 149, 157
Josias, 157
Richard, 146, 149, 157, 224
William, 149
Bernard, Alice, 92, 246
Anne, 191
Hester, 92
Jeames, 20
Bernard—*continued:*
Joan, 267
Rychard, 92
Thomas, 20, 246, 246, 254
Berry(e) [Bery], Christian, 63, 197
Jeames, 63
Margery, 173
Richard, 63, 177, 197
Beston, see Beeston
Bibsworth, William, 172
Biby, Luce; see Bilby
Bigg, Ann, 227
Bilby [Biby, Bilbe(e)], Denis, 105, 126, 131, 147
Felix, 105, 318
John, 126, 225, 311
Luce, 211
Martha, 147
Mary, 225
Robert, 126, 131, 147, 232, 311, 318
Sara, 131
Thomas, 105
Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)], ix, 344
Agnes, 4, 14, 24, 93, 174, 178, 243, 244, 246, 258
Alice, 6, 19, 32, 35, 36, 38, 42, 45, 47, 49, 65, 138, 178, 256, 263, 284, 323
Ame, 93
Anna, 110, 118, 123, 125, 297, 315
Ann(e), 47, 84, 87, 98, 98, 101, 113, 156, 160, 164, 169, 222, 300, 310, 335
Annis, see Agnes
Arthur, 12, 262
Bathshua, 116, 119, 126
Benjamin, 129, 306
Christian, 13, 23, 173, 198, 246, 258
Christopher, 243
Cicely, 9, 84, 182, 298
Cornelius, 36
Damaris, 118, 155, 226
Daniel, 72, 121, 157, 163, 227, 327, 330
Dorcas, 52
Dorothy, 160, 165
Edmund, 126, 225
Edward, 25, 213, 225, 249
Elenor [Helenor], 27, 35, 194, 256
Elizabeth, 8, 10, 16, 37, 41, 46, 52, 57, 62, 65, 68, 71, 76, 103, 106, 126, 134, 140, 146, 157, 163, 173, 179, 187, 226, 265, 285, 285, 296

Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued:*
Emme, 33, 38, 39, 44, 50, 55, 61, 101, 205, 258, 270, 284, 309
Ezechiel, 46, 284
Felix, 99
George, 8, 12, 55, 61, 66, 71, 76, 81, 85, 94, 187, 190, 257, 278, 287, 294, 298
Grisill, 72
Henry, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 13, 15, 47, 78, 90, 98, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 121, 123, 125, 160, 169, 173, 177, 210, 246, 299, 302, 305, 315, 316, 322, 332
Hester, 76
Isabell, 3, 11, 175, 177, 237, 239
James, 3, 6, 9, 9, 12, 22, 32, 33, 46, 76, 87, 94, 96, 101, 102, 103, 105, 111, 113, 116, 119, 126, 138, 142, 144, 155, 160, 165, 178, 187, 202, 218, 226, 243, 246, 255, 282, 289, 292, 295, 296, 307, 309, 310, 322, 323
Jane, 6, 22, 39, 49, 52, 95, 130, 180, 241, 291, 291
Joan, 3, 8, 13, 38, 40, 46, 52, 52, 54, 59, 59, 62, 64, 66, 68, 72, 73, 76, 76, 78, 84, 101, 175, 177, 184, 186, 241, 253, 258, 279, 297, 320
John, 5, 9, 12, 25, 27, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 47, 52, 57, 58, 62, 65, 66, 72, 72, 76, 84, 87, 87, 93, 95, 96, 101, 102, 103, 106, 110, 116, 118, 123, 133, 138, 143, 147, 156, 156, 160, 173, 180, 184, 187, 205, 205, 206, 210, 222, 227, 234, 249, 263, 265, 278, 284, 285, 285, 287, 291, 292, 296, 298, 299, 300, 300, 304, 319, 321, 323, 323, 335, 335
Joyse, 96, 106, 114, 301
Judith, 166
Katharine, 219
Lidia, 52, 57, 265, 285
Margaret, 47, 72, 84, 84, 87, 87, 90, 94, 94, 98, 99, 102, 107, 112, 116, 216, 219, 287, 328
Margery, 246, 289
Margite, 58

Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued:*
Martha, 54, 55, 85, 95, 100, 101, 105, 110, 115, 121, 123, 125, 126, 133, 135, 143, 147, 157, 294, 320
Mary, 26, 45, 50, 55, 59, 59, 61, 63, 65, 66, 71, 76, 81, 85, 87, 89, 91, 95, 98, 102, 105, 111, 120, 130, 146, 168, 198, 223, 250, 278, 287, 287, 291, 294, 299, 305, 312
Maude, 33, 263, 311
Michael, 27, 93, 226, 305, 326
Nathaniel, 115, 118, 152, 166, 169, 305
Rebecca, 148
Richard, 3, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 27, 29, 30, 33, 33, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 66, 68, 72, 76, 84, 84, 87, 89, 91, 95, 96, 100, 103, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 115, 115, 119, 120, 123, 123, 125, 126, 129, 130, 134, 135, 143, 152, 153, 158, 162, 166, 175, 178, 184, 186, 187, 190, 194, 194, 198, 202, 208, 224, 226, 237, 241, 241, 247, 250, 256, 260, 262, 263, 270, 273, 278, 278, 282, 282, 284, 284, 285, 291, 299, 301, 304, 305, 306, 310, 312, 320, 320, 320, 321, 322, 322, 323, 327
Robert, 3, 8, 19, 20, 23, 28, 73, 81, 84, 84, 90, 94, 98, 102, 173, 178, 198, 201, 237, 239, 252, 279, 287, 297, 298, 298, 298, 299, 299, 300, 300 300, 300
Roger, 239
Samuel, 66, 76, 132, 138, 144, 148, 156, 164, 322, 323
Sarah, 62, 84, 153, 158, 162, 166, 215, 314
Stephen, 15, 38, 40, 46, 52, 59, 64, 68, 73, 78, 166, 258, 279, 296, 296
Susan, 38, 52, 61, 87, 93, 94, 96, 101, 102, 106, 111, 111, 112, 112, 115, 118, 120, 123, 123, 129, 135, 137, 142, 143, 152, 155, 230, 231, 270, 285, 292, 307, 312
Susanna, 105

Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued:*
Susanne, 133
Symon, 10, 252
Temperance, 84, 87, 91, 96, 103, 107, 112, 125, 299
Thomas, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 23, 27, 44, 62, 63, 64, 66, 76, 84, 87, 89, 94, 95, 99, 105, 107, 110, 112, 114, 116, 134, 135, 138, 140, 146, 166, 221, 239, 243, 244, 282, 284, 314, 314, 319, 320
True, 132, 138, 144, 148, 156, 164
William, 9, 10, 12, 14, 30, 33, 61, 63, 87, 87, 94, 100, 105, 116, 137, 142, 143, 147, 156, 162, 164, 164, 173, 178, 201, 243, 243, 248, 258, 263, 278, 282, 287, 287, 300, 321, 322, 328, 333, 334
Zippora, 42, 263
Mother, 304
Widow, 184, 189
Bisco(e) [Biscowe], Alice, 148
Ann, 169
Eme, 161
Emlin, 154
Henry, 161, 334
Jane, 103, 296
John, 115, 169, 209
Jonathan, 154, 329
Marie, 96, 292
Martha, 93, 99, 103, 115, 121, 126, 130, 290, 292, 296, 307, 315
Richard, 93, 96, 99, 103, 115, 121, 126, 130, 148, 154, 161, 209, 290, 292, 296, 298, 302, 307, 315, 326, 329, 333, 334
Robert, 148
Sarah, 99, 227
Susan, 126
Bishop [Byshoppe], Agnes, 235
Cicely, 6, 177
Elyzabeth, 14
Joan, 179, 216, 246
John, 178
Rychard, 3, 12, 238, 241
Simon, 3, 6, 12, 14, 235, 238, 241, 244
Thomas, 231
Blackborne, Elyzabeth, 263
William, 181, 263
Blackwell, Christian, 17
Elyzabeth, 17
Isbell, 193
Thomas, 17
Blake [Blaake, Bleake], Alexander, 60, 64, 69, 74, 80, 193, 284, 290
Elyzabeth, 60, 64, 69, 74, 80
John, 144
Jonathan, 161
Josua, 64
Martha, 80, 131, 136, 144, 149, 161, 227
Mary, 74, 136, 138
Samuel, 60, 290
Thomas, 69, 131, 136, 149, 220, 311, 316
William, 138, 144, 149, 161, 222
Blechinden, Thomas, 319, 344
Blunt(e), Mary, 60, 65, 73, 77, 84, 269, 277, 280, 316
Sarah, 60, 65, 269, 305
Timothie, 73, 77, 277, 280
William, 60, 65, 73, 77, 84, 193, 269, 277, 280, 316, 317
Widow, 326
Boller, Elizabeth, 321
John, 321
Boone, Damaris, 150
Edward, 113, 120, 129, 134, 141, 150, 327
Elizabeth, 113, 120, 129, 134, 141, 150
Francis, 113
Jane, 141
Joyce, 120
Marie, 134
Booth(e) [Bouth, Bowthe], Christian, 177
Hugh, 177
John, 173
Rychard, 10, 253
Symon, 10, 173, 243
Bosse, Mr., 200
Boultbee, Rev. Charles Eustace, xv
Bourder [Bo(o)rder], Christian, 94, 103, 107, 301
Elizabeth, 107, 324
Martha, 94, 228
Mary, 103
Rowland, 94, 103, 107, 209, 301
Bovingdon [Bovington], Anne, 83
Elyzabeth, 71, 75, 83
Joan, 183

Bovingdon [Bovington]—*continued:*
Perin, 178
Richard, 71, 75, 83
Tristram, 229
Mother, 257
Bowen, Joane, 130
Marie, 130
Owen, 130
Bowle, Anne, 304
Brigitt, 304
George, 304
Marie, 294
Richard, xi, 212, 294, 324
Dr., xi, 304, 304, 304, 318
Mr., 213, 317
Bowley [Bowlee, Bowler, Bowlie, Bowly], Agnes [Annis], 108, 329
Benjamin, 136
Elizabeth, 130
Isbell, 72, 78, 285
James, 160, 166
Joane, 323
John, 113, 117, 149, 216, 304, 323, 323
Josias, 72
Margarite, 219
Martha, 96
Nicholas, 92, 96, 102, 108, 113, 117, 123, 130, 136, 208, 304, 323, 329
Priscilla, 78
Richard, 123, 217
Roase, 200
Sarah, 149
Susan, 92, 96, 102, 108, 113, 117, 123, 130, 136, 160, 166, 226
Thomas, 72, 78, 92, 160, 166, 226, 285, 332
William, 102, 330
Bowthe, see Booth
Bowyer [Boyer], Thomas, 14, 176
Brackley [Brackly], Beniamin, 87
Brigitt, 311
Elyzabeth, 77, 81, 87
John, 311
Joseph, 81
Martha, 227
Mary, 77, 215, 227
William, 77, 81, 87
Bramson [Brampson, Braunson], Agnes, 166
Anne, 223
John, 166, 230
Martha, 166
Samuell, 326
Branch(e), Agnes, 19, 266
Elyzabeth, 184
John, 3, 19, 24, 178, 266, 309
Mary, 24
William, 3, 10, 241
Brandom(-n), ix
Braunson, see Bramson
Bray(e), Ann(e), 155, 159, 161, 164 168
Frances, 264
George, 231
John, 161
Martha, 155, 168, 329
Mary, 155
Thomas, 164
Walter, 155, 159, 161, 164, 168, 227, 329
William, 264
Breedon [Breeden], Abigail, 92, 225
Anna [Hanna], 73, 219
Bathsheba, 133
Bathshua, 67, 215
Benaiah, 79, 133, 138, 151, 344
Beniamin, 144, 157
Elyzur, 86, 286
Jane, 57, 67, 73, 79, 86, 89, 92, 157, 286, 288, 332
John, 151
Judith, 138, 144, 151
Margery, 143
Mary, 143
Obadiah, 89, 288
Sara, 133
Thomas, 57, 67, 73, 79, 86, 89, 92, 138, 192, 202, 211, 286, 288, 323, 344
Zacharie [Zecharia], 57, 217
Zacheus, 143, 157
Brewer [Brewar, Bruar, Bruer], Abigail, 131, 136, 142, 148, 152, 161, 167
Daniell, 167
Elidad, 161
Elizabeth, 131, 316
Ellen, 274
Joan, 69, 73, 80
John, 69, 73, 80, 131, 136, 142, 148, 152, 161, 167, 194, 199, 204, 204, 280, 316, 316, 325
Martha, 142
Mary, 80, 136
Sarah, 148, 152, 325
Brian, see Bryant
Bridges, see Briggs
Brigenshawe, Mary, 325

Briggs [Bridges, Brig(g)es], Ann, 307
John, 163, 167, 214, 229, 307, 337
Richard, 211
Susan, 163, 167
Bright [Brite], 325
John, 130, 132, 139, 142, 149, 164, 313, 319, 327, 334, 335
Margaret, 334
Mary, 142, 327
Rebecca, 130, 132, 139, 142, 149, 164, 313, 335
Thomas, 132
Briscoe, Daniell, 129
Gawen, 129
Marie, 129
Brooke, William, 233
Brookes, Alice, 107, 111, 119, 132, 143
Ann, 324
Edward, 132
Elizabeth, 111
Marie, 119
Susan, 143
Thomas, 107, 111, 119, 132, 143, 304
Brown(e), x
Agnes, 6, 235
Alice, 200, 281
Benjamin, 281
Daniell, 136
Elizabeth, 312
George, 122, 142, 322
Hannah, 147
Jeames, 246
Joan, 236
John, 3, 5, 102, 150, 170, 236, 295
Mary, 170
Matthew, 102, 106, 112, 116, 122, 125, 131, 136, 142, 147, 150, 295, 303, 308, 315, 322
Richard, 106, 170, 231
Robert, 131
Sarah, 102, 106, 112, 116, 122, 125, 131, 136, 142, 147, 150, 303
Thomas, 3, 6, 235, 236
William, 5, 116, 236
Browning, Jane, 222
Bruer, see Brewer
Bruton, Mary, 226
Bryant [Brian], Elizabeth, 69, 76, 85, 90, 153
Francis, 153, 169
Bryant [Brian]—*continued*:
Isabell, 322
John, 169, 243
Marc, 69, 76, 85, 90, 196, 296, 333
Mary, 335
Sarah, 85, 325
Thomas, 227, 322, 335
Timothie, 76, 222
Buckley, John, 27
William, 27
Buckmaster, Andrew, 133, 204
Damaris, 288
Elizabeth, 160, 215
James, 141
John, 27, 30, 127, 133, 141, 160, 219
Margery, 25
Mary, 27, 204
Paulina, 231
Sarah, 127, 133, 141, 160
Thomas, 25, 30
Buckoake, Abiathar, 95, 291
Anne, 95, 291
Noris, 95
Bucktubb, Isbell, 263
Buffat [Buffet], Elizabeth, 95, 230
John, 95
Bunbury, Anne, 172
Elizabeth, 211
Bunce [Buns, Bunt(e)s; cf. Bunne], Alice, 27, 67, 251, 252, 276
Avelin, 56, 61, 70, 76, 307
Elizabeth, 61, 214, 243
George, 22
Hester, 118, 123, 129, 133
Jane, 123, 317
Mary, 67, 118, 125, 130, 135, 145, 150, 232, 332
Nathaniel, 56, 118, 123, 129, 133, 145, 216, 313, 316, 317, 319, 319, 328
Phœbe, 130
Rebecca, 135
Richard, 19, 52, 61, 70, 76, 150, 191, 199, 204, 307, 307
Samuel, 70, 125, 130, 135, 145, 150, 219, 328, 332
Susan, 76, 223
Thomas, 24, 32, 67, 196, 199, 253, 276
William, 19, 22, 24, 27, 32, 177, 191, 251, 252, 253
Bunne [cf. Bunce], Alice, 107, 113
Phœbe, 218
William, 107, 113

Bunts, see Bunce
Burde, Elyzabeth, 176
Burford [Burfoord], Margarite, 174, 185
Thomas, 255
Burgess, Rev. Bryant, xvi
Burgon [Burgein(e), Burgen], Christopher, 250
Clare, 123
Ellen, 112, 115, 119, 123, 129, 137, 142, 149
James, 149
John, 250
Joseph, 129
Marie, 115
Martha, 112, 302
Thomas, 142
William, 112, 115, 119, 123, 129, 137, 142, 149, 216, 302, 325
Burnam, William, 259
Burrowe, Margarett, 227
Thomas, 331
Burton, Abigaill, 52, 215
Agnes, 48, 60, 69, 75, 80, 280, 281, 282, 314
Anne, 42
Christopher, 27
Cicely, 36, 41, 45, 52, 55, 265
Dyna, 41, 204
Ellen, 38
Elyzabeth, 42, 272
Isbell, 10, 176
Jaane, 42
Jemini, 47, 213
Jeremy, 55
Joan, 8, 182
John, 5, 27, 31, 36, 41, 45, 52, 55, 182, 193, 202, 204, 235, 253, 265, 265, 280
Jois, 31
Josua, 60
Katherine, 52, 265
Lazarus, 75, 281
Margarite, 38, 42, 47, 52, 195
Mary, 69, 219
Richard, 38, 42, 47, 52, 185, 265, 272
Saraa, 45
Timothie, 48
William, 5, 8, 10, 12, 23, 36, 42, 48, 60, 69, 75, 80, 176, 185, 202, 240, 280, 281, 282, 282
Bury, Edward, 26
Helene, 26
William, 212
Butcher, Agnes [Annis], 50, 53, 57, 70, 265, 323
Anne, 136, 321
Elyzabeth, 64
Margarite, 64
Mary, 70, 136, 144, 151, 158, 166, 291
Richard, 50, 53, 57, 64, 70, 151, 190, 265, 291, 298
Thomas, 53, 136, 144, 151, 158, 166, 222, 321, 332
William, 166
Butler [cf. Butler *al* Richardson, Richardson], Bridgett, 106, 114
Joane, 228
John, 228
Margaret, 106
William, 106, 114
Butler *al.* Richardson [cf. Butler, Richardson], Bridget, 95, 100
Elizabeth, 95
John, 100
William, 95, 100
Butt, Agnes, 28, 252, 281
Alice, 176
Anne, 70, 73, 277, 278
Christian, 3
Clare, 73, 281
Elizabeth, 43, 194, 226, 315
Henry, 16
Isaac, 43, 107, 301
Jane, 140, 244, 323
John, 73, 277
Jone, 6
Margery, 73, 277, 277, 277
Martha, 107
Mary, 81
Nathan, 70, 278
Susan, 107, 301
Thomas, 3, 6, 16, 20, 24, 28, 43, 70, 73, 73, 81, 140, 176, 194, 225, 239, 244, 252, 268, 277, 277, 278, 281, 323, 330
Walter, 24, 73, 81, 200, 201, 277, 277, 277
Butterfield [Butterfeild(e)], Alice, 8
Anne, 188
Elenor, 202
Elyzabeth, 268
Henry, 176, 268, 274
Hester, 141
Joan, 8, 175
John, 172, 237

Butterfield [Butterfeild(e)]—*continued :*
Richard, 98, 141, 150, 158, 211
Robert, 202
Sarah, 98, 141, 150, 158, 224
Thomas, 211, 335
Timothie, 150
William, 172, 173
Widow, 185
Buttolph, Rance, 231
Byrch, see Birch
Byrges, William, 174

Caloner, see Chaloner
Cam, Joan, 184
Campaigne, Agnes, 57
Alice, 47
Edmond, 254
Edward, 72
Eeden, 78
Joan, 36, 47, 57, 81, 254, 257, 281
John, 72, 76, 81, 195
Mary, 78
Petronel, 72, 76, 81
Rychard, 31, 76, 78
William, 29, 31, 36, 47, 57, 195, 254, 257, 281
Carbockes, Elyzabeth, 181
Cardell, Jaane, 181
Carnock, 268
Wynefreede, 268
Carter, Alice, 116, 130, 139, 171,
Ann(e), 150, 153, 157, 161, 163, 165, 165, 338
Benjamin, 71, 138, 150, 161, 165, 315, 334
Daniel, 68, 126, 132, 138, 143, 149, 155, 157, 162, 335
Edward, 138, 145, 150, 222, 230, 331, 332
Elyzabeth, 288
George, 135, 191
Hester, 60, 114, 143
James, 135
Jane, 126, 132, 138, 143, 149, 150, 155, 162, 335
Jeremie, 155
Joan, 68, 71, 75, 77, 82, 88, 135, 279
John, 114
Joseph, 138
Lydia, 88, 149
Marian, 51, 56, 60, 65, 266, 272
Martha, 101, 105, 116, 165, 229, 298
Carter—*continued :*
Mary, 75, 126, 138, 139, 145, 150, 266, 279
Nathaniell, 82, 150, 153, 157, 161, 165
Raulfe, 191
Rebecca, 77, 162, 333
Richard, 11, 322
Robert, 11
Samuel, 56, 101, 105, 116, 130, 139, 155, 163, 211, 226, 298, 332, 338
Sarah, 65, 155, 163, 217
Thomas, 105, 114, 165, 229
William, 51, 56, 60, 65, 68, 71, 75, 77, 82, 88, 130, 196, 203, 203, 205, 209, 209, 211, 213, 213, 266, 272, 274, 279, 282, 288, 320, 333
Zipporah, 51, 213
Mother, 278
Carter *al.* Rauenedg, Jane, 192
Thomas, 192
Carvell, Widow, 300
Catch(e), see Ketch
Cater [Caater, Ca(a)tor], Alice, 19, 171, 277
Bridget, 67, 69, 72, 76, 81, 273, 275
Debora, 67, 273
Ellen, 243
Elyzabeth, 28, 76, 251
Henry, 19, 23, 24, 28, 30, 33, 40, 46, 176, 177, 191, 192, 243, 248, 251, 255, 266, 276
Hester, 40
Hugh, 70, 76, 188, 194, 206, 277, 313
Jaane, 33, 40, 46, 72, 192
Joan, 24, 24, 76, 191, 248, 248, 255, 288
John, 24, 25, 30, 185, 248, 255
Jois, 23
Josiah, 69, 275
Richard, 30, 67, 69, 72, 76, 81, 273, 275, 288
Robert, 30
Susan, 46, 333
Thomas, 25
Cavendish, x
Sir John, x, 310
the Lord, 310
the Lord and Lady, x, 310
Caward, Agnes, 22
Richard, 22
Cawdry, 317

Chadwick(e) [Chedwick(e)], Abraham, 82
Elizabeth, 225, 279
Joan, 70, 279, 282
Margaret, 82, 89, 110
Mary, 89
Richard, 70, 82, 89, 110, 197, 204, 279, 282, 300, 337
William, 70
Chalkley, Thomas, 228
Chaloner [Caloner], Dr. Robert, x, 210, 339, 340, 341, 343
Chamberlayne [Chamberlen], Alice, 6
Isbell, 234
John, 233
Thomas, 6, 233
Chamber(s), Elyzabeth, 10
Isbell, 3, 233
Joan, 237
John, 5, 234
Richard, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 233, 234, 236, 237
William, 8, 9, 236
Chambers *al.* Halsy, Martha, 305
Robert, 305
Chamlett, Jeames, 84
Chamlet(t) *al.* Tompson [cf. Tompson], Alice, 84, 210
Martha, 84
Chapman, John, 20, 178, 248
Purnell, 180
Roase, 20
Rychard, 248
Chase [Chaase], Abigail, 62
Agnes, 14, 182
Alice, 36, 39, 43, 48, 52, 56, 59, 65, 70, 76, 258, 267, 278, 334
Anne, 76
Aquila, 46
Benajah, 92
Brigitt, 117
Christian, 186
Daniel, 65, 278
Dina, 36, 258
Dorcas, 41
Elizabeth, 10, 52, 86, 91, 97, 103, 109, 117, 121, 124, 128, 180, 251
Ezechiel, 38, 128
Frances, 86
Henry, 25, 33, 77, 83, 93, 98, 217, 290, 301, 311, 312
Isbell, 33
Jason, 50, 293
Chase [Chaase]—*continued:*
Joan, 34, 38, 41, 46, 50, 55, 62, 67, 87, 92, 253, 280
John, 5, 22, 24, 32, 36, 39, 43, 48, 52, 56, 59, 65, 70, 76, 83, 91, 184, 194, 194, 196, 253, 254, 258, 267, 278, 283
Lidia, 34
Margaret, 312
Martha, 70, 93, 158, 169, 290
Mary, 24, 77, 83, 93, 97, 98, 194, 290, 301, 329
Matthew, 39, 86, 91, 97, 103, 109, 117, 121, 124, 128, 329
Mordechai, 67
Ralph, 43, 121
Richard, 8, 23, 25, 34, 38, 41, 46, 50, 55, 62, 67, 179, 280, 293, 299
Robert, 23, 87, 92, 286
Samuel, 48
Stephen, 59, 98
Thomas, 5, 8, 10, 14, 32, 55, 87, 109, 158, 169, 186, 188, 190, 245, 251, 251, 254, 268
William, 22, 33, 124, 169, 183, 194, 196
Mr., 213, 308
Chedwick, see Chadwick
Cheney [Chenney, Chenye], x
Anne, 3
Francis, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343
Henry, 247, 258, 339, 340, 341
John, x, 3, 6, 247, 339, 341, 342
Mary, 6
Thomas, 339, 341, 342, 343
Chesham, Lord, x
Child(e), Agnes, 184
Alice, 236
Christian, 72
Elizabeth, 334
Giles, 152
Hester, 333
Jellion, 175
John, 155, 203, 224, 300
Jois, 72
Judith, 144, 152
Katherine, 254
Robert, 203
Sarah, 155
Susan, 155
Thomas, 72, 144, 152, 183, 198, 254, 333, 333, 334
William, 184, 236

Childersly [Childerlies, Childerly], Jeffrey, 151, 325, 327
Joane, 151
John, 151, 327
Chiristill, Henry, 175
Churchill, Clare, 156
Richard, 156
Sarah, 156
Claator *al.* Slaator [cf. Clator, Slater], Robert, 281
Clare, George, 337
Clark(e) [Clerc, Clerk(e)], Abell, 179
Agnes, 188
Alice, 246
Ame, 199
Elyzabeth, 35
Joan, 35, 38, 47, 52, 189, 263
John, 189, 199
Margery, 243
Rebecca, 253
Richard, 178, 181, 253, 253, 338
Robert, 47, 229
Simon, 35, 38, 47, 52, 188, 190, 191, 263
Susan, 303
Thomas, 263
Clator [Claator, Cla(a)ter; cf. Claator *al.* Slaator, Cossenden *al.* Claator], Agnes, 59, 64, 235
Alice, 176
Anne, 191
Christian, 34, 256
Elijachuh, 64
George, 59, 64, 193, 243, 291
Isbell, 176
Jois, 34, 256, 263
Martha, 99
Mary, 99, 151
Richard, 23, 99, 151, 212
Robert, 23, 26, 30, 34, 151, 191, 193, 243, 256, 263
Thomas, 26
William, 235, 243
Zephaniah, 59
Claydon, see Cleydon
Cleaver, Brigitt, 127
Matthew, 127
Clee, see At Clee
Cleydon [Clayden, Claydon, Cleyden], Clare, 103
Daniell, 139, 319
Elizabeth, 109
John, 126
Mary, 93, 96, 103, 109, 118, 126, 136, 139
Cleydon, etc.—*continued:*
Matthew, 136, 316
Stephen, 118, 328
Thomas, 93, 96, 103, 109, 118, 126, 136, 139, 209, 211, 316, 316, 319, 328
Clifton, Bridgett, 324
Elizabeth, 221
William, 324
Clothier [cf. Downes *al.* Clothier], Jeames, 80
Susan, 80, 83
William, 80, 83
Cobham, Henry, 119, 216, 303, 306,
John, 119, 306
Martha, 303
Rebecca, 119
Cock(e), ix
Abraham, 38, 211
Agnes, 11, 26, 36, 41, 46, 46, 49, 56, 74, 77, 79, 79, 81, 91, 102, 176, 186, 200, 251, 252, 263, 276, 278, 287, 294, 313, 319
Alice, 31, 36, 84, 172, 172, 282, 317
Ann(e), 28, 35, 39, 46, 90, 108, 147, 201, 228, 282
Bennet, 43, 182, 251, 253
Christian, 233
Damaris, 141, 153, 159, 167
Daniel, 53, 56, 57
Dorcas, 71
Dorothy, 108, 113, 117, 126, 132, 137, 142, 146, 153
Elenor [Helenor], 25, 57, 249
Elizabeth, 34, 36, 38, 43, 47, 48, 53, 57, 57, 63, 64, 69, 79, 81, 84, 98, 117, 122, 126, 132, 134, 143, 181, 183, 186, 189, 190, 209, 218, 232, 251, 257, 276, 277, 287, 294, 314, 335
Ellen, 276, 287
Emme, 42, 47, 52, 65, 298
Francis, 160
George, 43, 48, 53, 58, 66, 71, 79, 85, 100, 189, 333
Henry, 5, 8, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 29, 30, 36, 92, 103, 118, 136, 172, 186, 221, 224, 233, 235, 249, 257, 296, 315, 317, 321, 324
Hester, 74, 278
Hugh, 18

Cock(e)—*continued :*
Isbell, 40, 46, 53, 60, 66, 70, 75, 189, 253, 274, 277, 289, 315
James, 98, 144
Jane, 13, 42, 162, 166
Jeremy, 85
Joan, 3, 5, 11, 13, 27, 60, 64, 69, 69, 74, 75, 79, 80, 85, 87, 90, 92, 102, 109, 173, 173, 177, 178, 180, 238, 241, 253, 286, 317, 317
John, 4, 10, 12, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 34, 38, 47, 60, 66, 70, 75, 84, 108, 112, 114, 117, 118, 143, 144, 152, 168, 172, 173, 173, 173, 174, 187, 190, 193, 199, 201, 211, 211, 233, 239, 249, 250, 264, 274, 276, 277, 282, 289, 306, 323, 327, 327, 335
Joseph, 128, 153
Josias, 48
Judith, 167
Lydia, 52, 166
Margaret, 22, 48, 53, 58, 66, 71, 79, 85, 100, 179, 261
Martha, 75, 77, 84, 100, 105, 108, 109, 109, 113, 114, 118, 144, 163, 229, 230, 307, 317
Mary, 36, 69, 119, 127, 133, 219, 222, 282, 282, 316, 333
Mathew, 287
Nathanael, 46, 53, 120, 263
Nicholas, 4, 8, 9, 9, 10, 18, 40, 42, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 53, 57, 63, 65, 69, 87, 142, 160, 166, 171, 173, 173, 174, 186, 187, 189, 198, 200, 230, 241, 242, 276, 286, 287, 289, 298, 315, 317, 318, 323, 333
Norris, 125
Phillip, 60, 219
Phœbe, 122, 308
Priscilla, 47
Raufe, 7
Rebecca, 58, 103, 107, 112, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 132, 133, 137, 138, 143, 147, 168, 217, 317
Richard, 5, 9, 11, 13, 17, 21, 22, 26, 28, 35, 41, 46, 49, 53, 56, 63, 74, 77, 81, 102, 105, 109, 113, 114, 119, 124, 125, 128, 131, 133, 137, 143, 162, 166, 173, 173, 183, 186, 200,

Cock(e), Richard—*continued :*
200, 201, 201, 217, 221, 224, 229, 236, 238, 242, 252, 261, 261, 263, 276, 278, 282, 286, 287, 288, 293, 294, 307, 313, 316, 317, 324, 338
Robert, 39, 69, 117, 122, 134, 217, 314
Rose, 152, 163
Samuel, 66, 74, 75, 152, 163, 225, 231, 327
Sarah, 70, 102, 113, 114, 119, 124, 131, 147, 277, 277, 288
Steeven, 114
Susan, 40, 136, 232, 289, 321
Susanna, 66, 274
Symon, 10
Thomas, 5, 13, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 31, 35, 36, 39, 46, 60, 65, 79, 84, 85, 91, 98, 114, 143, 146, 153, 168, 171, 189, 199, 203, 239, 249, 263, 267, 276, 277, 282, 282, 284, 298, 302, 324, 330
Timothy, 47, 48, 103, 107, 112, 122, 127, 132, 138, 147, 160, 296, 308, 313, 317, 323
William, 3, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 20, 21, 29, 46, 57, 60, 64, 69, 69, 74, 75, 79, 80, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92, 102, 102, 107, 108, 109, 109, 113, 117, 120, 122, 126, 132, 137, 141, 142, 153, 159, 162, 166, 167, 173, 183, 186, 189, 223, 240, 252, 252, 253, 272, 276, 286, 287, 293, 294, 306, 307, 312, 316, 326, 329, 331, 335
Mother, 242
Widow, 302
Cockdell, see Cogdell
Cocker, Frances, 256
Cockett, Henry, 224
Cocks [Cockes], Christian, 174
Henry, 324
Symon, 194
Cockshott, Gillion, 279
Thomas, 279
Cogdell [Cockdell], Anne, 168
Ellen, 172
Henry, 168, 172
Rychard, 175
Colborne [Coleburne], Emm, 143
John, 143
Marke, 327
Mathewe, 143, 327

Cole [Coole], Ellen, 98
Henry, 211, 314
John, 327, 335
Marie, 98
Robert, 98, 211
Coleman [Cooleman], Agnes, 175
Elizabeth, 117
Georg, 275
Margaret, 113, 117
William, 113, 117, 216
Collett, Esay [Isa(y)], 94, 209, 320
Hester, 94, 225
Jois, 94
Margery, 279
Collins [Colins], George, 313
John, 199, 244
Comyn [Cum(m)in], Ann, 148
Elizabeth, 21, 34, 39, 45, 51, 135, 141, 148, 156, 302
Jois, 39
Katherine, 51, 210
Margarite, 45
Margery, 24
Samuell, 135, 141, 148, 156, 221, 329
Thomas, 34
William, 21, 24, 29, 34, 39, 45, 51, 141, 179, 297
Coney [Conie, Cony], Abraham, 114
John, 137
Marie, 129
Priscilla, 114, 120, 129, 137, 145
Simon, 120
William, 114, 120, 129, 137, 145, 210, 216, 312, 313
Cooke, Abraham, 105, 232
Alice, 88, 93, 98, 105, 110, 116, 288
Elyzabeth, 93
Hester, 116
Martha, 288
Mary, 88, 311
Moses, 110, 232
Phœbe, 98
William, 88, 93, 98, 105, 110, 116, 205, 288, 311
Coomes, Mr., 203
Cootes, Widow, 213
Copperwhite, Jane, 225
Copshowse, Joan, 177
Cordell, Thomas, 273
Coren, James, 211
Cossenden *al.* Claator [cf. Clator], Agnes, 270
Jeames, 187
Thomas, 270
Cotton, Alexander, 24, 27, 31, 35, 40, 184
Elyzabeth, 40
John, 24
Richard, 31
Robert, 27
Tomazin, 35, 40
William, 35
Coufield, Anne, 230
Cousin, Richard, 316
Cowper, Ellen, 177
Elyzabeth, 175
George, 47, 264, 271
Joan, 47
Margarite, 47, 264, 271
William, 236
Cox, ix
Crafts, see Crofts
Crane [Craane], Elizabeth, 167, 315
Margarite, 263
Perot, 167
Richard, 177, 189, 230, 263, 293
Crawley, Elizabeth, 140
Grace, 140
Thomas, 140
Crofton, Jaane, 276
William, 192, 276
Crofts [Crafts], Elizabeth, 337
Henrie, Sir, 336, 337
Sicilie, 336
Crosman, Ellen, 70
John, 70
Croughton, Isbell, 174
Croutch, Agnes, 190
Crowder, Anne, 41
Clement, 41, 45, 49, 54, 59, 63, 68, 75, 187, 307
Elyzabeth, 41, 45, 49, 54, 59, 63, 68, 75
John, 45
Joseph, 68
Margaret, 63, 220
Susan, 54
Thomas, 59
Timothie, 49
Widow, 327, 327
Culverhowse, Jeames, 4
Rychard, 3, 233
William, 3, 4, 6, 233
Cummin, see Comyn
Curby, Emme, 210
Curryer, Anne, 198
Curteis, Margarite, 219
Cutler, John, 173

Dabney, Debora, 212
Oliver, 212
Dabon, John, 301
Dale, Joan, 235
Thomas, 235
Dancer [Daunser, Dawnser], Henry, 207, 284
Jane, 85, 96
Joan, 85
Katharine, 207, 306
Mary, 224
Richard, 85, 96, 294, 330
Susan, 96
William, 334
Daniel(l), Robert, 169
William, 1, 242, 344
Darbye [Derbie], Gabriel, 83, 205
Joan, 83
William, 83
Darvell [Darvoll], ix
Elyzabeth, 204
Margarite, 216
Davis, Joan, 78
Josias, 78
Martha, 226
Richard, 226
Thomas, 234
Davison, Edward, 230
Elizabeth, 82, 326
Richard, 82, 212, 217, 302
Susan, 82, 302
Davy [Davie], Alice, 193
Joane, 217
Dawbney, Agnes, 70, 74
Anne, 56
Beniamin, 74
Deborah, 56
Olyver, 56, 70, 74, 191
Timothie, 70
Dawes, Margarite, 172
Thomas, 172
Day, Elizabeth, 152, 166
John, 143
Mary, 143
Rebecca, 152
Thomas, 152, 166
Dazeny, Christopher, 331
Deacon, Hester, 146, 153, 158, 165
John, 146, 153, 158, 165, 224
Martha, 165
Mary, 158, 196
Deane, Alice, 45, 50
Anne, 172
Elyzabeth, 45
Fayth, 200
Frances, 195
Deane—*continued:*
Jaane, 208
Martha, 157, 160, 232
Michael, 45, 50
Richard, 50, 157, 160, 172, 227, 332
Robert, 206
Stephen, 160, 178, 333
William, 208
Deasnie, see Deinsey
Debory, Elizabeth, 155
Thomas, 155
Deerman, Sara, 222
Deinsey [Deasnie], Christopher, 159, 164, 203
Hannah, 159, 164
Dell, ix
Agnes, 23, 28, 30, 40, 88, 95, 101, 109, 117, 127, 181, 234, 244, 253, 259, 268
Alice, 25, 78, 234, 236, 263, 269, 280
Ann(e), 42, 97, 156, 197, 211
Avis, 243
Christian, 8, 28, 42, 45, 45, 48, 183, 245, 258, 265
Cicely, 5, 9, 9, 18, 20, 32, 241, 244, 245
Daniell, 109, 138
Edmond, 234
Edward, 36, 42, 103, 256, 260
Elizabeth, 12, 14, 21, 26, 27, 40, 47, 88, 93, 114, 115, 120, 122, 123, 129, 130, 131, 136, 138, 139, 141, 147, 148, 150, 153, 157, 173, 182, 194, 197, 223, 226, 259, 260, 263, 271, 291
Ellen, 79, 80, 85, 149, 156, 156, 161, 164, 224, 226, 285, 289, 337
George, 31, 60, 156, 220, 311
Henry, 8, 17, 20, 21, 24, 28, 28, 30, 31, 36, 41, 46, 51, 56, 60, 61, 80, 114, 149, 156, 164, 179, 189, 190, 193, 195, 203, 203, 210, 213, 243, 251, 268, 269, 269, 272, 289, 290, 308, 308, 328
Hester, 85
Hugh, 64
Isabell, 26, 80, 83, 91, 97, 177, 282
James, 4, 7, 11, 24, 25, 28, 31, 36, 38, 42, 47, 70, 78, 80, 83, 91, 97, 99, 99, 111, 171, 180,

Dell, James—*continued*:
198, 203, 216, 228, 234, 234, 241, 249, 256, 282, 288, 291, 297, 301, 309
Jane, 20, 36, 39, 42, 47, 54, 109, 115, 134, 136, 164, 220, 285
Joan, 4, 6, 36, 41, 46, 51, 56, 60, 83, 88, 99, 121, 130, 134, 140, 172, 179, 225, 234, 235, 248, 301, 310, 316
John, 5, 7, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 41, 47, 57, 88, 99, 109, 115, 120, 121, 131, 164, 171, 172, 173, 175, 175, 176, 178, 194, 236, 243, 245, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 274, 303, 307, 308, 308
Jois, 36, 40, 45, 49, 54, 57, 62, 64, 70, 265, 265, 266, 269, 276
Joseph, 124, 153, 312
Katherine, 176
Lidia, 48
Margaret, 61, 164, 272, 319
Margery, 188
Marian, 17
Martha, 93, 104, 107, 109, 127, 149, 303
Mary, 17, 36, 38, 42, 47, 54, 79, 80, 85, 88, 92, 99, 99, 104, 107, 111, 115, 120, 120, 124, 129, 139, 140, 150, 159, 161, 161, 229, 256, 266, 282, 291, 315, 322, 325
Nathan, 161
Nathanael, 47, 101, 123, 159, 164, 263
Nicholas, 22, 23, 179, 247
Noe, 62, 269
Petronell, 97, 103
Pierce, 122
Raufe, 36, 210, 290
Richard, 6, 6, 8, 8, 11, 12, 14, 19, 23, 25, 30, 32, 38, 42, 45, 48, 49, 78, 80, 85, 93, 97, 99, 103, 104, 111, 120, 124, 129, 157, 172, 173, 182, 200, 203, 206, 211, 219, 234, 235, 240, 244, 260, 261, 280, 285, 289, 291, 312, 315, 315, 333
Roase, 22, 247
Robert, 6, 9, 18, 18, 20, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 30, 51, 120, 123, 129, 130, 134, 136, 140, 141, 150, 181, 197, 214, 221, 244, 248, 248, 251, 252, 258, 305, 310
Dell—*continued*:
Roger, 6, 235
Sarah, 147, 148
Sibill, 297
Stephen, 138, 324
Susan, 36, 56, 115, 120, 228
Thomas, 5, 5, 17, 23, 25, 27, 30, 32, 32, 36, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 54, 54, 57, 61, 62, 64, 70, 88, 95, 101, 109, 117, 127, 156, 159, 161, 177, 180, 183, 211, 211, 211, 226, 245, 265, 265, 266, 269, 269, 270, 271, 274, 276, 276, 285, 286, 306, 308, 314, 328, 337
Timothy, 54, 117, 308
William, 5, 5, 22, 28, 30, 45, 79, 85, 92, 99, 107, 115, 120, 120, 122, 131, 139, 147, 148, 153, 161, 172, 202, 214, 240, 286, 289, 302, 344
Widow, 322
Derdes, William, 205
Deuerill, Thomas, 224
Devet, William, 252
Devin, Susan, 203
Devonshire, Earl of, x
Dickins [Dickens], Abigaill, 122
Alice, 58, 61, 63, 85, 271, 287
Christian, 115, 122, 126, 131, 138, 144, 150, 155
Dorcas, 155
Elizabeth, 126
Joane, 117
John, 85, 301
Joseph, 287
Lamech, 144
Margarite, 222
Martha, 138
Mary, 61, 150, 271
Nathanaell, 117
Sara, 63, 131
Thomas, 58, 61, 63, 85, 115, 117, 122, 126, 131, 138, 144, 150, 155, 271, 287, 301, 302, 304
Widow, 304
Dickinson, Elizabeth, 81, 85, 89, 94, 104, 299, 299, 315
Jaane, 85
Mary, 94, 300
Robert, 81, 85, 89, 94, 294, 299
Thomas, 104
Widow, 300

Dickson, see Dixon
Dillam, Anne, 71
Daniel, 52
Elizabeth, 215
John, 47
Mary, 63
Nathanael, 56
Phillis, 47, 52, 56, 63, 71
Robert, 47, 52, 56, 63, 71, 188, 272, 295
Widow, 328
Dixon [Dickson, Dixson], Elizabeth, 94, 98, 103, 108, 115, 120, 220
Hester, 120
John, 94, 98, 103, 108, 115, 120, 209, 295
Mary, 103, 232
Samuel, 98, 115, 295, 319
Sara, 108
William, 176
Dod, Agnes, 112
Alice, 54
Christofer, 112
Francis, 160
Henry, 54, 112, 132, 311
Hester, 219
Joan, 123, 132, 138, 160
John, 54, 123, 132, 138, 160, 304, 313
Jonas, 138
Widow, 327
Doddes, Alice, 61, 66
Christian, 195
Henry, 61, 66, 191, 211, 268
Hester, 66
Martha, 61, 211
Doked, Joan, 19
Rychard, 19
Dominicke, Mr., 192
Dorell, Judith, 202
Dormer, Frances, 181
Dorsett, Mary, 226
Dosett, Walter, 179
Douglas [Dowglasse], John, 168, 338
Dover, Francis, 161, 166
John, 161
Prudence, 161, 166
Rychard, 207
Sarah, 166
Dowler, Anne, 178
Downes [Douns; cf. Downes *al.* Clothier], Daniell, 154
Elizabeth, 149, 327
Downes—*continued:*
Grace, 167, 337
John, 153
Joseph, 127
Lydia, 118, 230
Martha, 104
Mary, 145, 149, 153, 154, 158, 158, 162, 164, 165, 167
Samuell, 164, 336
Sarah, 165
Susan, 104, 113, 118, 122, 127, 317
Thomas, 113, 231
Timothy, 145, 149, 154, 158, 164, 167, 224, 327, 337
William, 104, 113, 118, 122, 127, 153, 158, 162, 202, 225, 317, 324, 331
Downes *al.* Clothier [Clothier *al.* Downes; cf. Clothier, Downes], Hester, 99, 297
James, 311
Marie, 108
Susan, 89, 93, 99, 108
Timothie, 89
William, 89, 93, 99, 108, 297, 311
Dracke, Wm., x, 343
Dracott, John, 342
Duckett, Ann, 329
Duddesbury(e) [Duddesburie, Dudsberie, Dudsbery, Dudsborowe, Dudsburie, Dudsbury], Anna, 136
Ann(e), 136, 142, 150, 156, 159, 163, 167
Daniel, 86, 163
Eleonore, 134
Joane, 134
John, 56, 150, 303
Joseph, 167
Mary, 71, 223
Richard, 67, 134, 194
Samuel, 81, 159
Sarah, 156
Susan [cf. Susanna], 56, 60, 67, 71, 81, 86
Susanna [cf. Susan], 78, 281
Thomas, 56, 60, 67, 71, 78, 81, 86, 136, 142, 150, 156, 159, 163, 167, 203, 206, 207, 222, 281, 328
Dunton, Agnes, 320
Dwight, ix
Dycken, Andrew, 233
Dyxwell, Mr., 200

Eames [Emes], Agnes, 221
Anne, 212, 334
Jane, 149
John, 149, 205
Richard, 149
Robert, 191
Susan, 227
East, Agnes, 38
Elizabeth, 188, 221
George, 215, 256
John, 38, 82, 86, 95, 283, 301
Jois, 82, 86, 95
Margarite, 189
Mary, 82, 201, 283
Simon, 232
Thomas, 201
William, 212
Eaton, Margery, 200
Edall, John, 23
Richard, 23
Edenbras, Joan, 173
Edlin, Grace, 73
Jeames, 73
Nehemiah, 73
Edmonds [Edmans, Edmondes, Edmundes], Alice, 32
Daniell, 230
Delice, 159, 160
Isabell, 324
Jasper, 159, 160
John, 25, 91, 160, 268, 338
Jois, 79, 85, 91, 99, 112, 306
Mary, 79, 168, 332
Mathewe, 159
Rychard, 18
Samuel, 99, 168
Stephen, 79, 85, 91, 99, 112, 219, 306, 320
Thomas, 29, 112
William, 18, 25, 29, 32, 176, 321, 324
Edwards [Edwardes], Abigail, 60, 307
Agnes, 131
Anna, 111
Ann(e), 42, 46, 48, 55, 60, 65, 73, 140, 161, 166, 180, 262, 262, 330
Annis, 145, 326
Anthony, 267
Damaris, 49, 208
Daniell, 120, 306
Elizabeth, 125, 127, 133, 146, 151, 160, 169
George, 46, 158, 262
Edwards [Edwardes]—*continued:*
Gillion [Jellion], 49, 52, 56, 61, 208
Henrie, 125, 158
Hester, 146, 216
Isabell, 73, 227
James, 13, 133
Jane, 38, 55, 117, 221, 258, 305
Joan, 17, 186, 259, 284
John, 23, 38, 42, 47, 48, 49, 52, 52, 56, 56, 61, 62, 68, 72, 88, 108, 111, 112, 117, 120, 125, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 137, 140, 145, 146, 151, 159, 160, 161, 169, 182, 187, 189, 191, 191, 196, 200, 208, 258, 259, 262, 267, 272, 277, 281, 287, 300, 300, 305, 306, 310, 311, 326
Katherine, 18, 193
Lydia, 52, 108, 112, 117, 120, 126, 129, 137, 145
Margarite, 11, 47
Martha, 61, 127, 296
Mary, 56, 72, 112, 140, 153, 157, 159, 169, 219, 300
Nathan, 56, 158, 160, 227, 330
Nathaniell, 129, 161, 166
Rebecca, 131
Richard, 11, 17, 23, 88, 125, 287, 310
Robert, 13
Samuell, 126, 311
Sara, 137
Thomas, 38, 65, 153, 157, 159, 226, 258
William, 18, 42, 46, 48, 55, 60, 65, 68, 73, 108, 186, 259, 262, 262, 273, 284, 307, 326, 330
Wynefrede, 47, 52, 56, 62, 68, 72, 88, 287, 324
Widow, 193, 320
Eeles, Elizabeth, 107
Hester, 107
Simon, 207
William, 107, 214, 296
Eeven, Armyger, 209
Elbright, Jaane, 252
Elburne [Elborne], Anne, 133
Elizabeth, 133, 307
Joane, 117, 124, 133, 139
John, 117, 124, 133, 139, 217, 219, 307
Martha, 133
Nathaniell, 139

Elburne [Elborne]—*continued:*
Robert, 296
Sara, 124
William, 133, 218
Eldrige, Rose, 219
Elinge [Eeling], Henry, 226
Marie, 228
Eliot(t), Jone, 231
Judith, 257
Margarite, 182
Thomas, 257, 336
Ellys *al.* Allyson [Allen *al.* Ellis *al.* Allison, Elles *al.* Allinson], Bridget, 44, 275
Elyzabeth, 44
Richard, 274
Robert, 44, 266, 274, 274, 275, 275
Widow, 266
Englton *al.* Adams, see Adams *al.* Ingleton
Estwaye, Robert, 243
Etheridge [Etherige], Ann, 218
Henry, 163, 228, 332
Martha, 163, 332
Evans [Euins], Amy, 228
Anne, 164, 168
Grace, 137
James, 100, 164, 168, 228
Jeremie, 131
Joane, 216, 308
John, 105, 301
Martha, 112, 167, 333
Mary, 88, 230
Nathanaell, 151
Rebecca, 88, 94, 100, 105, 112, 123, 131, 137, 144, 151, 168
Richard, 223
Roger, 88, 100, 105, 112, 123, 131, 137, 144, 151, 207, 301
Sarah, 123, 338
Thomas, 94, 167, 224
Ewer, Ann, 161
Bridget, 207
James, 161
John, 142
Martha, 161
Mary, 142, 147
Roger, 142, 147
William, 285
Ewin, Anne, 320
Annis, 224
William, 307
Exton [Exon], Agnes, 187
Frances, 30, 254
Francis, 108
Exton [Exon]—*continued:*
Hugh, 255
Joan, 184
John, 18, 255, 276, 302
Joseph, 108
William, 18, 30, 108, 301, 302, 302
Mother, 298

Farfeild [Farfeld], Henry, 17, 246
Jois, 246
Farmer, George, 105, 110, 214, 302, 302, 309
Martha, 105, 110, 302, 302
Mary, 105, 229
Favell, Richard, 270
Sara, 270
Fellow(e), Anne, 83, 92, 284
Daniel, 98
Elizabeth, 128, 138, 145, 152, 155, 159, 166
Joan, 83, 86, 92, 98, 111, 218, 284
John, 83, 86, 92, 98, 111, 152, 159, 205, 284, 302, 327
Mary, 145
Robert, 128, 138, 145, 152, 155, 159, 166, 327
Sarah, 155
Thomas, 166
William, 111, 166
Fenton, Thomas, 241
Fernam, Margarite, 171
Ferne [Fearne, Feerne], 17
Anne, 11
Christian, 185, 254
Edward, 3, 11, 14
Ellen, 177
Isbell, 14, 269
Joan, 183
Jois, 3
Mary, 17, 193
Thomas, 176
William, 243
Ferris, Judith, 212
Field(e) [Feild(e)], Agnes, 16, 22, 80, 83, 89, 247, 248
Anna [cf. Hannah], 118, 127
Anne, 288
Christopher, 13
Damaris, 137
Edward, 16, 19, 20, 176, 247
Elizabeth, 20, 137, 147, 178, 187
Ellen, 19
Ferdinandus, 80

Field(e) [Feild(e)]—*continued:*
Frances, 190
George, 137, 147, 222
Hannah [cf. Anna], 123, 232
Hester, 121, 127, 141
Hugh, 50, 184
Isbell, 181
James, 122, 141
Joan, 96, 101, 175, 217
John, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 20, 116, 118, 127, 127, 233, 236, 239, 240, 251, 308
Josias, 50
Katharine, 219
Margarite, 5, 50, 178, 192
Marie, 101
Martha, 96
Nathaniell, 118, 121, 123, 127, 127, 141, 219, 308
Philip, 104, 116, 122, 131, 144, 213, 323
Phœbe, 104, 231
Raulfe, 20, 22, 24, 179, 181, 247, 248
Richard, 3, 8, 10, 233, 240, 251
Robert, 89, 96, 101, 171, 190, 231, 288
Sarah, 104, 116, 122, 131, 144
Thomas, 4, 7, 8, 13, 24, 171, 177, 236, 244
William, 12, 80, 83, 89, 144, 147, 206, 228, 323, 332, 333
Mr., 343
Figg, Mathewe, 227
Filby [Filbee, Filbie], Elizabeth, 134, 338
George, 142
Joane, 214, 221
John, 142
Lydia, 158
Mary, 127, 134, 142, 158, 164, 336
Richard, 127, 134, 142, 158, 164, 232, 336
Filler, Grace, 159
John, 159
William, 159
Finch(e), Dorcas, 112
Elyzabeth, 7
John, 7
Joyse, 104, 112
Lydia, 104
Robert, 104, 112
Thomas, 230
Fincher, Eleonore, 124
Martha, 139
Mary, 145, 332
Sarah, 114, 124, 132, 139, 145, 152, 228
Thomas, 114, 124, 132, 139, 145, 152, 215, 317, 332
William, 132, 317
Fisher [Fissher], Alice, 82, 210, 286
Brigett, 114, 117, 121, 221
Edward, 199
Elenor, 38
Elizabeth, 76, 147, 154, 196, 335
Emme, 179
Hester, 117, 305
Jaane, 38, 50, 258
James, 114
Joane, 300
John, 26, 29, 44, 76, 133, 139, 143, 147, 147, 154, 178, 194, 196, 222, 246, 252, 273, 315, 330
Jois, 184
Margarite, 246
Margery, 44, 174
Martha, 117, 138, 147, 147, 154, 305
Mary, 117, 122, 126, 133, 138, 143, 150
Nathaniel, 50, 117, 122, 126, 133, 138, 143, 150, 215, 302, 303, 305, 311, 313, 315
Nicholas, 82, 210, 286
Prudence, 139, 143
Robert, 82, 114, 117, 121, 194, 286, 305, 312
Samuel, 29, 252
Sarah, 121, 219
Susan, 44, 147
Thomas, 33, 38, 50, 183, 258, 297
William, 188
Fleetwood, Sir William, xi, 318
Fleming, Alice, 225
Flinte, Margarite, 188
Flude [Fluyd(e)], Roberte, 300, 300
Thomas, 104
Foffin, John, 295
Foord, Agnes, 288, 288, 288
John, 185, 288, 295
Forman, Jeames, 261
Foster, Annis, 146
Elizabeth, 164, 245, 323
Jane, 221
John, 146

Foster—*continued :*
Margaret, 146
Martha, 157
Mary, 145, 150, 164
Thomas, 316
William, 145, 150, 157, 164, 223
Fountaine, Jane, 226
Mrs., 141
Fowler, Elyzabeth, 12
Henry, 8
Jaane, 239
Peter, 8, 12, 239
Thomas, 172
William, 172
Fox, Alice, 255
George, 233
Henry, 10, 238
Joan, 238
John, 6
Margarite, 10, 172, 238
Richard, 176
William, 6, 172, 172, 233, 238, 238, 255
Franklin [Francklen, Francklin], Agnes, 202
Andrew, 25, 30, 32, 38, 96, 169, 180, 184, 190, 203, 207, 253, 278, 295
Elizabeth, 32, 96, 207
Ellen, 34, 285
Henry, 25, 38, 96, 169, 229, 235, 253
Joan, 38, 295
John, 34, 86, 151, 163, 165, 169, 183, 190, 225, 235, 274, 285
Martha, 80, 86, 91, 96, 104, 110, 151, 155, 157, 160, 165, 169, 302, 329
Mary, 80, 160, 163, 169
Richard, 30, 80, 86, 91, 96, 104, 110, 155, 157, 160, 165, 169, 203, 212, 227, 302, 302, 308, 328
Sarah, 110, 302
Susan, 96
Thomas, 34
Widow, 207, 280
Free, Elias, 228
Freeman, Richard, 217
Freise, Andrewe, 7
Margarite, 7
Fryday(e), George, 237
John, 237
Margarit, 251
Fryer [Fryar], Agnes, 62, 69, 74, 79, 88
Avelin, 48
Cicely, 198
David, 48, 53, 60, 189, 202, 275, 276
Debora, 60, 276
Elizabeth, 74, 140, 150
Joan, 275
John, 88, 150
Mary, 335
Raph, 325
Richard, 62, 69, 74, 79, 88, 192, 302, 331
Sibill, 48, 53, 60, 276
Thomas, 69, 140, 150, 325, 335
Timothie, 53
Wynefreede, 53
Fulmer, John, 333
Prudence, 333
Fyvefeild, Elyzabeth, 182

Gafeild, William, 225
Gallopp, John, 267
Gardner [Gardiner], ix
Agnes, 18, 20, 33, 35, 73, 83, 91, 94, 99, 110, 115, 123, 123, 185, 193, 238, 245, 259, 270, 279
Alice, 8, 13, 25, 28, 74, 75, 77, 78, 84, 84, 89, 186, 195, 210, 237, 279, 280, 280, 300
Anna, 145, 225
Anne, 67, 75, 94, 277, 279
Barbara, 145, 152
Christian, 35, 41, 46, 261, 264
Christopher, 3, 7, 173, 237, 240
Cicely, 53, 72, 76, 178, 224, 321
Damaris, 123
Daniel, 77, 280
Deborah, 156
Dorothe, 25
Elizabeth, 74, 77, 82, 139, 145, 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 167, 285
Ellen, 33, 152
Emme, 44, 220
Gamaliel, 46, 90, 94, 98, 102, 109, 114, 123, 312, 326
George, 3
Gillion, 88, 100
Grace, 49, 115
Grisill, 74
Hannah, 223
Helene, 302

Gardner [Gardiner]—*continued :*
Henry, 13, 36, 40, 44, 48, 53, 57, 63, 67, 71, 184, 224, 260, 270, 271, 299, 318
Hester, 99, 105, 227
Isabell, 49, 53, 57, 62, 123, 133, 147, 241, 271
James, 60, 64, 69, 71, 73, 77, 78, 82, 91, 94, 109, 123, 152, 232, 275, 277, 278, 282, 290, 300, 312, 313
Jane, 21, 33, 36, 39, 46, 94, 98, 102, 109, 114, 123, 193, 202, 255, 260, 326
Joan, 36, 40, 44, 48, 53, 57, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 71, 71, 78, 82, 91, 94, 246, 249, 271, 275, 278, 282, 290, 299
John, 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 13, 16, 16, 18, 20, 22, 25, 29, 33, 36, 39, 46, 49, 53, 57, 62, 67, 67, 73, 75, 78, 78, 83, 84, 90, 91, 99, 105, 110, 115, 123, 133, 145, 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 167, 172, 182, 183, 184, 184, 184, 186, 193, 194, 195, 202, 203, 207, 224, 226, 237, 240, 247, 248, 249, 255, 256, 257, 267, 271, 275, 276, 277, 279, 279, 280, 282, 300, 301, 307, 317, 332, 334
Jois, 25, 131, 264
Jonathan, 91, 123, 167, 307
Joseph, 7, 25
Josias, 71, 229
Katherine, 100, 317
Margarite, 36, 157, 162, 173, 178
Martha, 39, 72, 75, 84, 93, 97, 105, 111, 116, 125, 128, 131, 207, 225, 279, 290, 312, 330
Mary, 3, 5, 29, 74, 75, 88, 89, 90, 93, 97, 101, 105, 109, 109, 133, 157, 177, 203, 290, 300, 303
Michael, 53, 105, 111, 116, 125, 131, 139, 295, 311, 312, 315
Rebecca, 147, 328
Richard, 6, 13, 16, 21, 25, 25, 26, 28, 29, 33, 35, 41, 46, 53, 53, 64, 72, 75, 76, 78, 84, 89, 116, 123, 133, 139, 139, 145, 147, 152, 157, 178, 180, 187, 195, 195, 198, 200, 210, 224, 240, 241, 246, 247, 256, 261, 264, 273, 279, 279, 288, 298, 312, 317, 320, 321, 327, 336
Gardner [Gardiner]—*continued :*
Robert, 3, 6, 8, 10, 12, 41, 93, 157, 159, 162, 172, 227, 237, 241, 242, 261, 334
Roger, 16, 74, 77, 84, 280, 300, 300, 300, 300
Samuell, 312
Sarah, 62, 69, 83, 91, 102, 226, 226, 275, 290
Sibill, 93
Susan, 53, 63, 123, 128, 133, 139, 157, 162, 271
Thomas, 3, 10, 25, 40, 46, 48, 67, 93, 97, 101, 105, 109, 174, 176, 238, 241, 260, 290, 300, 303
Timothie, 71, 278
William, 4, 7, 13, 21, 21, 26, 33, 57, 74, 76, 77, 82, 82, 88, 93, 100, 123, 125, 128, 133, 157, 185, 197, 200, 219, 240, 255, 255, 267, 279, 285, 311, 313, 317, 320
Garrard, 11
Alice, 11
Elyzabeth, 10
John, 10
Garret(t), Elizabeth, 131
Katharine, 131, 142
Mary, 142
Nathan, 131, 142
Gaskeyne, Thomas, 342
Gate [Gaate], ix, 325
Abel, 48, 98, 115, 122, 133, 160, 227, 302, 328
Abraham, 166
Agnes, 3, 6, 14, 20, 25, 27, 40, 40, 44, 46, 48, 49, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 58, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 68, 69, 72, 72, 76, 78, 80, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 95, 101, 107, 113, 118, 172, 173, 176, 178, 191, 193, 205, 218, 249, 264, 274, 278, 284, 284, 308
Ahicham, 54
Alice, 10, 27, 52, 173, 192, 194, 242, 278, 289, 297, 298, 304
Ann(e), 21, 66, 74, 81, 90, 93, 101, 148, 152, 154, 281, 290
Annis, 322
Bridget, 37, 43, 48, 55, 91, 97, 104, 106, 114, 322
Christian, 9, 33
Cicely, 174, 241
Damaris, 49, 78, 148, 223

Gate [Gaate]—*continued:*
Daniel, 107, 157, 157
Dorcas, 115
Elenor, 91, 105, 158
Elizabeth, 17, 22, 74, 89, 127, 133, 157, 160, 160, 166, 168, 196, 246, 279, 288, 312
Ellen, 9, 91, 99, 123, 133, 154, 164, 223
Ezechiel, 114, 119, 125, 135, 143, 217
Frances [Francis], 88, 114, 119, 122, 125, 135, 143, 330
George, 16, 23, 27, 32, 192, 201, 207, 278, 283
Hannah, 123, 229
Henry, 52, 88, 127, 207, 324
Hester, 56, 67
Hughe, 143
Isabell, 72, 179, 230
Jane, 7, 8, 33, 62, 64, 98, 99, 177, 193, 219, 268, 280, 306
Jeremiah, 114, 303
Joan, 10, 10, 16, 23, 54, 115, 133, 182, 238, 245, 249, 304
John, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 13, 13, 14, 14, 16, 16, 20, 25, 28, 28, 40, 40, 44, 46, 49, 49, 54, 54, 59, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 72, 78, 80, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 99, 101, 104, 105, 107, 113, 118, 123, 126, 133, 148, 152, 154, 154, 158, 164, 168, 173, 175, 178, 186, 186, 193, 193, 194, 195, 224, 225, 231, 233, 240, 240, 242, 249, 252, 267, 269, 274, 274, 275, 276, 276, 277, 278, 284, 298, 301, 305, 310, 322, 322, 327, 338
Jois, 78, 284
Jonas, 80, 157, 166
Joseph, 81, 86, 98, 284, 310
Katherine, 3, 233
Margaret, 3, 50, 64, 67, 72, 78, 88, 157, 160, 165, 175, 178, 207, 272, 276, 278, 284, 289, 322
Margery, 240
Martha, 43, 66, 76, 78, 83, 85, 135, 152, 154, 157, 160, 167, 207, 311
Mary, 21, 26, 67, 71, 72, 78, 87, 89, 93, 119, 164, 165, 165, 168, 206, 216, 319, 332
Mathilda, 13

Gate [Gaate]—*continued:*
Matthew, 69, 126, 220, 281, 309
Mercie, 48, 264
Nathanael, 54, 106, 230
Phœbe, 150, 157, 161, 168
Priscilla, 72
Purnell, 175
Raufe, 275
Rebecca, 59, 152
Richard, 3, 5, 7, 12, 28, 31, 46, 48, 50, 52, 55, 56, 58, 58, 62, 63, 64, 66, 72, 74, 78, 81, 89, 93, 179, 181, 188, 192, 195, 196, 199, 210, 249, 252, 264, 269, 269, 272, 273, 278, 281, 284, 284, 288, 289, 290, 290, 295, 297, 298, 299, 304, 307, 312, 325, 344
Robert, 5, 9, 10, 14, 14, 16, 17, 21, 27, 31, 58, 172, 173, 173, 238, 238, 240, 246, 268, 274, 274, 314
Roger, 12
Sarah, 63, 65, 71, 105, 150, 299
Sibill, 317
Simon, 58, 150, 157, 161, 168
Steeven, 97
Susan, 68, 114, 126, 224
Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 13, 16, 16, 21, 28, 31, 37, 40, 43, 48, 49, 55, 60, 64, 68, 72, 76, 81, 86, 89, 90, 91, 97, 104, 106, 114, 118, 125, 127, 133, 154, 154, 157, 157, 158, 160, 165, 165, 167, 172, 178, 181, 193, 204, 207, 220, 223, 226, 240, 252, 284, 303, 305, 308, 310, 316, 319, 324, 328, 329, 331, 334
Timothie, 113
William, 8, 8, 16, 20, 22, 26, 31, 32, 33, 67, 71, 78, 81, 93, 161, 173, 175, 196, 240, 241, 243, 256, 256, 280, 295, 305
Zacheus, 55, 152, 327
Widow, 191, 196, 264, 303
Gates [Gaates], John, 329, 342
Richard, 295
Robert, 295
Thomas, 214
Geery(e), Agnes, 181, 188, 293
Alice, 80, 181
Cicely, 21, 246
Elizabeth, 62, 66, 72, 104
Frances, 80, 204

Geery(e)—*continued :*
Henry, 16, 19, 21, 22, 245, 246, 248
Jellion, 12, 175
Joan, 16, 188, 238
John, 22, 60, 62, 66, 72, 104, 152, 174, 238, 239, 278
Josias, 165
Margery, 177
Mercie, 72
Rebecca, 152, 165
Richard, 173, 281, 310
Thomas, 173, 237
William, 12, 66, 152, 165, 237, 243, 337
Geonys, Mother, 238
Ghost [Ghoast], Elyzabeth, 57, 274
Gabriel, 53, 274
Mary, 53, 57, 271, 274
Richard, 53, 57, 271, 274, 274, 275
Gibbins, John, 228
Gibbs [Gibbes], Daniel, 57
Edward, 4, 4, 8, 9, 11, 13, 233, 238
Joan, 233, 238
John, 4, 230, 333
Margarite, 268
Mary, 52, 57, 265, 271
Rychard, 8, 52
Stephin, 13
Thomas, 52, 57, 265, 271
William, 9
Gibson, Alice, 281
Christopher, 224
Dorothie, 303
Richard, 281
Robert, 208
William, 233
Gifford(e), Alice, 113, 117, 123, 128, 136, 146, 154
Anna [cf. Anne], 108, 112, 113
Anne [cf. Anna], 71, 76, 89, 98, 115
Anthony, 323
Cicely, 35, 89, 208, 223
Dorcas, 122
Elizabeth, 104, 117, 195
Ellen, 108, 304
Helene, 321
Joan, 35, 39, 43, 47, 53, 262, 262, 314
John, 28, 31, 35, 39, 43, 47, 53, 76, 116, 154, 195, 197, 208, 209, 262, 262, 292, 328
Jonas, 53, 104, 108, 111, 116, 122, 214, 304, 307
Gifford(e)—*continued :*
Jonathan, 98
Joyse, 136
Lazarus, 112, 302
Mary, 47, 71, 104, 108, 111, 116, 122, 123, 209, 224, 306
Richard, 31, 128, 262
Robert, 43, 113, 117, 123, 128, 136, 146, 154, 315, 321, 328
Sara, 315
Susanna, 108
Thomas, 28, 71, 76, 89, 98, 108, 112, 115, 145, 197, 302, 306, 313, 323
Gilbert, Henry, 283
Gilbey [Gilbee], John, 142, 329
Martha, 142
Richard, 329
Susan, 142
Gilgrese, John, 214
Gill, Susan, 322
Ginger, Sarah, 224
Gitterne, Roase, 202
Gladman, Abigail, 148, 154, 159, 165
Elkanah, 148, 154, 159, 165, 225, 344
Samuell, 148
Sarah, 165
Glenister [Glaynister], Frances, 207
Joane, 140
John, 278
Katherin, 175
Mary, 140
Thomas, 140
Glover [cf. Tayler *al.* Glover], Anne, 78
Beniamin, 62
Edmund, 92, 294
Elyzabeth, 70
Hester, 127, 133
John, 127, 133, 319
Lidia, 65
Richard, 100
Sens(e), 62, 65, 70, 78, 85, 92, 100, 108, 294, 313
Susan, 108
Thomas, 62, 65, 70, 78, 85, 92, 100, 108, 127, 294, 313
Glym, Joan, 234
John, 172, 234
Richard, 172
Robert, 4, 234, 234
William, 4, 234
Godfrey [Godfree], Henry, 168, 337
Widow, 168

Godwyn, Ann, 230
Gold(e) [Goold, Gould(e), Gowld], Anna, 116
Daniel, 145
Elyzabeth, 16, 176
James, 133
Jane, 116, 122, 133, 319
Jeremie, 210
Joan, 88, 93, 97
John, 88, 220
Katherine, 187
Martha, 223
Mary, 27, 93, 145, 153, 230, 231
Richard, 24, 88, 93, 97, 116, 122, 133, 145, 153, 210, 224, 313, 319, 328
Samuel, 153, 329
Sarah, 122, 313
Susan, 97
Thomas, 24, 27
William, 16, 244
Widow, 329
Golder, Mary, 224
Golding, Elizabeth, 227
William, 227
Goldson [Gouldson], Anne, 65, 272
Betiah, 65
Henry, 65, 194, 272
Goldstone, John, 190
Gomm, ix
Goodall, Oliver, 120, 307
Priscilla, 120
Goodchild(e), Adrian, 39, 51, 86, 185, 194, 206, 260, 263, 266, 266, 267, 270, 284, 287, 295, 321
Agnes, 40
Christian, 36
Edward, 86, 287
Elyzabeth, 284
Joan, 36, 39, 40, 51, 258, 263, 266, 270
John, 258
Margarite, 178
Nicholas, 39, 263
Richard, 36, 40, 258
Samuel, 51, 266
Goodman, Elizabeth, 310
Goodsoonne, George, 124, 310
Marie, 124, 310
Goodspeed(e), Frances, 30, 252
Isbell, 206
Thomas, 30, 252
Gosbell, Agnes, 186
Alice, 290
Gosbell—*continued:*
Elyzabeth, 17, 244
Emme, 31
Isbell, 260
Jois, 20, 246
Margarite, 185
Marie, 312
Nicholas, 10
Richard, 25
Thomas, 10, 17, 20, 21, 25, 30, 31, 177, 244, 246, 252, 254
William, 30, 252
Gosham [Gossam], Agnes, 13, 54, 71, 181, 264, 266, 274
Alice, 45, 54, 193, 266
Anne, 65
Cicely, 6, 13
Daniel, 169
Edward, 37, 54, 190, 193, 264, 264, 264, 266, 268
Elenor, 68
Elizabeth, 15, 54, 55, 61, 65, 75, 94, 139, 143, 147, 151, 155, 156, 160, 161, 167, 168, 169, 214, 227, 269, 291
Frances, 63
Francis, 315
George, 11, 50, 51, 51, 55, 59, 62, 63, 66, 68, 71, 74, 75, 78, 80, 84, 90, 94, 111, 114, 121, 127, 135, 189, 194, 195, 201, 216, 291, 296, 301
Grace, 147
Henry, 41, 45, 49, 55, 60, 69, 79, 90, 168, 186, 199, 199, 201, 205, 206, 230, 269, 271, 275, 276, 316, 338
Isbell, 5, 234
James, 98
Jane, 41, 49, 55, 60, 69, 78, 79, 87, 201, 221, 269, 271, 275, 316
Joan, 11, 50, 51, 55, 59, 62, 63, 66, 68, 71, 74, 75, 78, 80, 84, 87, 90, 94, 94, 111, 175, 291, 296, 301
John, 37, 49, 250, 264, 269
Joyce, 62, 71, 77, 82, 87, 274, 289, 292, 327
Margarite, 51
Margery, 171
Martha, 80, 87, 98, 221
Mary, 37, 60, 74, 82, 94, 127, 139, 254, 264, 264, 264, 271, 289
Mathew, 62, 271

Gosham [Gossam]—*continued :*
Nathanaell, 135
Nicholas, 171, 174
Priscilla, 61, 269
Rebeccah, 84
Richard, 51, 54, 56, 62, 67, 189, 266, 271, 321
Samuel, 77, 114, 292
Sara, 67
Sibill, 9, 180
Simon, 59, 69, 139, 143, 147, 151, 156, 160, 167, 223, 275, 324
Susan, 51, 54, 56, 62, 67, 111, 114, 121, 127, 135, 216, 266, 271
Thomas, 11, 13, 13, 15, 17, 45, 50, 66, 71, 77, 82, 87, 87, 94, 151, 155, 161, 169, 174, 201, 227, 254, 257, 274, 289, 292, 315
Tymothy, 156
William, 5, 6, 9, 11, 143, 160, 234, 241
Zachary, 61, 65, 269, 269, 271
Gosnold, Margarit, 12
Thomas, 12
Gould, see Gold
Gourdaine, Elizabeth, 218
Gourney, see Gurney
Grace [Graace], Agnes, 33, 39, 54, 59, 66, 72, 76, 80, 87, 202, 211, 258, 277, 316
Alice, 14, 77, 82, 88, 106, 280
Brigat, 166
Christian, 172
Damaris, 66, 121, 135, 147, 217
Elizabeth, 106, 160, 176
Hester, 54, 170, 220
Isbell, 53, 192
Jane, 70, 76, 81, 135, 321
Joan, 83, 90, 174
John, 10, 12, 14, 70, 76, 81, 87, 240
Katharine, 61, 66, 83, 229, 304
Martha, 81, 114, 163
Mary, 39, 70, 88, 121, 160, 170, 258
Richard, 11, 14, 33, 39, 54, 59, 61, 66, 66, 72, 77, 174, 182, 190, 199, 200, 202, 211, 258, 277, 280, 304, 316, 322
Ruth, 72, 277
Samuel, 77, 82, 88, 106, 114, 160, 163, 170, 200, 227, 280
Grace [Graace]—*continued :*
Sarah, 59, 211
Sebastian, 66, 80, 87, 121, 135, 147, 311, 313, 320, 321, 329
Susan, 53
Thomas, 14, 53, 192, 267
William, 11, 83, 90, 166, 226, 337, 338
Grafton, Anne, 44
Bridget, 44
Rychard, 44
Grant(e) [Graunte], Agnes, 178
Henry, 74, 82, 285
John, 176, 244
Martha, 74
Nathanael, 82, 285
Venice, 74, 82, 285
Gravener, Bartilmew, 61, 66
Elyzabeth, 61, 66
John, 66
Richard, 61
Gravet(t), Christopher, 24, 26, 179, 248, 249, 276
John, 26, 249
Thomas, 24, 248
Gray [Grey], Elizabeth, 226
Hugh, 218
Mary, 232
Richard, 252
Greene [Grene], Alice, 34, 43, 190, 254, 261
Ann(e), 152, 159, 166
Christian, 31, 253
Elizabeth, 34, 37, 214
James, 102, 296
Joan, 37, 43, 308
John, 31, 31, 34, 37, 43, 91, 152, 159, 166, 182, 202, 214, 226, 253, 254, 255, 303, 304
Katherin, 98
Mary, 25, 162, 183, 254
Richard, 25, 31, 91, 97, 98, 102, 159, 202, 219, 231, 233, 296
Robert, 162, 229
Rose, 91, 97, 102
William, 152, 304
Widow, 261
Greenway [Gre(e)neway(e), Grenway(e)], Abraham, 80, 222
Agnes, 85
Alice, 35, 257
Ann, 229
Elizabeth, 35, 218, 256, 256, 300
Hester, 90, 224

Greenway [Gre(e)neway(e)]—*continued:*
Humphrey, 80, 85, 90, 96, 103, 111, 118, 128, 202, 320, 344
Jane, 35, 227, 256
Joan, 35, 257
Job, 118
Jonathan, 96, 229
Judith, 80, 85, 90, 96, 103, 111, 118, 128
Martha, 111, 166
Mary, 103, 320
Nathaniell, 166
Richard, 35, 184, 216, 256, 256, 257, 257, 300, 303
Thomas, 128
Gregory [Gregorie, Grigory], Agnes, 79, 203
Alice, 132, 139
Elizabeth, 124, 129, 135, 138, 144, 151, 156, 157, 200, 309
George, 132, 139, 319
Joane, 217
John, 79, 138, 202, 203, 313
Joyse, 221
Priscilla, 129
Rebecca, 157
Richard, 218
Sarah, 132, 144, 323
Thomas, 139, 200, 319
William, 124, 129, 135, 138, 144, 151, 156, 157, 219, 309, 310, 316, 323, 325, 332
Widow, 332
Grey, see Gray
Greygoose, see Baker *al.* Greygoose
Grig(g) [cf. Barber *al.* Grigg], Daniel, 324
Joan, 196
Grimsdale [Grimsdall, Grimsdell, Grymsdaale], Abia, 135
Abraham, 112, 125, 130, 135, 140, 216, 321
Alice, 274
Anthony, 16, 20, 26, 29, 177, 250, 250
Elizabeth, 26, 29, 95, 135, 250
Hugh, 29
Jane, 112
Joan, 20, 196
John, 140, 321
Marie, 130
Richard, 26, 250
Susan, 112, 125, 130, 140
William, 16
Widow, 196
Grove, Alice, 18, 205
Annis, 224
Bridget, 191
Christopher, 21
Dorothy, 140
Edward, 90, 300
Elizabeth, 96, 140, 292
George, 224
Hannah, 333
Henry, 102, 321
Isabell, 90, 96, 292, 293
Joan, 185, 195
John, 191
Joseph, 90, 96, 102, 107, 213, 292, 293, 300, 300, 300
Marie, 163
Mathew, 21
Rebecca, 68
Robert, 213
Samuell, 107, 300
Susan, 68
Thomas, 140, 163, 229, 332, 333
Wiborow, 102, 107, 216
William, 18
Grover, ix, 325
Abigail, 64, 150
Agnes, 13, 34, 179, 182, 208
Alice, 15, 131, 137, 144, 151, 164, 186, 241, 323
Ame, 51, 53, 87, 92, 101
Andrew, 113
Anna, 114, 214
Ann(e), 32, 43, 48, 99, 109, 138, 143, 150, 153, 202, 210, 269
Bathsheba [cf. Bathshua], 145, 151, 158, 163
Bathshua [cf. Bathsheba], 116, 119, 123, 129, 134, 139
Christian, 174, 181
Constance, 39, 44, 51, 59, 199
Damaris, 45, 62, 216, 271
Daniell, 124, 163, 312
Deborah, 101, 105, 110, 117, 122, 128, 223, 317
Edmond, 71
Edward, 110
Eeden, 185
Elizabeth, 34, 38, 44, 52, 116, 123, 130, 144, 161, 167, 168, 208, 231, 249, 261, 261, 275, 282
Ellen, 186
Georg, 138
Godsgrace, 113, 116, 119, 122, 126

Grover—*continued:*
Hanna, 122
Isbell, 5, 7
James, 15, 40, 49, 53, 79, 101, 176, 207, 212, 241, 262, 306
Jane, 16, 111, 116, 122, 130, 137, 144, 150, 162, 259
Joan, 5, 36, 40, 44, 49, 53, 55, 60, 66, 71, 75, 79, 122, 236, 258, 262, 274, 280
John, 16, 17, 39, 43, 44, 48, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, 64, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 75, 79, 79, 87, 92, 99, 101, 109, 114, 119, 131, 137, 138, 144, 151, 161, 164, 167, 168, 185, 186, 186, 189, 195, 200, 212, 220, 243, 249, 258, 259, 261, 269, 269, 274, 274, 275, 280, 283, 287, 295, 301, 304, 319, 323, 324, 332, 333, 334
Jois, 244
Jonas, 161, 334
Joseph, 134
Josias [Josiah], 44, 119, 124, 129, 132, 138, 147, 149, 218, 308, 312, 313, 322, 324, 326
Katherine, 185
Lazarus, 38, 99, 113, 116, 119, 122, 126, 216, 311, 335
Lidia, 79
Margaret, 37, 41, 45, 48, 48, 49, 52, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 64, 64, 65, 68, 70, 73, 75, 79, 137, 268, 271, 274, 275, 277, 279, 319, 335
Martha, 52, 92, 114, 119, 124, 129, 132, 138, 146, 147, 149, 154, 161, 162, 167, 211, 313
Mary, 10, 12, 37, 48, 58, 60, 87, 116, 132, 211, 215, 229, 295
Mathew, 53, 55, 70, 268, 277
Nathaniell, 145
Nehemiah, 55, 101, 105, 110, 117, 122, 128, 212, 309, 311
Priscilla, 49, 123, 210
Richard, 3, 5, 10, 11, 12, 14, 31, 32, 36, 40, 44, 49, 122, 175, 175, 182, 185, 222, 233, 240, 244, 249, 253, 258, 260, 262, 274, 317
Robert, 5, 7, 236
Samuel, 53, 117, 126, 128, 158, 309, 311
Sarah, 68, 75, 164, 280, 334
Grover—*continued:*
Simon, 43, 44, 59, 139, 146, 154, 161, 221, 321
Stephen, 31, 34, 38, 44, 48, 52, 57, 62, 65, 111, 116, 122, 130, 137, 144, 150, 151, 162, 180, 208, 211, 211, 253, 261, 261, 271, 310, 326, 327, 330
Susan, 215
Thomas, 3, 3, 6, 11, 13, 36, 39, 44, 51, 59, 59, 116, 119, 119, 123, 129, 134, 139, 145, 147, 151, 158, 163, 185, 186, 199, 210, 215, 233, 258, 262, 276, 282, 324
Timothy, 64, 138, 143, 151, 153, 154, 161, 331
William, 3, 32, 37, 41, 45, 49, 55, 59, 64, 70, 75, 129, 153, 202, 202, 210, 268, 269, 276, 277, 279, 283, 312
Zacheus, 41, 283
Widow, 331
Gryffin, Elyzabeth, 176
William, 186
Gunne, Joan, 240
Gurney [Gourney, Gurny], Agnes, 18, 25, 27, 35, 42, 176, 192, 195, 207
Alice, 257
Christian, 24, 35, 175, 255, 273
Cicely, 177
Edward, 18
Elyzabeth, 10, 13, 174, 180
Henry, 35
Jaane, 67
Jeames, 31
Joan, 71, 77, 251
John, 5, 13, 18, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 35, 42, 67, 84, 171, 173, 184, 195, 202, 203, 207, 239, 242, 251, 255, 269, 273, 273
Margarite, 173
Martha, 42
Mary, 35, 84, 89, 101, 308
Phebe, 77
Phillip, 182
Raulfe, 23, 25, 180, 250
Richard, 5, 8, 10, 67, 71, 77, 171, 216, 236, 331
Robert, 71
Thomas, 18, 235
William, 28, 30, 31, 35, 84, 89, 101, 203, 251, 251, 277, 308, 334
Guttridge, George, 218

Gytther, Avys, 174

Hale [cf. Hall], Hester, 161
John, 168
William, 161, 168
Hall(e) [Hawle ; cf. Hale], Barbary, 224
Ellen, 179
Francis, 106, 232
John, 106, 110, 110, 184, 329
Katharine, 106, 110, 110
Thomas, 110, 110
William, 231
Halsey [cf. Chambers *al.* Halsy], Ann(e), 136, 140, 146, 153
Jane, 146
John, 313
Joseph, 140
Martha, 299
Mary, 153
Robert, 136, 140, 146, 153, 215, 299, 319, 329
Sarah, 136, 319
Ms., 336
Hamond(e) [Allmond, Amande, Amon, Amond(e), Aumond ; cf. Haymond], 197
Abigaill, 91
Agnes, 18, 262
Alice, 22, 40, 248, 259
Arthur, 18, 20, 29, 33, 177
Avis, 176
Cicely, 17
Daniel, 10
Elizabeth, 35, 40, 46, 51, 55, 166, 176, 197, 209, 219, 262, 265, 318
Ellen, 81, 85, 91, 96, 106
Isbell, 33
John, 13, 29, 173, 211, 234, 240
Jois, 206
Joseph, 55, 145, 166, 227
Katherine, 240
Mary, 33
Priscilla, 81, 229
Richard, 10, 13, 17, 20, 22, 26, 29, 81, 85, 91, 96, 106, 203, 208, 240, 240, 248, 249
Samuel, 85, 166
Susan, 46, 208
Thomas, 26, 27, 250
William, 27, 29, 35, 40, 46, 51, 55, 96, 173, 181, 203, 208, 209, 250, 262, 265, 291
Hampden, Anne, 241
Mr., 241
Harborow *al.* Hargraue, Robert, 269
Harbrough, Anne, 209
Widow, 209
Harding(e), ix, 326
Agnes, 24, 43, 46, 54, 61, 65, 140, 204, 233, 248, 250, 255, 261, 281
Alice, 171, 184, 191, 242
Ann(e), 22, 151, 160, 167, 237
Basill, 105
Bathshua, 218
Bridget, 27, 54, 60, 65, 70, 84, 91, 251, 286, 296
Christian, 182, 302
Christopher, 68
Constance, 301
Damaris, 93, 222
Dorothie, 90, 95, 102, 310
Edward, 5, 7, 9, 10, 19, 171, 171, 185, 233, 235, 245, 259, 260
Elizabeth, 10, 12, 13, 59, 62, 65, 73, 91, 95, 98, 105, 124, 131, 137, 140, 150, 182, 227, 233, 238, 247
Frances, 73
Francis, 115
Georg, 37
Grace, 167
Grisell, 148, 165
Hannah, 148
Henry, 50, 62, 77, 113, 194, 198, 216
Hester, 63, 66, 98, 153, 156, 163, 169, 216, 221
Isbell, 26, 235, 248
James, 55, 108, 124, 131, 137, 140, 150, 172, 215, 242, 248, 256, 317
Jane, 8, 65, 128, 134, 139
Joan, 31, 43, 46, 47, 51, 55, 59, 63, 67, 77, 175, 227, 234, 260, 262, 263, 265, 269, 275, 309
John, 24, 27, 31, 35, 35, 37, 37, 43, 47, 51, 54, 60, 65, 70, 76, 84, 91, 128, 151, 156, 161, 166, 172, 183, 191, 212, 222, 236, 237, 248, 250, 251, 256, 263, 265, 286, 290, 295, 327, 329
Jois, 35, 37, 43, 290
Joseph, 65, 153, 156, 163, 169, 226, 328
Judith, 129, 314
Katherine, 19
Margarite, 4, 7, 19, 59, 177, 182

Harding(e)—*continued :*
Marke, 129
Martha, 54, 65, 131, 156, 212, 227
Mary, 19, 35, 37, 48, 50, 54, 57, 61, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 76, 83, 84, 88, 91, 93, 102. 108, 113, 115, 124, 151, 156, 161, 166, 194, 245, 256, 264, 266, 270, 286, 309, 338
Mathew, 54, 266
Nathanael, 37
Philotheta, 229
Rachell, 206
Raulfe, 233
Rebecca, 54, 308
Richard, 5, 6, 9, 12, 19, 22, 26, 30, 43, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 73, 73, 75, 77, 88, 91, 91, 98, 105, 129, 132, 148, 160, 165, 166, 167, 169, 180, 184, 185, 188, 191, 195, 197, 199, 204, 204, 207, 210, 213, 220, 221, 225, 235, 238, 247, 255, 261, 262, 263, 264, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 275, 278, 281, 282, 301, 308, 309, 314, 319, 333, 336
Robert, 6, 59, 62, 65, 185, 193, 235, 238, 269, 272, 296
Roger, 234
Sarah, 59, 61, 132, 150, 213, 269
Stephin, 236
Susan, 156, 261
Susanna, 27
Thomas, 4, 8, 13, 35, 57, 60, 71, 76, 83, 88, 90, 93, 95, 102, 108, 115, 128, 134, 137, 139, 171, 171, 198, 199, 204, 207, 220, 233, 238, 240, 241, 270, 278, 288, 309, 310, 316, 317, 324, 326
William, 171, 233
Hare [Haare, Hayre]. Agnes, 179
Anne, 198
Dorothe, 207
Elyzabeth, 172
Henry, 96
Jaane, 48
James, 116
John, 102, 335
Margarite, 174, 197
Martha, 48, 91, 96, 102, 109, 116, 121, 125, 322
Hare [Haare, Hayre]—*continued :*
Mary, 109, 146, 228, 282, 324
Richard, 125
Thomas, 48, 91, 96, 102, 109, 116, 121, 125, 146, 197, 198, 207, 207, 224, 277, 322, 324, 327, 330
William, 172, 174
Widow, 282
Harris, Mrs., 330
Hart, Joane, 224
Nicholas, 320
Harwood, Cicely, 210
George, 165
Marie, 165
Thomas, 165
Hatton, Christopher, 202
Haward, Joan, 240
Hawes, Adela [Adiell], 129, 142, 222, 313, 319
Elizabeth, 129, 295, 313
Joan, 6. 13
John, 13, 176, 244
Martha, 224, 320
Mary, 142, 220
Richard, 142, 190, 195, 201, 295, 313
Thomas, 6
Hawkes, x
Alice, 55, 62, 67, 84, 115, 122, 128, 134, 141, 276, 277, 277, 285, 311
Anne, 98, 296
Bersabe, 36, 257
Cicely, 46, 282
Constance, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 54, 58, 271, 271
David, 51, 99, 111, 118, 128, 141, 212, 313, 335
Elizabeth, 36, 40, 54, 96, 111, 115, 185, 212, 228, 257, 273, 297, 304
Emme, 23, 248
George, 45, 51, 188, 204, 207, 280, 285, 311, 317
Henry, 12, 58, 271, 284
Hugh, 45, 62, 277
Isbell, 247
Jaane, 42
Joan, 9, 30, 118, 203, 253
John, 7, 9, 11, 13, 23, 25, 28, 30, 36, 40, 50, 102, 111, 172, 180, 229, 247, 247, 248, 253, 257, 263, 273, 279, 304
Jois, 67, 97, 276
Josias, 118

Hawkes—*continued :*
Katherine, 185, 276
Lawrence, 342
Margarite, 31, 45, 51, 201, 280
Martha, 118, 335
Mary, 84, 97, 99, 118, 120, 128, 134, 228
Richard, 128
Roger, 38, 98, 115, 118, 122, 128, 134, 141, 296, 297, 304, 304, 306, 322, 332
Samuell, 128, 313
Sarah, 28, 96, 102, 108, 115, 120, 131, 331
Simon, 7, 12, 55, 62, 67, 187, 200, 203, 276, 276, 277, 277, 279
Susan, 55, 193, 277
Susanna, 25
Symeon, 280
Thomas, 6, 31, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 54, 58, 84, 97, 98, 131, 182, 201, 205, 209, 213, 235, 271, 271, 282, 291, 306
Tomezin, 247
William, 6, 35, 122, 235, 322
Zachary, 40, 96, 102, 108, 115, 120, 131, 210, 316, 331
Hawkins [Hawkens], Christian, 35
Ellen, 43
Jeames, 35
John, 43, 261
Roger, 322
Thomas, 35, 182, 185
William, 322
Hawsefoote, 260
Marc, 260
Hawthorn(e), Emme, 83
Joan, 203
John, 83, 205
Margaret, 40, 261, 301
Thomas, 40, 261, 297
William, 40, 83, 187, 190, 195, 203, 205, 261, 292
Hayley [Haylie, Hayly], Alice, 119, 126
Anna, 126
Henry, 119, 312
Robert, 201
William, 119, 126, 218, 312
Haymond [cf. Hamond], Rychard, 9
Thomas, 9
Hayne, John, 152
Mary, 152
Thomas, 152
Head, Elizabeth, 69, 73, 82, 304
John, 69, 73, 82, 197, 304, 306, 314, 315
Martha, 82, 314
Mary, 73, 222
Headach, Lucie, 232
Healle, Richard, 221
Healse, James, 127
John, 132
Richard, 127, 132, 220
Sarah, 127, 132
Hearn(e) [Heern(e)], x
Jois, 28
Nicholas, 186
Robert, 28
Thomas, 220
Heath, Alice, 37, 42, 298
John, 37, 42, 298, 302
Rebecca, 37
Susan, 42
Hebbes, Jane, 319
Thomas, 319
Heblethwayte, Rowland, 188
Herbeard, Margaret, 217
Herdwicke, William, 176
Herrington, John, 210
Hewes, see Hughes
Hewet(t), John, 11, 257
Joseph, 164
Martha, 164
Richard, 11
Heyday(e) [Hydaie, Hyday], Elyzabeth, 66, 69
Phœbe, 66, 220
Sarah, 69, 215
William, 66, 69, 194, 312
Widow, 331
Heydon [Heyden], Alice, 246
Christopher, 4
Hester, 226
Richard, 18, 222, 246
Thomas, 4
William, 18
Heythorne, William, 298
Heyward, Benjamin, 214
Hickman, 13
Christian, 176
Cicely, 146
Elyzabeth, 175
John, 92, 146, 223, 231, 322
Katherine, 13
Margaret, 92, 101
Thomas, 92, 101, 146, 175, 240, 298
Hicks [Hickes], Elizabeth, 193, 223
Henry, 77, 201

Hicks [Hickes]—*continued :*
Jaane, 77
Higge, Joan, 290
John, 290
Higgs [Higges], Grace, 131, 311
Marie, 131
Zaccheus, 131
Hill, Agnes, 54, 62, 67, 266, 273, 292
Alice, 58, 220, 238, 279, 312
Anna, 109
Ann(e), 31, 156, 212, 215, 301
Anthony, 131, 138, 145, 221, 322
Cornelius, 54, 62, 67, 116, 124, 217, 266, 273, 292, 301, 328
Daniell, 132
Elizabeth, 37, 42, 46, 137, 262
Hannah, 126, 232
Hester, 157
Isaak, 67, 116, 273
Isabell, 114, 126, 126, 132, 137, 149, 150, 157
James, 58, 109, 126, 156, 319, 324
Joane, 131, 138, 145
John, 58, 62, 109, 114, 126, 132, 137, 149, 150, 157, 207, 215, 217, 231, 238, 241, 279, 308, 312, 316, 323, 327, 328
Margaret, 116, 124, 218
Martha, 131
Mary, 126, 156, 227, 278
Mathew, 279
Moyses, 37, 262
Nathan, 54, 266
Rebecca, 124
Richard, 31, 37, 42, 46, 262
Sarah, 42, 145, 149
Sibill, 207
Susan, 114, 230
Thomas, 46, 273, 289
William, 175
Hilles, Agnes, 36
Elenor, 36
Jaane, 57
Joan, 181
Jois, 26, 30, 250, 254
Margarit, 250
Mary, 57
Robert, 57
Thomas, 24, 26, 27, 30, 36, 180, 182, 250, 250, 254, 254
William, 27, 254
Hitchcock, Jane, 141
Hobbes [Hobs], Agnes, 180
Isbell, 186
John, 231
Thomas, 179
Hobkins, Thomas, 247
Hodson, Rychard, 182
Holland, Christian, 245
Hollenden, Lawrence, 277
Holliman [Holiman], Francis, 120, 125, 132, 140, 148, 217, 218, 304, 316
Grace, 148
Hanna, 304
James, 140
Joane, 120
Jonas, 132, 316
Rebecca, 120, 125, 132, 140, 148
Sara, 125
Holmes, Henry, 258
William, 258
Holt(e) [Hoolt], Alice, 238
Ellyn, 169
Elyzabeth, 198
Frances, 81, 201, 283, 284
James, 169
Joan, 81, 283, 284
John, 81, 283
Margarite, 172
Nathanaell [Nathan], 215, 302, 324
Richard, 172
Thomas, 280
Holting(e), Anne, 178
Joan, 17, 195
John, 15, 233
Margarit, 13
William, 13, 15, 17, 175, 243
Wynefreede, 187
Homes, Samuel, 231
Hono(u)r, Elizabeth, 231
Jane, 321
Hoord, Ellen, 310
Hopper, Elyzabeth, 206
Horne, Clare, 232
Thomas, 216
Horsnaile, x
John, 223
Horwood, Anna, 222
Daniell, 137, 320
Grace, 137
Henry, 227
Thomas, 137, 222, 320
Hovy(e), Anna, 55
Elyzabeth, 179
Isbell, 22
John, 22

Hovy(e)—*continued :*
Margarite, 48, 55, 63, 201, 264, 279
Priscilla, 48, 264
Sara, 63, 279
Thomas, 48, 55, 63, 201, 264, 274
How(e), x
Agnes, 41, 46, 52, 261, 321
Edward, 194
Elizabeth, 104, 108, 113, 120, 127, 132, 137, 220, 229, 231
George, 46, 104, 108, 113, 120, 127, 137, 212, 317, 317, 321, 322
Henry, 81, 84, 87, 95, 203, 206, 283, 293
Isbell, 81, 84, 87, 95, 283
Jeremie, 81, 283
John, 41, 46, 52, 113, 261, 269, 317
Martha, 95, 137, 227
Mary, 87, 104, 321
Nicholas, 132, 157, 319
Rebecca, 52, 127, 207, 322
Robert, 194
Samuel, 84
Sarah, 132, 157
William, 41, 120, 261
Widow, 203, 207
Howard, ix
Mary, 162
Thomas, 162
Howse, Elizabeth, 151
Henry, 151
Joan, 199
Thomas, 151
Huche, Anne, 177
Huchinson [Huchenson], Ann, 169
Gilbert, 169
Katharine, 300
Samuel, 169
Hudnoll, Anne, 231
Henry, 172
Hudson, Alice, 59, 63, 66, 270, 271, 280, 283
John, 59, 63, 66, 193, 205, 270, 271, 279, 280, 283
Nathanael, 66, 280
Robert, 59, 270
Thomas, 63, 174, 271
Huggins [Hughens, Hughins], 12
Dorothe. 67, 71, 75, 80, 87
Elyzabeth, 189
Joan, 12
Joseph, 152
Huggins [Hughens, Hughins]—*continued :*
Martha, 75, 220
Mary, 67, 146, 152, 156
Nathan, 80
Phebe, 71
Richard, 67, 71, 75, 80, 87, 344
Samuel, 87, 146, 152, 156, 329
Sarah, 156, 329
Thomas, 6
William, 6, 146
Hughen, Joan, 243
Hughes [Hewes, Hues], Elizabeth, 81, 87, 96, 104, 307
Emme, 280
Frideswide, 328
Henry, 179
Hester, 96
Jane, 222
John, 81, 87, 96, 104, 197, 203, 280, 307, 309
Martha, 104
Nathanael, 81
Richard, 328, 328
Hull, Sara, 223
Huls [?], John, 320
Richard, 320
Humfries, Robert, 312
Humphrey [Humfr(e)y, Humphry, Umphrey](Agnes, 65, 67, 272
Ame, 44
Anne, 48, 65, 187, 272
Avis, 44, 48, 264
Damaris, 67, 215
Edward, 44, 48, 190, 264
Joan, 10
Mary, 330
Richard, 10, 166, 230, 330, 330, 330
Robert, 65, 67, 196, 206, 272
Sarah, 166
Hunt(e), Agnes, 198
Alice, 179, 224
Christopher, 171
Elizabeth, 219
Henry, 171
Jois, 74, 76
Margarett, 227
Richard, 198
Robert, 303
Susan, 76, 189
Sybill, 224
Thomas, 74, 76, 199
Widow, 326
Hunton, John, 1, 344

Hurlocke, Constance, 185
Hurris, Margaret, 220
Hurst, Elyzabeth, 265
John, 260, 262, 265
Margarite, 262
Thomas, 265
Hust, John, 27
Mary, 27
Hustway, Robert, 177
Hutchins, Lettis, 229
Hutton, Agnes, 13
Anne, 243
Anthony, 60
Henry, 21, 60
Jeames, 253
John, 7, 9, 13, 172, 234, 242
Jois, 234
Margarite, 60, 242
Mary, 34, 254, 255, 255
Micheas, 34, 255
Richard, 18, 21, 34, 177, 185, 242, 254, 255, 255
Robert, 172, 239
Symon, 7, 182, 253
William, 9, 254
Hyday, see Heyday
Hyde, Elizabeth, 337

Idell, John, 176
Ingleton, Elizabeth, 88, 329
John, 88, 167
Margaret, 167
Rychard, 88
Ingleton *al.* Adams, see Adams *al.* Ingleton
Ingram, Henry, 220
Marie, 231

Jackson, Daniell, 302
Martha, 305
Rafe, 302, 305
Janes [Jaanes], Agnes, 243
Cicely, 291
Elyzabeth, 82, 180
Gillion [Jellion], 82, 85, 89, 94
Henry, 18, 21, 24, 28, 177, 243, 247, 273, 291
John, 18, 85
Josias, 89
Julian, 174
Richard, 21, 24, 82, 85, 89, 94, 204, 247
William, 28, 302
Jenkins [Jinkins], Lydia, 162
Mary, 162, 167
William, 162, 167, 229
Jennings, George, 164, 170, 229
John, 164, 218, 332
Marie, 212
Priscilla, 164, 170
Thomas, 170
Jerland, Robert, 204
Jerman, Purnell, 181
Jewet, Sarah, 137
Johnson(n), Agnes, 72, 78, 82, 84, 90, 108, 283, 283, 304
Ann, 168
Christian, 33, 38, 43, 49, 58, 299
Cicely, 182, 252
Daniell, 108, 306
Elenor, 50
Elizabeth, 34, 39, 44, 50, 90, 231, 266
Emme, 39
Hester, 114, 120, 125, 133
Isbell, 233
James, 28, 82, 93, 120, 125, 228, 283, 308, 338
Joan, 252
John, 33, 93, 101, 111, 121, 206, 301
Jois, 19
Joseph, 58, 114, 120, 125, 133, 216, 308
Judith, 133
Katherine, 121
Lydia, 43, 98, 301
Margarite, 7, 228, 236
Martha, 98, 101, 224, 301
Mary, 38, 111, 162, 165, 168, 211
Nicholas, 8, 28, 33, 38, 43, 49, 58, 98, 181, 206, 211, 299, 322
Rebecca, 165
Richard, 19, 22, 25, 29, 34, 39, 44, 50, 78, 177, 182, 192, 198, 252, 252, 266, 274
Robert, 25, 72, 78, 82, 84, 90, 162, 165, 168, 198, 283, 283
Sibill [Sybilla], 93, 101, 111, 322
Susan, 114, 229
Susanna, 34
Thomas, 22, 72, 108, 121, 213, 304, 306
William, 7, 8, 29, 82, 236, 252, 252, 259, 283
Jones, Ann, 152
Annis, 336
Ellin, 152, 157, 161, 337

Jones—*continued:*
Elyzabeth, 206
Hugh, 3, 5, 233
Joan, 3, 233
Margery, 330
Nathan, 157
Nicholas, 152, 157, 161, 225, 334, 336
William, 5
Jordan [Jourdane, Jourden], 292
John, 174, 228, 292
Joy, Richard, 303
Joyce [Joyse], Anne, 169
Elizabeth, 107, 111, 121, 127, 134, 163, 305
Hester, 127, 169
James, 121, 169
John, 134, 319
Thomas, 107, 111, 121, 127, 134, 163, 215, 229, 231, 232, 305, 319, 335, 336, 337
Judge, William, 221
Julian *al.* Tailor [cf. Taylor], Arthur, 217

Kayes, William, 211
Keene, Agnes, 108
Alice, 129, 138, 149, 156, 169
Ann, 326
Annis, 326
Elizabeth, 138, 169, 302
Francis, 149, 333
George, 328
Henry, 162, 169, 334
John, 156, 167, 222, 337
Katharine, 162
Lettice, 167
Lydia, 162, 334
Margaret, 118, 122, 333
Martha, 108, 230
Mary, 118, 162, 306, 311
Thomas, 122, 167, 337
Timothy, 118, 122, 218, 306, 316
William, 108, 129, 138, 149, 156, 162, 221, 229, 310, 332, 333, 338
Widow, 311
Kemish, Alice, 214
Kemp, William, 338
Kennett, Dr. White, xii
Kent, Mary, 159, 165
Thomas, 165, 338
William, 159, 160, 165, 338
Kenton, Henry, 127
John, 127
Phœbe, 127
Kerkbye, see Kirby
Ketch(e) [Catch(e)], Agnes, 126
Edward, 133
Elizabeth, 126, 162
Grace, 129, 313
Jane, 129, 133, 140, 147, 153, 162, 335
Joan, 77, 140, 226
John, 60, 64, 68, 73, 77, 126, 193, 220, 281, 296, 305
Katherine, 60, 64, 68, 73, 77
Sarah, 64, 219
Susan, 60, 153, 218
William, 73, 129, 133, 140, 147, 153, 162, 221, 232, 313, 335
Widow, 311, 322
Keyes, Joane, 224
Kilpin, Edward, 166, 229
Sarah, 166
Thomas, 166
King(e), Agnes [Annis], 139, 146
Alice, 187, 220
Andrew, 79, 84, 93
Anne, 79, 84, 93
Elyzabeth, 174
Gershom, 79
Godsgrace, 216
Jacob, 93
James, 139
Joan, 66, 205
Mary, 139, 146, 320
Morice, 206
Nathanael, 84
Peregrine, 79
Phœbe, 329
Thomas, 66, 139, 146, 196, 205, 232, 320, 323
Kirby(e) [Kerkbye], Elyzabeth, 4
Jaane, 4
Joane, 219
John, 8, 237
Richard, 3, 8, 233, 237
Tymothy, 307
William, 3
Kitson, Anne, 79, 281, 284
Edward, 115, 118, 122, 127, 132, 137, 143, 147, 304, 321, 322, 324, 331, 331
Elizabeth, 122, 127, 132
Francis, 122, 331
John, 115, 304
Katharine, 115, 118, 137, 143, 147
Richard, 79, 201, 281, 284
Sarah, 147, 324
Thomas, 143, 322

Kitson—*continued :*
Timothie, 127
Knevet, Damaris, 41
Richard, 41
Wenefrede, 41
Knight, Alice, 59, 68
Ann, 170
Elcanah, 59
Elizabeth, 164, 170
Hanna, 127
Henry, 59, 68, 164, 170, 229
Jane, 133
John, 68, 133
Mordecaie, 127, 133
Thomas, 206
Knott, Agnes, 252
William, 182, 252
Knowles [Knol(l)es], Elybeth, 93
Francis, 135, 147
Josias, 135
Martha, 147
Mary, 135, 147
Robert, 93
Thomas, 93
Knowlton [Knolton, Knowleton], Dorcas, 139, 154
Jaane, 196
Mary, 139
Matthias [Matthewe], 139, 154
Robert, 196
Rychard, 197
William, 154
Kylby(e), Edmond, 35
Jaane, 275
Joan, 35, 268
Rychard, 35
Thomas, 184, 193, 193, 198, 198, 268, 268, 275
Kymber, Anthony, 281
Thomas, 281
Kyne, Agnes, 79, 84, 88, 95, 100
Dorothe, 61, 281
Elyzabeth, 45, 61, 79, 290
Fœlix, 95
George, 100
Henry, 33, 180, 195, 244, 249, 259
Jois, 188
Margarite, 244
Mary, 88
Petronel [Purnel], 33, 195
Richard, 45, 61, 185, 275, 281, 290
Sara, 45, 210
William, 33, 79, 84, 88, 95, 100, 202
Widow, 210
Kyngesley, Mr., 200
Kyngston, Ellen, 281
Thomas, 281

Lack(e), Daniell, 144
Jane, 138, 144, 151, 329
John, 138
Peter, 151
Thomas, 138, 144, 151, 329
Lacy, Alexander, 101, 104, 212, 294
John, 101, 294
Marie, 101, 104, 294
William, 104
Laighton, Sir Thomas, 202
Lake [Laake], John, 202, 208
Margery, 202
Susan, 231
Lambe. Sara, 221
Lamkeford, Mr., 193
Lancaster, Christofer, 294
Margerie, 294
Lane, Agnes, 213
Langley [Langeley], Adam, 144, 147, 158, 161, 319, 344
Agnes, 171
Ann, 144, 147, 158, 161
Elizabeth, 337
Henry, 147
Judith, 144
Mary, 161
Rychard, 171
Mr., 336
Larkin [Larken], Daniell, 165
Elizabeth, 14, 165, 174
John, 14, 165, 170, 229, 335
Martha, 165, 170
Phillip, 165, 230
Thomas, 201
Lawrence, Alice, 110, 218
Christopher, 21, 247
Elizabeth, 146, 155, 164
James, 101, 303
John, 155
Mary, 21, 247
Susan, 110
Thomas, 146, 155, 164, 223
Lawton, John, 339, 340, 341
Leach(e) [Leech(e)], Alice, 103
Betteris, 209
Hester, 125
Joan, 179
John, 96, 103, 114, 125, 174, 210, 326
Marie, 103
Martha, 96, 114, 125

Leah [? cf. Leigh], Elizabeth, 168
Sir Henry, 168
Leaper, "Amn," 163
Francis, 163
John, 163
Lee, Anna, 317
Anne, 315
Grissell, 225
John, 220, 291, 315
Mary A., 219
Richard, 231
William, 236
Widow, 317
Lee *al.* Baker, Roger, 189
Leerwod [Leered], 12
Alice, 12
Thomas, 178
Leeving, John, 171
Stephin, 264
Thomas, 171
Legingham, William, 192
Leigh [? cf. Leah], Elizabeth, 337
Sir Henrie, 337
Lewis [Lewes], Ame, 69
Benjamin, 114
Christopher, 273
Edward, 69
Elizabeth, 155, 158, 162, 256
Hester, 108
Isabell, 315
Jaane, 46, 50, 256
Joan, 32, 36, 41, 46, 62, 63, 284
John, 36, 41, 46, 50, 62, 69, 94, 256, 267, 272, 281, 297
Josias, 62
Judith, 50
Martha, 88, 90, 94, 100, 108, 114, 162, 287
Mary, 158
Moris, 271
Richard, 32, 188, 207, 332
Susan, 41, 221
Susanna, 63
Thomas, 88, 90, 94, 100, 108, 114, 155, 158, 162, 207, 227, 287, 297, 303
William, 88, 100, 231, 287
Widow, 308
Lewyn [Lewen], Isabell, 217
Joan, 207
John, 284
Mary, 215
Robert, 207
Thomas, 321
Leyfollie, see Warener *al.* Leyfollie
Lindon [Lyneden], Daniel, 260, 296
Elenor, 260
Joan, 260, 318
Linford, Georg, 284
Henry, 284
Mary, 284
Linger *al.* Pratt [cf. Lyngard, Pratt], Edmond, 99
Ellen, 99, 293
Walter, 99, 213, 293
Littlepage [Lytlepa(a)ge, Lyttelpa(a)ge; cf. Page], Agnes, 36, 261, 281
Alice, 100
Andrew, 29
Clare, 123
Daniel, 70
Elias, 80, 148, 161, 170
Elizabeth, 86, 123, 126, 130, 170, 193, 321
Emm, 327
George, 66, 70, 73, 76, 80, 86, 100, 196, 217, 223, 291, 294, 313
Giles, 53
Henry, 100
Hester, 130
Joan, 66, 70, 73, 76, 80, 93, 100, 294
John, 23, 29, 36, 66, 93, 100, 248, 257, 281
Margarit, 291
Margery, 53
Martha, 93, 291
Mary, 126, 148, 161, 170, 201, 313
Robert, 23, 123, 126, 130, 218, 224, 321, 332
Samuel, 76
Sara, 36, 73, 261
Tabitha, 53
Thomas, 278
William, 161
Widow, 193
Lochremas [Lochrimas; cf. Lokimer], x
Christian, 261
Emme, 197
Fayth, 265
Isbel, 38, 41, 45, 261, 261, 265, 286
Jemini, 45
John, 32, 38, 41, 45, 197, 254, 254, 261, 261, 265, 270, 280, 286
Nathanael, 38, 261

Lochremas [Lochrimas; cf. Lokimer]—*continued :*
Nicholas, 254
Rychard, 32, 254
Thomas, 41
Locke, Sara, 247
Lokimer [cf. Lochremas], Joane, 218
John, 304
Lome, Joan, 262
John, 262
Long(e), Agnes, 182, 239
Alice, 214
Christian, 175
Elyzabeth, 17
Henry, 233
Hugh, 35, 39, 49, 184, 206, 213, 214, 285, 296
Isbell, 35, 206
Joan, 35, 39, 49, 285
John, 17, 19, 173, 233, 237, 238, 239
Jois, 19
Robert, 238
Rychard, 173
Stephin, 49
Thomas, 39, 320
William, 172
Loote, Joan, 8, 234
Joseph, 4
Richard, 4, 8
Lorymer [Loromer], Agnes, 250
Purnell, 181
Rychard, 177, 250
William, 181, 250
Loughton, Anne, 12
Rychard, 12
Love, Mary, 197
Lovet(t), 244
Agnes, 249
Alice, 243
Ame, 185
Anne, 18, 53, 62, 71
Bridgett, 226
Christopher, 18, 86, 161, 177, 229, 243
Cicely, 290
Clare, 75
Daniel, 103
Douglas, 275
Elizabeth, 36, 62, 70, 86, 187, 206, 218, 287
Francis, 116, 123, 133, 146, 161
George, 10, 88, 196, 290, 330
Helenor, 31
Henry, 73, 79, 173, 295
Lovet(t)—*continued :*
Hester, 116
Isbell, 6
James, 23, 62, 66, 70, 75, 88, 103, 123, 123, 272, 313, 334, 344
Jane, 37, 43, 103
Joan, 8, 53, 62, 66, 191, 272
John, 4, 6, 20, 23, 28, 31, 37, 43, 66, 73, 122, 177, 191, 245, 246, 249, 259, 261, 282
Jois, 26
Josias, 146
Lawrence, 53, 62, 71, 191, 308
Margaret, 70, 75, 82, 86, 189, 315
Mary, 20, 36, 70, 70, 75, 88, 123, 133, 138, 146, 170, 222, 246
Maude, 4, 290
Rhoda, 122
Richard, 6, 173, 179, 189
Robert, 6, 8, 10, 28, 170, 338
Rose, 123, 185
Sarah, 79, 306
Stephin, 43, 88, 122, 306, 309
Susan, 73, 79
Susanna, 70
Thomas, 26, 36, 75, 82, 183, 187, 259
Timothy, 138
William, 16, 70, 71, 75, 82, 86, 133, 161, 191, 197, 207, 275, 290, 300, 303
Mother, 240
Widow, 331
Lowgher, Waulter, 181
Lowndes, Rev. Charles, xvi
Lucas, Ame, 179
Joan, 239, 261
Thomas, 239
Lyngard [Lynger; cf. Linger *al.* Pratt], Agnes, 281
Alice, 11, 32, 40, 187, 259
Elyzabeth, 13
Grace, 252
Henry, 40, 259
Jaane, 208
Joan, 246
John, 5, 8
Rychard, 233
Thomas, 5, 8, 11, 13, 233
Walter, 32
William, 204, 208, 246, 281, 285
Lynger, see Lyngard

Lynge(s), 240
John, 265, 240
Lyn(n)old, Agnes, 254
Joan, 4, 235, 256
John, 4, 7, 235, 254, 256, 258
Thomas, 7
Lyttelboy, Agnes, 190

Makerith, William, 208
Malchare, see Maltshire
Mallard, Elizabeth, 221
Mallinger [Malinger, Mallenger], Amy, 297
Anne, 97
Elizabeth, 155, 163, 169, 227
Thomas, 97, 155, 163, 169, 227
William, 97, 169, 211, 297
Malorie, Peter, 231
Maltshire [Malchare], Marie, 135
Penelope, 135, 143
Susan, 143
William, 135, 143
Malwood, Agnes, 219
Manfield, Elizabeth, 130
John, 130
William, 130
Marnam, Elyzabeth, 43, 48, 268, 277
Peter, 43, 48, 268, 277
Rebecca, 48
Susan, 48, 268
Marsh, Elyzabeth, 208
Frances, 208
Marshall, 308
Agnes, 186
Dorcas, 51
Elenor, 38, 42, 47, 51, 58, 63, 271
John, 215, 299
Mary, 42
Mercie, 38, 215
Rychard, 47
Sara, 63, 271
Susan, 58
William, 38, 42, 47, 51, 58, 63, 193, 271
Marson, John, 199
Martin [Marten], Agnes, 171
Ann(e), 43, 164, 169, 260
Beatrix [Bettris], 93, 308
Eleanor, 73, 80, 86, 94, 289, 293
Elizabeth, 86, 106, 178, 270, 289
Ellen [Helen], 128, 138
Jane, 224
Martin [Marten]—*continued:*
Jemini, 103, 296
Joan, 35, 43, 173, 259, 261, 282
Joan Alice, 260
John, 13, 93, 103, 175, 261
Joseph, 138, 319
Judy, 164
Margery, 288
Mary, 128, 169
Richard, 13, 93, 128, 138, 188, 197, 209, 220, 288, 308, 319, 322
Sibill, 35, 206
Simon, 35, 43, 188, 199, 259, 260, 261, 279, 282
Stephin, 258
Susanna, 80
Thomas, 73, 80, 86, 94, 103, 106, 164, 169, 171, 199, 206, 209, 209, 213, 229, 235, 289, 293, 296, 344
William, 258
Mathew, Rychard, 270
Mathewes, John, 229
Mattingly, Elizabeth, 224
Mead(e) [Meede], x
Elizabeth, 297
Marie, 214
Susan, 216
Thomas, 187
Mercer, Mary, 249
Mereden [Meriden ; cf. Mereden *al.* Austin], Abigail, 161, 164, 169
Alice, 248
Edmonde, 26
Elizabeth, 32, 312
Frances, 5
Hannah, 161
Hester, 106
James, 301
Joan, 25, 106, 114, 334
John, 104, 161, 164, 169, 229
Jois, 18, 104, 115, 228
Mary, 164
Nicholas, 5, 186
Richard, 115, 314
Robert, 7, 7, 25, 180, 248, 249
Sara, 114
Thomas, 5, 7, 106, 114, 169, 207, 246, 301, 312, 323, 331
William, 5, 18, 25, 26, 32, 186
Zacharie, 104, 115, 302, 314
Mereden *al.* Austin [cf. Austin], Agnes, 91
Alice, 268

Mereden *al.* Austin [cf. Austin]—*continued :*
Anne, 33, 39
Christian, 43, 49, 55, 66, 274
Daniell, 88
Edmond, 268, 268
Elyzabeth, 43, 71, 281
Henry, 33, 49
Hester, 39
Jeames, 94, 268
Joan, 40, 71, 75, 82, 88, 94, 101, 281
John, 66
Jois, 91, 98, 101
Jonathan, 82
Margarite, 258
Robert, 33, 39, 270
Thomas, 71, 75, 82, 88, 94, 98, 101, 281
Timothie, 55
William, 43, 49, 55, 66, 254, 274, 280
Zachary, 40, 91, 98, 206
Mickley, Thomas, 306
Midnall [Mildnall], Jeames, 25, 252
William, 25, 252
Miles, Agnes, 34, 73, 80, 91, 106, 305
Alice, 53, 119, 128, 135, 231
Anne, 135
Elyzabeth, 34, 91
Henry, 53, 74, 83, 190
Hester, 106
John, 163, 229
Martha, 74, 163
Mary, 53, 80, 128, 223
Philemon, 119, 128, 135, 218, 310
Philip, 73, 80, 91, 106, 300
Richard, 73
Sara, 74, 83
Miller [Myler], Elyzabeth, 31
Isabell, 303
Thomas, 246, 246
William, 22, 31
Milles, Annis, 230
Millington, Elyzabeth, 176
Milner, William, 178
Milward, William, 219
Mitchell [Michell], Bridget, 176
Katherine, 183
Mary, 229
Mochet [Mouchet], Agnes, 235
Edward, 193
John, 235
Moneday, see Mundaye
Monke [Munck, Munke], Alice, 242, 293
Ellin, 216
Jaane, 4
John, 4, 8, 171, 178, 242, 252, 293
Luce, 202
Margarite, 8, 178
Martha, 218
Thomas, 201, 202
Montacue, Ann, 322
Moore [More], John, 176, 239
Moores [Mores ; cf. Morse], Agnes, 246
Alice, 49
Anne, 97
Anthony, 42, 49, 187
Beniamin, 205
Cicely, 80, 88, 97, 294
Elizabeth, 42, 49, 154
Henry, 80, 88, 97, 216, 290, 290, 294
Humphrey, 273
Isbell, 13, 203
Jaane, 21
Jellion, 204
Joan, 184, 240, 244, 252
John, 14, 154, 331
Joseph, 125, 134, 170, 219, 334
Margarite, 248
Rebecca, 88
Robert, 80
Rychard, 177, 290
Sara, 125, 134
Susannah, 170
Thomas, 14, 21, 42, 177, 246, 248
William, 13, 20, 134, 175, 178, 182, 184, 199, 240, 244, 247, 252, 254, 321
Widow, 337
Morall, John, 225
Morden [Mordon], Agnes, 171
Emps, 235
Frances, 235
Joan, 234
Robert, 234, 235
Rychard, 171, 235
Moris, Martha, 213
Morse [cf. Moores], Agnes, 20
Ame, 17
Thomas, 17, 20
William, 22
Mortimer, William, 191
Mor(e)ton [Mauton], Abraham, 43
Agnes, 181

Mor(e)ton [Mauton]—*continued :*
Alice, 29, 301
Ann(e), 192, 331
Damaris, 109, 111, 117, 120, 126, 133
Elizabeth, 38, 59, 78, 120, 229, 261, 284, 323
Ellen, 254
Henry, 59, 109, 111, 117, 120, 126, 133, 215, 299, 305, 314
Joan, 38, 43, 180, 261, 311
John, 133, 323
Raufe, 192
Richard, 29, 32, 38, 43, 254, 261, 262
Robert, 59, 78, 109, 111, 272, 284, 299, 323
William, 188, 329
The Lady, 331, 331
Widow, 323, 323
Mose, Elizabeth, 150
John, 150
Joseph, 142
Sarah, 142
Moseley, Thomas, 342
Motly, Priscilla, 310
Mott, Daniel, 143
Dauid, 143
Elizabeth, 107, 112, 117, 124, 132, 143
Martha, 112, 304
Nathaniell, 107, 232
Richard, 117
Robert, 107, 112, 117, 132, 143, 215, 304, 319
Thomas, 124
Mouchet, see Mochet
Mower, John, 7
Thomas, 7
Mundaye [Moneday], Alice, 182
Edward, 251
Mund(e) [cf. Munn], Agnes, 48
Alice, 184
Christian, 258
Daniel, 83, 87, 284
Edward, 239
Elenor, 23
Elyzabeth, 70
Henry, 184
Jeames, 92
Joan, 9, 43, 48, 70, 74, 79, 83, 87, 92, 258, 284, 284
Mary, 74, 293
Robert, 12, 43, 48, 187
Rychard, 30
Samuel, 79
Mund(e) [cf. Munn]—*continued:*
Susan, 19
Thomas, 9, 11, 12, 14, 19, 23, 70, 74, 79, 83, 87, 92, 187, 195, 258, 264, 284, 284, 293
William, 11, 30, 182, 239
Widow, 195
Munn(e) [Mun ; cf. Munde], Agnes, 119, 306
Ann, 144
Anna, 141
Arabella, 167
Daniell, 225
Edward, 160, 164, 170, 227
Elizabeth, 147
Helen, 141, 163, 167
Hester, 144
Isabell, 160, 164, 170
Jane, 124, 160, 220, 310, 334
Joan, 139
John, 124, 164, 219, 309, 310
Margaret, 130, 137, 318
Mary, 130, 147, 154, 327
Peter, 170
Ralph, 139, 147, 154, 327
Rebecca, 163, 335, 335
Richard, 130, 137, 141, 163, 167, 219, 223, 318, 324, 335
Robert, 119, 218, 219, 306, 306, 306, 310
Susan, 154
Thomas, 324
William, 139, 144
Muse, Judith, 229
Myner, Thomas, 20
William, 20
Myssenden, Alice, 239
John, 175

Narwood, see Norwood
Nash(e), Agnes, 14, 18, 256
Anne, 33, 256
Christian, 33, 180
Ellen, 33, 39, 46
Elyzabeth, 9
Frances, 20
Jeames, 240
Joan, 7, 242
Margarite, 4
Mary, 28
Raphael, 46
Richard, 12, 29, 33
Thomas, 28, 33, 256
William, 4, 7, 9, 12, 14, 18, 20, 25, 29, 33, 39, 46, 177, 240, 242, 248

Nayler, Margarite, 180
Neele, Bridgett, 219
Neuens [Nuens], Elizabeth, 212
Francis, 312
William, 212
Newbery, John, 160
Newbone, Ann, 228
Newet(t) [Newat, Newitt, Nuet(t)], Bridget, 68, 198
Dorothe, 93
Elyzabeth, 14
Henry, 124, 131, 141, 150, 219, 310, 317, 330
James, 28, 79, 85, 93, 100, 107, 131, 199, 299, 299, 309
Joan, 28, 34, 68, 79, 85, 93, 100, 107, 274, 274, 299
John, 141
Katharine, 124, 131, 141, 150, 229, 310
Mary, 150
Richard, 23, 107
Thomas, 34
William, 14, 20, 23, 68, 85, 198, 274, 275, 275
Widow, 309, 332, 332
Newton, Agnes, 38, 190, 203, 251
Alice, 12, 17, 53, 58, 64, 70, 174, 176, 204
Ame, 205
Christian, 186
Edmond, 42
Elyzabeth, 242
Jaane, 183, 280
Joan, 185, 200
John, 45
Jonas, 67
Lydia, 322
Margarite, 185, 257
Phœby, 223
Raulfe, 5, 234
Rebecca, 58, 218
Richard, 38, 42, 45, 53, 58, 64, 67, 70, 185, 186, 190, 203, 205, 251, 257, 282, 321
Roase, 38, 42, 45, 67, 203
Robert, 17, 185, 190, 204, 271, 280
Saraa, 53
Susanna, 70
Thomas, 5, 179, 234
William, 12, 174
Nicols, Agnes, 111, 301
Charles, 111, 301, 301
Elizabeth, 110, 111
John, 110, 111, 301
Norland, Katherine, 19
Thomas, 19
Norris [Noris], Agnes, 30
Alice, 251
Avelin, 196
Stephin, 30, 251
the Lord, 291
Northefolke, Thomas, 342
Norton, Anna, 139
Elizabeth, 134, 139
James, 134, 139, 221
Mary, 131, 320
Phœbe, 131, 139, 145
Richard, 134
Sara, 139
William, 131, 139, 145, 320
Norwood [Narwood, Norwod], Agnes, 34, 45, 50, 57, 125, 132, 255, 276, 285, 307
Ann(e), 140, 153
Deborah, 118, 307
Elizabeth, 111, 129, 138
Ezechiel, 45, 118, 125, 132, 140, 153, 307, 317, 330
Henry, 138, 178, 342
James, 50, 113
John, 118
Judith, 96, 102
Marie, 102, 113, 213, 230
Michael, 111, 129, 138, 214
Priscilla, 57, 216
Richard, 34, 45, 50, 57, 125, 181, 192, 200, 207, 255, 276, 285, 307, 322
Thomas, 96, 102, 111, 113, 320
Nuens, see Neuens

Oakbanke, Robert, 237
Oakley [Oakeley, Okel(e)y, Okley, Ookley], 13
Agnes, 8, 177, 245, 256, 262
Annis, 322
Brigitt, 222
Christian, 13
Edmond, 18, 244
Elizabeth, 218
Francis, 21, 249, 256, 262, 315
Henry, 5, 320
Jeremy, 244
John, 14, 112, 320
Margarite, 251
Margery, 256
Mary, 112, 194
Prudens, 64
Rebecca, 64
Robert, 3, 18, 64, 244

Oakley [Oakeley, Okel(e)y, Okley, Ookley]—*continued :*
Roger, 14, 112
Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 243, 245, 245
Widow, 194
Oates, Francis, 155, 158, 160
Mary, 158
Nathan, 155, 158, 160, 337
Phillip, 170, 230
Priscilla, 170
Susan, 170
Thomas, 160, 313
Oldfield [Ofeild, Old(e)feild(e)], Agnes, 37, 279
Alice, 243
Anne, 78, 84, 86, 94
Edward, 159, 241
Elizabeth, 15, 21, 73, 78, 83, 90, 155, 215, 222
Hananeel, 97, 302
Hannah, 225
Henry, 28, 84, 86, 94, 150, 155, 161, 225, 312
Jane, 150, 155, 155, 159, 161
Jeames, 31, 86
Joan, 23, 226
John, 9, 150
Jois, 37, 209
Margaret, 97
Mary, 25, 90, 224
Rychard, 267
Sarah, 84, 225
Susan, 161
Thomas, 83, 155, 159, 226
William, 9, 15, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28, 31, 37, 73, 78, 83, 90, 97, 178, 198, 267, 269, 279, 280, 293
Olyver, John, 187
Ooke [?], Willyam, 344
Osborne [Osbon], Alice, 65
Ann, 165
Mary, 65
Robert, 165, 230
Thomas, 65, 194
Oswell, Elizabeth, 161
John, 161
Otel(e)y, Richard, 216, 318
Over, 249
Ame, 249
Overend, Alice, 250
Margarite, 250
Overstreet(e) [Overstrete], Agnes, 17, 254
Alice, 12, 15, 38, 221
Andrew, 61, 271
Overstreet(e) [Overstrete]—*continued :*
Anne, 33
Christian, 39, 258
Christopher, 7, 8, 10, 15, 18, 172, 236, 240, 260, 262
Cicely, 49, 265
Ellen, 49, 278
Elyzabeth, 9, 36, 181, 234, 243, 256, 275
Emme, 69, 209, 307
George, 49
Henry, 10, 33, 39, 41, 47, 49, 183, 207, 254, 258, 263, 265, 265, 275, 283, 292
Hugh, 245
Isbell, 31
Jaane, 4, 182, 240, 262
Jeames, 39, 137
Joan, 8, 24, 30, 35, 39, 39, 41, 47, 49, 254, 258, 261, 263, 265, 265, 283, 292, 303
John, 4, 7, 7, 7, 9, 12, 28, 31, 39, 49, 69, 183, 209, 210, 234, 236, 256, 261, 264, 278, 282, 307, 309
Joseph, 55, 295
Katherine, 18, 35, 42, 49, 262, 291
Margaret, 42, 124, 137, 253, 260, 290
Martha, 43, 210
Robert, 27, 69, 209, 290
Rychard, 32
Sibill, 38, 43, 49, 55, 61, 258, 271
Susan, 41, 49, 265
Thomas, 4, 7, 7, 27, 30, 32, 35, 36, 42, 47, 49, 181, 193, 196, 262, 263, 263, 272, 290, 291, 305
William, 4, 17, 24, 28, 33, 38, 43, 49, 55, 61, 124, 137, 175, 180, 219, 243, 245, 246, 258, 271, 277, 314, 319
Overstreete *al.* Potter [cf. Potter], Emme, 294
Henry, 294
William, 294
Ovyot(t), Anne, 40, 49
Hugh, 40, 49, 273
John, 40
Paul, 49
Thomas, 190
Owen [Owin]. Alice, 82, 85, 95, 100, 104, 109, 115, 283, 291
Daniel, 115, 291, 332

Owen [Owin]—*continued :*
Elyzabeth, 176
Georg, 82, 283
John, 82, 85, 95, 100, 104, 109, 115, 204, 225, 283, 291, 308, 314, 324
Mary, 100, 228
Samuel, 85, 329
Sara, 109
Susan, 104
Oxlard, Joane, 213
Oxley, Elyzabeth, 74
George, 222
Hester, 74, 80, 92, 101
Myles, 92
William, 74, 80, 92, 101

Padifatt, see Puddephatt
Page [Paage ; cf. Littlepage], Daniell, 157
Elias, 152, 157, 165, 170
Elizabeth, 20, 170
George, 217
Hannah, 165
John, 20, 206
Mary, 152, 157, 165, 170
Robert, 300, 320
Sarah, 228
Palmer [Paulmer, Pawmer], x
Christian, 22
Margarite, 307
William, 22, 207, 296, 298
Parker, Agnes, 173
George, 173
Joane, 115, 121
John, 115, 121, 307
Jonathan, 217
Martha, 115
William, 229
Parkes, Edward, 220
Katherine, 260
Richard, 260
Parrott [Par(r)at(t), Perrot, Pirrott], Alice, 91, 96, 103
Daniell, 96
Francis, 140
Henry, 103
John, 91, 96, 103, 220, 306
Martha, 162, 333
Mary, 140, 147, 153, 162
Prudence, 334
Thomas, 153, 217, 269, 306
William, 140, 147, 153, 162, 332, 334
Parry, Anne, 211
Lewys, 211
Parsons, Emlin, 215
Partridg(e), Agnes, 190
Alice, 45, 176, 209
Christian, 175
Damaris, 67
Elizabeth, 34, 37, 41, 45, 50, 55, 61, 67, 75, 83, 88, 177, 204, 276, 287, 294, 314
Isbell, 235
Joan, 11, 34, 181, 203
John, 9, 34, 37, 41, 45, 50, 55, 61, 67, 75, 83, 88, 183, 193, 195, 200, 203, 204, 209, 215, 276, 282, 294, 314, 321
Martha, 61, 215
Mary, 50, 282
Priscilla, 75
Rebecca, 293
Richard, 5, 9, 11, 37, 180, 218, 235, 236, 246, 306
Saraa, 55
Thomas, 176, 287
Timothie, 88, 287
Wynefreede, 183
Patsill, Hannah, 142
William, 142, 223
Pawlee, Margaret, 294
Pawson *al.* Sayer [cf. Sear], Alice, 71, 277
Nathan, 71, 277
William, 71, 198, 277
Mother, 278
Paxton [Paxson, Paxston], Agnes, 245
Elyzabeth, 14
Emme, 251
John, 11, 14, 244
Payne, Adrian, 171, 235
Edward, 64
Elizabeth, 221
Ellen, 6
Hester, 164, 170, 229
James, 164
Jeremy, 224
John, 54, 64, 78, 223, 230, 232, 235, 320
Marie, 164, 170
Petronel, 64
Richard, 164, 170, 229, 245, 315
Robert, 6
Sarah, 230
Susan, 54, 320
Thomas, 171, 213
William, 252, 293
Paynter, Mary, 12
Rychard, 12

Payton, Julius, 337
Peacock, Ruth, 77, 280
William, 77, 280
Pearce, x; see Pierce
Pears, see Pierce
Peezie, 266
Cicely, 266
Pegsworth [Peg(g)esworth], 259
Christian, 182
Rychard, 3, 233
Thomas, 206
William, 3, 233
Peke, Thomas, 308
Pelling, Agnes, 217
Pemmell, Dorothie, 97
Ellis, 97
William, 97
Penley [Penle(e), Penly], Agnes, 264
Alice, 18, 306
Anne, 29, 86, 88, 99, 243, 331
Elizabeth, 22, 77, 82, 279, 286, 293
Henry, 77, 82, 284, 286, 293
Joan, 26, 250
John, 18, 22, 245, 250
Jois, 183, 274
Martha, 77, 286
Mary, 82, 88, 326
Thomas, 26, 29, 86, 245, 250, 254, 285
Percivall [Persevall, Persivall], Georg, 90
James, 97
Joan, 84, 90, 97
Richard, 84, 90, 97
Perrot, see Parrott
Peryn [Perynge], John, 176, 242, 344
Peter, Richard, 217
Peterson, Ann [Annice], 224
Petet, Margery, 179
Phillips [Philips, Phillippes], Elenor, 247
Elizabeth, 170
Joan, 247
John, 159, 163, 170, 228, 247
Joyce, 159, 163, 170
Thomas, 163, 338
Philpot(t), Eleonore, 134
Elizabeth, 107
Emme, 89, 94, 100, 107, 113, 119, 126, 134
Hester, 119
Margaret, 126
Marie, 100
Philpot(t)—*continued*:
Martha, 94
Robert, 89
Sara, 113, 314
William, 89, 94, 100, 107, 113, 119, 126, 134, 314, 329
Pickering, Bridget, 243
Elizabeth, 242, 330
Isbell, 243
Nicholas, 176
Pierce [Pears(e), Peers, Peirce, Piers], x
Agnes, 178
Alice, 98, 329
Bennet, 98, 211, 329, 331
Bridget, 283
Elizabeth, 113, 312
Hester, 98
James, 102, 152, 158, 162, 167, 226
Jethro, 120
John, 162
Martha, 102, 113, 120, 130
Mary, 152, 158, 162, 167
Nathanaell, 130
Rowland, 102, 113, 120, 130, 212, 312, 330
Thomas, 167, 206, 283
Widow, 331
Pigg, Elyzabeth, 182
Pilgram(e) [Pilgrimm], Christopher, 227
Henry, 82, 92, 105, 204, 214, 291, 295, 298
Jane, 82, 92, 291, 295
Joan, 105, 216
Marie, 105
Rebecca, 92, 291
Pindleborowe, Jonathan, 226
Pirrott, see Parrott
Pitcher, Anne, 299
Pitkin, Joan, 46, 53
John, 306
Robert, 46, 53, 188, 191, 266
Sara, 46, 275
William, 53
Plaator, Arthur, 76, 289
John, 94
Mary, 76
Susanna, 94
Pleacher [Pletcher], Frances, 281
Jelion, 4
Robert, 4, 7
Rychard, 7
Plummer, Henry, 247
Joan, 181

Plumpton [Plompton], John, 205
Katherin, 302
Pollett, Mary, 225
Ponde, Henry, 172
Jois, 172
Pooly [Pooles, Poolie], Henry, 150, 155, 170, 225, 327
Hester, 150, 155, 170
John, 170
Richard, 150, 327
Pope, Jaane, 73
John, 73
Rychard, 237
Thomas, 73, 199
Porter, Henry, 228
John, 265
Portris [Portrice, Portrisse], Anne, 180
Elias, 106, 109, 114, 123, 193, 293, 305, 313, 333, 344
Elizabeth, 106, 109, 293
Grace, 109, 114, 123
James, 106
Sarah, 123, 229
Potter [cf. Overstreete *al.* Potter], Agnes, 240, 248
Alice, 91, 198
Anne, 184
Christopher, 14
Daniell, 91, 310
Elizabeth, 156
Joane, 322
John, 91, 156, 184, 199, 227, 275, 292, 295, 310, 316, 322, 324
Joise, 295
Mary, 225
Oswold, 198, 248
Rychard, 175
Sibill, 292
Thomas, 238, 240
William, 14
Mother, 238
Powell, John, 144
Mary, 144
Prat(t) [cf. Linger *al.* Pratt], Agnes, 42, 49, 52, 58, 108, 113, 217, 264, 307
Alice, 26, 119
Anne [Anna], 65, 77, 82, 91, 97, 101, 119, 126, 133, 142, 276, 290, 293, 309, 336
Clement, 39
Daniell, 117, 123, 216, 218, 303
Edward, 21, 77, 82, 91, 97, 290, 293, 297, 309, 314
Prat(t) [cf. Linger *al.* Pratt]—*continued:*
Eleonore [cf. Ellen], 112, 305
Elizabeth, 13, 52, 82, 82, 117, 123, 128, 168, 337
Ellen [cf. Eleonore], 103, 107, 133
George, 128, 313
Henry, 19, 21, 25, 26, 30, 39, 42, 49, 58, 177, 209, 244, 245, 249, 264, 264, 307, 312
Hugh, 40, 281
James, 209, 331
Jane, 59, 101, 107, 229
Joan, 30, 39, 168, 205
John, 25, 42, 52, 65, 82, 101, 249, 276
Jois, 93
Joseph, 101, 113
Josias, 119
Joshua, 108, 126, 133, 142, 308, 337
Margarite, 40, 46, 53, 59, 284
Martha, 49, 91, 264, 290
Mary, 53, 65, 108, 135, 229
Matthew, 77, 101, 297, 308
Matthias, 101
Nathaniel, 58, 103, 168, 231, 337
Prudence, 135
Ralf, 128, 220, 313, 319
Robert, 46, 235, 244
Rychard, 32, 182
Stephen, 142
Thomas, 19, 40, 46, 53, 59, 93, 112, 245, 281, 284, 305, 306
Walter, 103, 107, 112, 220, 305, 305
William, 13, 32, 97, 113, 135, 293, 337
Wyborow, 303
Widow, 303
Preston(n), Alice, 218
Cicely, 88
Clare, 101, 322
Damaris, 93, 101
Daniell, 135
Edward, 129
Elizabeth, 106, 117, 129, 135, 139, 145, 148, 151, 154, 158, 164, 335
George, 93, 101, 208, 295, 322
Isabell, 88, 93, 99, 112, 123
John, 123, 158, 319

Preston(n)—*continued :*
Martha, 93, 226, 332
Mary, 154
Rebecca, 106
Sarah, 99, 145
Sebastian, 164
Thomas, 88, 93, 93, 99, 106, 112, 123, 148, 151, 164, 206, 306, 325, 332, 335
William, 112, 117, 129, 135, 139, 145, 154, 158, 217, 306, 319, 333, 334, 344
Prettie, William, 182
Price, Gerard, 270
Mary, 270
Thomas, 198
Priest [Preist], Abraham, xiii, 102, 109, 115, 121, 128, 136, 149, 153, 212, 317, 325
Alice, 60
Daniell, 128
Elizabeth, 102, 109, 115, 121, 128, 136, 149, 153, 317
James, 109
Joan, 190
John, 60, 121, 153, 307
Martha, 115, 229
Mary, 149
Thomas, 340
Prince, Alice, 96, 226
Mary, 190
Thomas, 96, 210, 317
Puddephatt [Padifatt, Puddifat, Pudefatt, Pudifatt], x
Elizabeth, 154, 163
Ephraim, 154
Francis, 128, 220, 227, 315, 338
James, 159, 330, 338
Martha, 159
Mary, 163, 334, 338
Phœbe, 128, 315
Susan, 128
Thomas, 154, 163, 334
Pull, Frances, 243
Putnam, Agnes, 200
Alice, 95, 99, 293
Ann, 121
Christian, 289
Daniell, 121
Edmund, 105, 180
Elizabeth, 99, 107, 296, 304
Ellen, 211
Hugh, 100, 185, 272, 289, 293
Isbell, 175
Jane, 126, 133, 139
Joan, 181
Putnam—*continued :*
John, 105, 220, 228, 298, 308
Joyse, 133
Mark, 107, 121, 207, 296, 303, 304
Mary, 95, 100, 149, 303, 325
Richard, 200
Robert, 95, 100, 210, 293, 331
Sara, 105
Susan, 308
Thomas, 139, 289
William, 126, 133, 139, 174
Py, Margarite, 235

Quytes, Margarite, 236

Raakestrawe, x
William, 289
Raine [Rane], Alice, 178
Edward, 155, 160, 162, 169, 332
Elizabeth, 162
Ellin [Elinor], 155, 160, 162, 169
John, 160, 332
Sarah, 169
Rampton, Henry, 30
Richard, 30
Randall [Randoll], Ann, 327
Daniell, 160
Henry, 24, 27, 177
Joan, 21, 53, 58
John, 21, 53, 58, 145, 167, 179, 188, 219, 262, 272, 306, 327
Joshua, 148
Katharine, 121, 128, 133, 139, 145, 148, 160, 167
Margarett, 148, 225, 325
Martha, 121
Phillis, 188
Rychard, 24
Sarah, 148
Stephen, 58, 121, 128, 133, 139, 148, 160, 167, 219, 313, 319
Symon, 27
Thomas, 133
William, 128, 139, 313, 319
Mr., 325
Rapley, Frances, 287
John, 287
Rauenedg, see Carter *al.* Rauenedg
Raveninge, Alice, 177
Joane, 220
Ravenscroft, Elizabeth, 316

Ray(e), Giles, 108, 110, 114, 215, 298
Jane, 108, 110, 114
Joan, 174
John, 10, 11, 108, 298
Jois, 11
Martha, 114
Mary, 110
Rayner [Reyner], Cicely, 240
John, 128
Katherine, 198
Susan, 128
Timothie, 128
Raynold(e)s [Rainold], Elizabeth, 225
Rychard, 246
Read(e) [Reede], Anne, 141
John, 141, 156, 166, 223, 275, 334
Martha, 141, 156, 166
Nathaniel, 324
Rebecca, 224
Richard, 156
Ruth, 322
Thomas, 166
William, 319
Reading [Re(e)ding(e)], x
Agnes, 43, 49, 61, 66, 72, 214, 264, 269, 287
Alexander, 169
Anna, 142
Anne, 202
Damaris, 109
Daniell, 117, 312
Elizabeth, 42, 47, 53, 60, 102, 105, 109, 109, 113, 117, 122, 127, 132, 137, 142, 147, 154, 301
Francis, 61, 109, 169, 269, 301
Hanna, 122
Henry, 43, 49, 61, 66, 72, 122, 199, 264, 269, 270, 293
Hester, 154
Jaane, 199
John, 60, 112, 317
Lucy, 112, 147
Lydia, 53, 113
Martha, 42, 66, 109, 216, 226
Mary, 118, 122, 147, 212
Nathanael, 47, 102, 105, 109, 113, 117, 122, 127, 132, 137, 142, 147, 154, 309, 310, 312
Rebecca, 132
Richard, 72, 112, 118, 122, 147, 211
Reading [Re(e)ding(e)]—*continued:*
Sara, 137
Susann, 154
Susanna, 202
William, 42, 47, 53, 60, 127, 187, 201, 202, 204, 212, 287, 289, 291
Rederidg(e) [Redri(d)ge, Reederidge], Agnes, 64, 67, 68, 72
Alice, 64
Anne, 68, 91
Elizabeth, 228
Hester, 78, 288
Hugh, 78, 288, 324
John, 64, 75, 80, 87, 92
Martha, 64, 214
Mary, 64, 78, 288
Matthew, 72, 91
Richard, 64, 67
Robert, 80
Rose, 75, 80, 87, 92
Susanna, 78
Thomas, 87
William, 68, 72, 92
Widow, 212
Rederidge *al.* Smith [Smith *al.* Rederidge; cf. Smith], Agnes, 54, 58, 268, 268
Alice, 274
Elizabeth, 71
Hanna, 308
Hugh, 71, 197
Jaane, 34, 255, 279
John, 54, 58, 191, 195, 200, 268, 268, 274, 291
Jois, 190
Mary, 71
Mathias, 54
Matthew, 308
Nicholas, 34, 255
Robert, 280
Rychard, 195, 275
Thomas, 260
William, 191, 195, 196, 274, 279, 311
Redward, Grace, 136
Susan, 136
Thomas, 136
Redway(e) *al.* White, Elyzabeth, 262
Thomas, 183
Reeve [Reife], Susan, 169
William, 169, 231
Reynolds, ix; see Raynolds
Richards, Anne, 218
John, 168, 337, 338

Richards—*continued :*
Paulina, 168
William, 335
Richardson [cf. Butler *al.* Richardson], Abraham, 273
Alexander, 126, 220
Bridget, 88
Elyzabeth, 273
John, 126, 231
Magaret, 126
Thomas, 273
William, 88, 207, 333
Ringstead [Ringsted, Ringsteede], Anna, 110
Henry, 94, 110, 120, 226, 307, 326, 333
Hester, 94
Jane, 94, 110, 326
Joane, 120
Rebecca, 120, 307
Rixon, John, 230
Roberd(e)s [cf. Roberts, Rowberd], Eeden, 179
Elizabeth, 164
James, 164
Martha, 164
Nicholas, 183
Robert(e)s [cf. Roberds, Rowberd], x
Damaris, 217
John, 216
Sara, 213
Susan, 216
Robbins [Robins], Alice, 239
Anne, 136
Elizabeth, 122, 150, 313
James, 150
John, 122, 128, 136, 139, 150, 156, 167, 219, 313, 336
Martha, 167
Mary, 122, 128, 136, 139, 150, 156, 167
Suzan, 139
William, 150
Robinson, Agnes, 74
Damaris, 225
James, 143
Joane, 118, 126, 134, 136, 143
John, 9, 74, 118, 126, 134, 136, 143, 216, 315
Jonathan, 126
Martha, 163
Mary, 118, 135, 141, 148, 156, 163
Nathanaell, 134, 315
Richard, 135, 333
Robinson—*continued :*
Thomas, 135, 141, 148, 156, 163, 222, 325, 331
Rockley, Agnes, 174
Rogers, Agnes, 52, 112
Alice, 112, 174
Elyzabeth, 48, 52
Margery, 278
Richard, 112, 215
Thomas, 48, 52
Rolfe [Roolfe], Hugh, 178
Martha, 216
Roper, Mary, 269
Rose [Roase], Alice, 204
John, 204
Sara, 314
William, 175, 336
Roughbeard, x ; see Rowberd
Rous, Rychard, 198
Rowberd [Rooberd, Roobert, Roubeard, Roughbeard, Rowbert ; cf. Roberds, Roberts], Agnes, 23, 253
Anne, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86, 94, 103, 230, 336
Cicely, 174
Daniell, 103
Ellen, 180
Elyzabeth, 16, 192
Frances, 291
Francis, 223
George, 12
Isbell, 171
Jaane, 186
Joyce, 151, 164, 237
Margarite, 172
Margerie, 286
Mary, 70, 219
Richard, 94, 294
Robert, 16, 19, 23, 77, 186, 192, 197, 247, 253, 286, 286, 291
Stephen, 12, 73, 151, 172, 174, 237
William, 19, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86, 94, 103, 151, 164, 197, 206, 294, 329, 335, 336
Rowcrofte, Agnes, 177
Rowe, Agnes, 177
Rowen, 264
Ellen, 264
Royse, Joan, 197
Rudd(e), Christopher, 240
Elizabeth, 87, 143, 145, 227
John, 167, 338
Jois, 23, 250

Rudd(e)—*continued:*
Joseph, 145
Mary, 82, 87, 94, 136, 143, 159, 167
Sarah, 82, 136, 231, 319, 328
Thomas, 16, 23, 26, 136, 137, 143, 159, 167, 221, 250, 250, 251, 319, 328, 338
William, 16, 82, 87, 94, 324
Widow, 325
Russell, x
Agnes, 56, 199, 234
Alice, 8, 181, 232
Edward, 56, 191, 199
Francis, 216, 311, 332
Francis, Lord, 319, 344
Hester, 50
Joan, 6, 182, 221
John, 6, 8, 44, 50, 125, 189
Margaret [Margery], 44, 50
Marie, 332
Richard, 56
William, 231
Russell *al.* Watkins [cf. Watkins], Agnes, 301
Rutter, Elyzabeth, 56
Mary, 56
Ryse, Robert, 261

Sale [Saale], Abigail, 71, 114
Agnes, 258, 258, 283
Anne, 109, 299
Dorcas, 77, 101, 309
Edward, 1, 19, 65, 69, 71, 77, 83, 88, 93, 101, 106, 195, 205, 284, 312, 314, 344
Elizabeth, 65, 69, 71, 77, 83, 88, 93, 101, 106, 122, 217, 284, 334
Ellen, 27, 205
Hanna, 127
Hester, 101, 294
Joan, 33, 196
John, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 30, 178, 249, 255, 258, 258, 259
Josias, 30, 101, 109, 111, 114, 118, 122, 127, 135, 212, 294, 299, 303
Lidia, 69, 284
Martha, 101
Mary, 93
Rychard, 249
Sarah, 88, 224
Susan, 109, 111, 114, 118, 122, 127, 135, 303
Thomas, 83, 312
Widow, 195, 196, 205
Salter, Abigaill, 108, 120, 133
Agnes, 198, 213
Alexander, 108, 115, 120, 133, 215, 319, 336
Elizabeth, 115, 133
Robert, 273
Steven, 115, 280, 338
Susan, 108, 120
William, 198
Widow, 213
Sam [Samme], Agnes, 255
Elyzabeth, 253, 255
Emme, 187
Henry, 58, 270, 279
Isabell, 183, 270, 305
Joan, 56, 59, 179
John, 255
Mary, 59
Robert, 305, 321
Susan, 56
Thurstance, 56, 59
Sandwell, Agnes, 279
Sandys [Sandes], x
Edwin, x, 209
Hester, x, 28
Myles, x, 28, 205, 206, 208, 261, 339, 340, 341
Mr., 70
Sarvegood, x
Edmond, 271
Joane, 295
Saunders [Sanders, Saunder, Sawnders], Agnes, 105, 109
Alice, 69, 144
Ann, 144
Bethjah, 109
Christian, 36, 41, 45, 50, 56, 61, 69, 297
David, 36, 45, 50, 56, 61, 69, 184, 206, 212, 282
Edmund, 308
Edward, 316, 325
Emme, 36, 210
Henry, 61
James, 56, 144, 294
Jane, 41, 206, 316
Jemime, 45, 212
Joan, 255, 288
John, 144, 152
Margarite, 288
Richard, 50, 105, 109, 213, 302, 311
Sarah, 144, 152
William, v, 1, 183, 184, 186, 208, 211, 255, 288, 295, 310, 344

Saunders [Sanders, Saunder, Sawnders]—*continued:*
Widow, 206, 210, 212, 213, 294, 311, 331
Sawcock(e) [Sawcot(t)], Agnes, 19, 28, 40, 45, 190, 251
Alice, 40, 290
Bridget, 245
Edward, 17, 19, 28, 40, 45, 176, 179, 186, 190, 245, 251, 251, 263
Eeden, 251
John, 45
Robert, 17
Roger, 243
Sawrey, Anthony, 58, 60, 63, 69, 72, 78, 83, 91, 197, 198, 202, 206, 206, 212, 275, 278, 279
Bridget, 69, 83, 275
Christopher, 60
Elyzabeth, 58, 60, 63, 69, 72, 78, 83, 91, 275, 279
Hester, 63
William, 72, 279
Mr., 200
Sayer, see Sear
Seabrooke [Seabroke, Sebro(o)ke, Seebrooke], Agnes, 97, 295
Anne, 89, 288
Constance, 107, 110, 302
James, 107, 302
John, 89, 97, 107, 110, 146, 214, 288, 295, 296, 301, 302, 302, 324
Martha, 97, 228
Thomas, 110, 195
Seagrave, Edward, 160, 169, 334
Elizabeth, 160, 169
James, 157, 163, 167, 226, 334
Lydia, 157
Martha, 157, 163, 167
Mary, 163, 167, 334
Sear(e) [Saire, Sayer; cf. Pawson *al.* Sayer], 17
Alice, 168
Elenor, 66, 272, 273
Elizabeth, 74, 113
Henry, 74, 77, 81, 84, 103, 113, 117, 200, 202
John, 256
Margaret, 74, 77, 81, 84, 103, 113, 117, 333
Marie, 103
Michael, 77
Nathan, 66
Roger, 81, 168
Sear(e) [Saire, Sayer; cf. Pawson *al.* Sayer]—*continued:*
Sarah, 168
William, 17, 66, 272, 273
Seely, Eeden, 276
William, 276
Segar, Margarite, 206
Senegar, Christian, 255
Servant, John, 245
Settel(l), Ame, 182
Anne, 274
Debora, 61
Elyzabeth, 68
Hugh, 274
Jois, 55, 57, 61, 64, 68, 209, 267
Martha, 64
Richard, 23, 250
Thomas, 55, 57, 61, 64, 68, 190, 209, 267, 273, 274
William, 23
Zephaniah, 57, 328
Zippora, 55, 267
Severne, Elizabeth, 118, 165
Joane, 118, 132, 143, 165
Lydia, 143
Ruth, 132
Thomas, 118, 132, 143, 165, 301
Sewell, Ellen, 183
Robert, 16
William, 16, 21
Sexton [Sexten, Sextiane], Elizabeth, 134, 140
Giles, 310
John, 134, 140
Levy, 140
Luce, 310
Robert, 226
Thomas, 134
Shaakemaple, Elyzabeth, 189
Sheffeild [Shefeild, Shefild], Anne, 241
Isbell, 6, 239
Jeames, 3, 6, 9, 239, 239, 239
Joan, 3, 239
Margarite, 175
Mr., 241
Shelton, Frances, 247
William, 247
Shepheard [Sheppard], Abigall, 170
Clare, 132
Elizabeth, 336
Henry, 170, 212
Jason, 226
Katharine, 326

Shepheard [Sheppard]—*continued :*
Susan, 220
Thomas, 132
Mr., 326
Shermanden [Shermaden, Shermandyn], Rychard, 16, 245
Walter, 16, 245, 254
Sherwood, Edward, 102, 105, 107, 213
Elizabeth, 105
James, 105
John, 102
Joseph, 107
Zipporah, 102, 107
Shire [Sheer, Shier], Alice, 244
Edward, 11, 19, 22, 174, 177, 244, 245, 247, 247
Jaane, 19
Joan, 180, 245
John, 11
Thomas, 22, 247
Shoesmyth [Shosmyth], Agnes, 283
Ellen, 246
Robert, 246
Shorpe, Frisewide, 177
Short(e), Agnes, 47, 53, 178
Alice, 245
Elyzabeth, 179
Falix, 122
George, 12, 142
Henry, 53, 117, 122, 142, 217, 313, 327
Joan, 117, 122, 142, 179, 229
John, 6, 235, 245, 250
Margarite, 47
Patrick, 240
Richard, 12, 14, 47, 53, 240, 246, 321
Robert, 171, 234
Tomazin, 171
Shrimpton, Katherine, 201
Margarite, 306
Richard, 201, 306
Silfew(e) [Silfo], x
Elyzabeth, 7
Isbell, 233
John, 4, 7, 191, 234
Sills [Silles], Edward, 87, 90, 98, 101, 103, 108, 286, 290, 328
Elizabeth, 87, 90, 98, 101, 103, 103, 108, 286
John, 166, 286, 336
Martha, 101
Mary, 87
Samuel, 98, 166, 230, 336, 336, 336
Sills [Silles]—*continued :*
Susan, 166
Susanna, 90
Thomas, 18
William, 18, 178
Simpson, Christian, 183, 280
George, 177
Oliver, 221
Thomas, 242
Singer, Susan, 190
Skidmore, Georg, 210
Skinner, Henry, 313
Skottowe, xiv
Slater [Sclator, Slaator ; cf. Claator *al.* Slaator], Agnes, 18
Alice, 21
Elizabeth, 124, 219
John, 304
Mary, 118, 124, 130, 142
Rebecca, 130
Richard, 118, 124, 130, 142, 321
Robert, 18, 21
Thomas, 118, 142, 321
Widow, 300
Sled, John, 76
Martha, 76
Slie, Betteris, 199
John, 199
Slow(e) [Sloe], Alice, 109, 114, 124, 130, 142
Anna, 320
Edward, 124, 312
Elizabeth, 153
James, 130
John, 1, 344
Luke, 109, 114, 124, 130, 142, 153, 312, 320, 321, 327, 330
Sarah, 142, 321
Susan, 153
William, 114
Smalwood, Matthew, 221
Smith [Smythe ; cf. Rederidge *al.* Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith], x
Abigail, 79, 286
Agnes, 32, 255, 259
Alice, 48, 51, 55, 132, 264, 267, 268
Andrew, 34, 95, 100, 107, 113, 119, 122, 129, 210, 286, 306
Anne, 46, 49, 58, 111, 113, 118, 255, 263, 287, 320
Arthur, 229
Edward, 132
Elizabeth, 25, 119, 208, 250, 306

Smith [Smythe ; cf. Rederidge *al.* Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith]—*continued :*
Ellen, 5, 183
Emme, 95, 100, 107, 113, 119, 122, 129
Francis, 130, 138
George, 320
Grace, 83, 222
Hanna, 118, 217, 303
Henry, 111, 243, 292
Hester, 140, 144
Hugh, 19, 24, 24, 58, 63, 69, 74, 79, 83, 90, 95, 192, 193, 201, 202, 210, 248, 278, 279, 286, 324, 326
Isbell, 58, 63, 69, 74, 278, 279
Jaane, 49
Jerome, 138
Joan, 22, 51, 52, 185, 209, 214, 247
John, 16, 16, 19, 22, 26, 29, 32, 37, 48, 51, 55, 111, 176, 201, 225, 242, 251, 255, 259, 264, 267, 268, 268, 275, 333, 344
Jois, 18
Josias, 26, 251
Lazarus, 107
Lucy, 79, 83, 90, 95, 286, 326
Lydia, 48, 55, 95, 231, 264, 275
Margarite, 27, 51
Margery, 205
Martha, 100, 232
Mary, 16, 28, 95, 231
Matthew, 118, 218
Maude, 34, 261
Nathanael, 29, 51, 268
Nicholas, 51
Rebecca, 122
Richard, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31, 46, 49, 173, 180, 199, 208, 208, 209, 248, 260, 260, 260, 263, 265, 266, 287
Robert, 5, 18, 23, 27, 177, 243, 246, 250, 252
Roger, 15, 242
Ruth, 90, 223
Samuel, 69, 140, 144, 320
Sarah, 37, 130, 140, 144, 201, 259, 286, 320
Thomas, 15, 19, 19, 22, 24, 27, 34, 46, 52, 74, 129, 132, 190, 214, 247, 263, 266, 278
William, 16, 20, 24, 31, 130, 138, 180, 199, 303
Zyppora, 63

Smith [Smythe ; cf. Rederidge *al.* Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith]—*continued :*
Mrs., 330
Mother, 260
Widow, 185, 304
Smith *al.* Rederidge, see Rederidge *al.* Smith
Smith *al.* Taylor, see Taylor *al.* Smith
Snow(e), George, 218
John, 322
Snoxfeild, Thomas, 242
Snoxil(l), Alice, 172
Thomas, 175
William, 172
Soper, Anne, 53
Joan, 53
William, 53, 191
Sounden, Susan, 230
South [Sowth], John, 143
Phœbe, 143
Richard, 198
Southen(d) [Sowthen, Sowthe(e)nd], Alice, 49, 52, 266
Anne, 84
Dorothie, 293
Ellen, 197
Hannah, 225
Joan, 102, 269
John, 84, 87, 92, 102, 325
Lidia, 52, 266
Margarite, 84, 87, 92
Robert, 49
Thomas, 49, 52, 92, 266, 266, 266, 269
William, 102, 293
Widow, 194, 197
Sowthey, John, 223
Sparkes, Joan, 23
John, 23
Spender, Gemini, 124, 311
Mary, 307
Michaell, 124, 218, 307, 311
Spicer, Elyzabeth, 44
Sara, 44
William, 44
Spooring, Marie, 212
Spriggins, Nehemiah, 222
Spring(e), Elenor, 326
Elizabeth, 95, 296
Francis, 95, 211, 214, 296, 316
John, 95
Margerie, 97
Moyses, 97
Susan, 97

Spring(e)—*continued :*
Mr., 292
Staker, Hugh, 215
Stallard, Rychard, 176
Stanbridg [Stanbrige], Alice, 214
Jeremie, 284
Stanley [Stanlee], Alice, 193
Joan, 88
John, 88, 142, 146, 153, 193, 203, 223, 319, 323, 327
Ruth, 142, 146, 153, 327
Stanny, Peircivall, 232
Staple, Elizabeth, 230
Marie, 231
Stapleton, Elizabeth, 230
Stasie, Bedford, 335
Stean(e)s, Agnes, 60, 196, 255, 262
Barbara, 119, 130, 136, 148
Elizabeth, 136
Ellin, 148
Joan, 31, 255
John, 130
Judith, 326
Mary, 25
Nathan, 60, 119, 130, 136, 148, 326
Robert, 25, 31, 60, 190, 196, 255, 262, 272
William, 303
Stephens [Steevens, Stevins], Agnes, 299
Clare, 110, 226
Mercie, 110
Thomas, 203
William, 110, 215
Stephinson, Agnes, 9
George, 9
Stilford [Stesfard], Mary, 159, 168
Priscilla, 168
Sarah, 159
Thomas, 159, 168
Stokes, Alice, 213
Martha, 149
Mary, 149
Walter, 149
Stonell, Susan, 219
Stoughton [Stowghton], Agnes, 241
Edward, 196
Henry, 3, 7
Joan, 5, 235
Sibill, 208
Thomas, 3, 5, 7, 233, 235, 241, 242
Studman, Jonas, 314
Style, William, 176
Surmon, Agnes, 8
Edmond, 7
Elyzabeth, 7
Thomas, 8
Sutton, Christian, 177, 266
Jaane, 22
Joan, 273
John, 6, 22, 179
Raulfe, 6, 242
Richard, 12, 314
Robert, 12, 174, 194, 196, 266, 273, 289
Sweetsur [Sweetser, Sweetsir], x
Daniell, 142
James, 129, 134, 142
Mary, 129, 134, 142
Sydway, Francis, 315
Syer, Elyzabeth, 187
Symes [Symmes], Anne, 86, 89, 286
Elyzabeth, 89
Jaane, 286
Joan, 86
Robert, 228
Rychard, 86, 89, 286
Syndall, Nicholas, 202
Susan, 202

Tarr, Edward, 276
Tasbrough, Thomas, 191
Tayler *al.* Glover [cf. Glover], Agnes, 262
Alice, 242, 273
George, 262, 265
John, 262
Petronell, 283
Robert, 283
William, 242, 261, 273
Taylor [Tayler, Taylour ; cf. Julian *al.* Tailor, Tayler *al.* Glover, Taylor *al.* Smith], Agnes, 253
Anne, 39, 45, 51
Arthur, 116, 118, 308
Dorothe, 92
Elizabeth, 77, 128, 304, 323
George, 5, 22, 25, 28, 32, 39, 45, 51, 179, 249
Henry, 25, 249, 323
Jaane, 7, 177
Joan, 32, 323
John, 4, 39, 45, 234, 297, 318
Margery, 34, 39, 44
Obadiah, 116
Petronel, 72, 77, 80
Richard, 51, 136, 177, 294
Robert, 28, 72, 77, 80, 92, 236
Sara, 80

Taylor [Tayler, Taylour; cf. Julian *al.* Tailor, Tayler *al.* Glover, Taylor *al.* Smith]—*continued:*
Susan, 125, 128, 136, 312, 316
Susanna, 125
Thomas, 34, 39, 39, 44, 118, 125, 128, 136, 182, 220, 253, 312, 316, 318, 318
William, 4, 5, 7, 22, 34, 234, 297, 323
Zachariah, 116, 118, 308
Widow, 192, 267
Taylor *al.* Smith [Smith *al.* Taylor; cf. Smith], Agnes, 258
Alice, 43, 46, 50, 62, 263, 264, 294
Debora, 50, 264
Elizabeth, 62, 218
John, 46
Thomas, 43, 293
William, 43, 46, 50, 62, 186, 188, 258, 263, 264, 293, 294, 305
Tedder, Henry, 232
Tedwick, Faith, 301
Temple, Sir Thomas, x
Terry [Terrie, Tirrie], Agnes, 90
Ann(e), 135, 141, 148
Austin, 148
Christian, 57, 60, 64, 71, 76, 81, 86, 90, 95, 100, 310
Edward, 57, 60, 64, 71, 76, 81, 86, 90, 95, 100, 222, 310, 313
Elizabeth, 76, 152, 157, 162, 168
James, 95
Joan, 259
John, 100
Joyse, 135
Martha, 60, 152, 313
Mary, 64, 325
Richard, 81, 152, 157, 162, 168, 224
Robert, 162, 336
Samuell, 86
Thomas, 57, 135, 141, 148
William, 157
Thetcher, Elizabeth, 106, 108, 115, 117, 122, 220, 309
Martha, 108, 305
Sarah, 122
Susan, 106, 297
Thomas, 106, 108, 115, 117, 122, 214, 297, 303, 305, 309, 309
Thomas, Owen, 237
Thomas, 237
Thorne, Alice, 211
Rychard, 198
Thorneton, Elizabeth, 335
Thredder [Thredar], Alice, 336
Edward, 236
George, 236
Thrup(p) [Thrup *al.* Trip; cf. Tripp], Damaris, 136, 140, 146, 153, 156, 316
Grace, 156
John, 153
Mary, 140
Richard, 136, 140, 146, 153, 156, 222, 316, 328
Thrustle [Throstell, Throstill, Thrustell], Henry, 14, 173, 237, 240, 241
Isbell, 240
Jaane, 241
John, 237
Thomas, 14
Thurstance, Anne, 185
Timberlake [Timberlaake], Agnes, 16
Alice, 175, 245, 246, 309
Ame, 56, 61, 65, 67
Anne, 175
Cicely, 175
Elizabeth, 90, 216
Emme, 96, 100, 108, 292, 294, 304
Francis, 100, 217, 294
Henry, 4
Isbell, 61
Jaane, 17, 244, 245
Joan, 17, 19, 244, 245, 260
John, 16, 65, 90, 245, 289
Margaret, 108
Mary, 7
Nicholas, 17, 19, 96, 100, 108, 179, 188, 203, 210, 244, 245, 245, 246, 260, 291, 292, 294, 304
Robert, 56, 61, 67, 96, 210, 292
Rychard, 56
Thomas, 65, 90, 174
William, 7
Timmes [Tymm(s)], Avelin, 69, 275
Elyzabeth, 89, 227
Francis, 69, 74, 81, 89, 95, 104, 114, 196, 275, 321
Jaane, 74
Joan, 74, 81, 89, 95, 104, 114
John, 114

Timmes [Tymm(s)]—*continued:*
Martha, 95
Sara, 69
Thomas, 104
William, 81
Todd, Elizabeth, 151
Mary, 151
Sibill, 145, 151, 161
Susan, 145
Thomas, 145, 151, 161, 224
Tokefield [Tofeild, To(o)kefeild(e), Tookfeild], Alice, 78, 89, 264, 324
Anna, 216
Anne, 58
Christian, 20, 34, 209
Cicely, 34, 37, 41, 48, 51, 60, 94, 101, 107, 116, 257, 309, 329
Clare, 74
Elenor [Helenor], 25, 89, 238
Elizabeth, 11, 31, 44, 48, 51, 54, 58, 62, 66, 70, 74, 74, 79, 82, 84, 88, 101, 137, 199, 218, 231, 238, 258, 299, 303
Ellen [Helene], 5, 34, 192, 203, 203
Faith, 77, 83, 92, 303
Frances, 88, 121, 133, 137, 151, 167
Francis, 22, 103, 231, 305, 331
Henry, 29, 31, 34, 37, 41, 48, 51, 60, 77, 83, 92, 165, 178, 182, 199, 200, 203, 211, 247, 257, 292, 309, 310, 336
Hester, 82, 107, 167
Jaane, 74
James, 165, 336
Joan, 16, 88, 103, 189, 247
John, 48, 51, 54, 58, 60, 62, 66, 70, 74, 82, 121, 189, 207, 227, 238, 277, 303, 327
Jois, 70
Lawrence, 296
Margarett, 165
Margery, 37, 257
Martha, 51, 92, 155, 211, 303
Mary, 48, 54, 83, 84, 133, 223
Mathew, 77
Richard, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28, 34, 41, 48, 116, 121, 133, 137, 151, 155, 167, 175, 184, 189, 189, 192, 192, 209, 211, 258, 258, 261, 267, 296
Robert, 5, 13, 28, 74, 79, 84, 234, 236, 238, 238, 238
Susanna, 66
Tokefield [Tofeild, To(o)kefeild(e), Tookfeild]—*continued:*
Thomas, 17, 94, 101, 107, 116, 208, 228, 234, 329, 338
Timothy, 62, 151, 314
William, 19, 26, 29, 78, 89, 103, 181, 188, 188, 198, 264, 264, 305
Widow, 198, 203, 209
Tompkins [Tomkins], Alice, 196
Avelin, 191
Elyzabeth, 199
Silvester, 226
Susan, 222
Tompson [cf. Chamlett *al.* Tompson], Alice, 21, 230
John, 180
Katherine, 256
Robert, 21
Toppam, Marie, 214
Totnell, Mother, 266
Townson, Alice, 230
Treacher [Tracher], Agnes, 63, 68, 74, 84, 90
Elyzabeth, 92
Georg, 77, 280
Jane, 89, 230
John, 63, 68, 74, 84, 90, 330
Margaret, 73, 77, 79, 85, 99, 280, 333
Martha, 63, 79, 309, 333
Mary, 68, 73, 89, 92, 219
Nicholas, 73, 77, 79, 85, 92, 99, 280, 293, 309, 320
Richard, 89, 90, 227, 333
Sara, 85, 293
Susan, 74
Thomas, 177
Tredway(e) [Tredwaie, Tredwey], Alice, 200
Elizabeth, 13, 136, 162
Henry, 174, 215
Joan, 241
John, 162, 334
Robert, 9, 13
Rychard, 241
Thomas, 136, 316
William, 9, 200
Trevers, John, 319
Tripp(e) [cf. Thrupp], Katharine, 231
Richard, 334
Thomas, 334
Trot(t), Agnes, 186
Ann, 231
Jellion, 189

Troughton, Thomas, 238
Trumper, Agnes, 262
Anne, 66, 75, 280
George, 66
John, 32
Richard, 66, 75, 280
Symon, 75
William, 32, 262, 295
Tryant, Elizabeth, 229
Trynder, Alice, 59, 62
John, 59
Robert, 59, 62, 192
Tryplet, John, 174
Turner [Turnor], Agnes, 173
Alice, 32, 175, 200, 204, 301
Anne, 217
Arthur, 61
Damaris, 47, 214
Eleanor, 42, 45, 52, 103, 214
Elyzabeth, 45
Henry, 145, 149, 160, 223, 333
Hester, 60
Isbell, 8, 175
Jaane, 36, 41, 45, 47, 50, 52, 56, 57, 60, 67
Joan, 33, 103, 108, 114, 120, 126, 183, 194, 254, 256, 257, 278, 285
John, 33, 42, 45, 57, 99, 116, 120 126, 134, 137, 182, 192, 194, 194, 201, 203, 207, 209, 212, 253, 253, 254, 256, 257, 270, 282, 286, 289, 296, 301, 317
Jonas, 137
Joseph, 5, 8, 126, 173, 175, 254, 254
Judith, 220
Lydia, 126
Margaret, 33, 166, 254, 256
Martha, 45, 149, 209
Mary, 26, 52, 56, 61, 134, 140, 145, 146, 149, 154, 158, 160, 166
Nathaniel, 67, 134, 140, 146, 154, 158, 166, 219, 320
Phebee, 52
Richard, 5, 32, 36, 41, 45, 47, 50, 52, 56, 57, 60, 67, 103, 108, 114, 120, 126, 204, 253, 256, 278, 285
Susan, 50, 56, 99, 114, 116, 126, 137, 140, 154, 296, 320
Thomas, 56, 278
Tryphœna, 146
William, 52, 56, 61, 108, 158
Turney, Alice, 198
Edward, 323
Joan, 198
Turpin, Bridgett, 231
Tussy, Symon, 241
Twitchell [Twichel(l), Twichill, Twitchil(l), Twytchel, Twythell], Agnes, 17, 18, 171, 182, 191, 220
Alice, 20, 31, 76, 78, 82, 86, 90, 93, 97, 283, 286, 287, 292, 292, 313, 329
Ann(e), 57, 63, 159, 161
Anthony, 72, 305
Beniamin, 81
Bridget, 65, 214
Cicely, 49, 53, 58, 63, 68, 72, 76, 81, 145, 152, 159, 165
Damaris, 145
Daniell, 90, 232
Dorothy, 165, 244
Elizabeth, 13, 46, 51, 57, 82, 118, 127, 131, 135, 139, 145, 265, 283, 316
Ellen, 174
George, 4, 171
Gillion, 178, 267
Hanna, 131, 218, 316
Henry, 17, 171, 173, 175, 238, 244, 248
Isbell, 242
Jaane, 45
James, 7, 13, 20, 86, 145, 152, 159,165,171,224,242,248,251
Joan, 7, 45, 50, 56, 63, 68, 72, 80, 86, 214, 260
John, 86, 252, 287
Jonathan, 97, 292
Joseph, 49, 118, 218
Josias, 50, 159, 161, 225, 335
Katherine, 270
Lazarus, 72
Lydia, 135, 159, 320
Margarite, 173
Martha, 58, 63, 86, 152, 286
Mary, 53, 56, 63, 65, 76, 78, 127, 166, 221, 271, 326
Matthew, 97, 292
Michael, 63, 271
Miriam, 76, 222
Nathan, 93, 166, 230
Nicholas, 195, 309
Richard, 4, 46, 49, 51, 53, 57, 58, 63, 63, 65, 68, 72, 76, 81, 189, 194 265, 267, 270, 271, 312, 324

Twitchell [Twichel(l), Twichill, Twitchil(l), Twytchel, Twythell]—*continued:*
Robert, 15, 18, 51, 175, 244, 265
Samuel, 127, 131, 135, 145, 220, 316, 320
Sarah, 68, 80, 145
Thomas, 15, 31, 45, 50, 56, 63, 68, 72, 78, 80, 82, 86, 86, 90, 93, 97, 139, 181, 188, 192, 195, 195, 196, 250, 252, 260, 267, 283, 286, 287, 289, 292, 292, 303
William, 76, 250
Widow, 326
Twythell, see Twitchell
Tyler, Abigail, 94, 229
Agnes, 303
Alice, 295
Benjamin, 104, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127, 131, 136, 214, 216, 300, 303, 304, 307, 310, 317
Daniell, 116, 136, 304
Dorcas, 104
Elizabeth, 104, 131
Ellen, 94, 300
Francis, 104, 300
Hannah [Anna, Anne], 119, 121, 126, 133, 140, 317
Jane, 131
Joane, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127, 136
John, 133
Nathanaell, 127
Richard, 104, 294, 295, 303
Samuell, 121, 307
Steeven, 124, 310
William, 94, 104, 121, 126, 133, 140, 205, 218, 300, 303, 307, 317, 323
Widow, 317, 325, 327
Tyllyard, Ann, 228
John, 228, 332
Tymms, see Timmes

Umberfeild, Thomas, 181
Uphe, Margaret, 221

Vale, Ellen, 213
Varney, Edward, 6
Rychard, 6
Vernan, Gother, 276
Vines, Robert, 214
Volberge, Elkin, 336

Wafer [Waafrer], Margery, 266
Richard, 181, 266, 267
Wager, Agnes, 217, 295
Jaane, 204
John, 23, 27, 250, 259
Nicholas, 298
Raufe, 23
Rychard, 23
Susan, 309
William, 204
Walker, Agnes, 277
Grace, 125
Hester, 125, 132
John, 125, 132, 220
Walles, Rychard, 180
Wallur [Wauller, Wawller], Cicely, 189
Margarite, 184
Marie, 227
Walton, Ellen, 268
Henry, 268
Susan, 268
Ward(e) [Waard(e)], Agnes, 124
Amy, 159, 334
Ann(e), 150, 156, 326
Edward, 162
Elizabeth, 111, 124
George, 216
Henry, 54, 262, 275
Isbell, 275
Jane, 44, 215
Joan, 48, 54
John, 54, 111, 124, 146, 215, 304, 323
Martha, 140, 146, 149, 156, 159, 166
Mary, 150, 159, 162, 166
Richard, 44, 48
Robert, 150, 159, 162, 224, 326, 334, 336
Sarah, 159
Thomas, 140, 146, 149, 156, 159, 166, 323
Wardall [Wardoll], Agnes, 41, 45, 50, 55, 296
Elias, 55, 116, 217
Esaiah, 116
Gilbert, 41, 45, 50, 55, 92, 116, 186, 214, 296, 304, 309
Joane, 116
Martha, 92
Rebecca, 41, 92, 116, 224, 304
Sara, 45, 220
Susan, 50, 220
Widow, 329

Ware [Waare], ix
Agnes, 21, 29, 38, 256, 303
Alice, 32, 103, 112, 119, 205
Anna [cf. Anne], 57, 106, 111, 113, 128
Ann(e) [cf. Anna], 121, 141, 161, 165, 297
Benjamin, 110
Christian. 33, 34, 39, 45, 51, 57
Clare, 99, 100
Constance, 182
Damaris, 111, 301
Daniell, 149
Dorothie, 104
Edmund, 111, 301
Edward, 112
Eeden, 39, 46, 51, 56
Elizabeth, 6, 16, 26, 27, 31, 44, 98, 102, 106, 110, 117, 123, 130, 139, 147, 253, 261, 264, 293
Emme, 299
Hannah, 157
Henry, 121
Hester, 76, 119, 128, 281, 306
Hugh, 33, 38, 95, 99, 102, 106, 106, 110, 111, 117, 117, 123, 130, 139, 147, 209, 223, 297, 301, 310, 313
James, 72
Jane, 37, 117, 153, 272, 286
Joan, 23, 40, 103, 107, 114, 120, 123, 134, 143, 150, 210
John, 4, 16, 19, 21, 24, 27, 27, 29, 29, 31, 31, 33, 37, 40, 45, 72, 76, 80, 84, 92, 100, 100, 106, 106, 107, 110, 110, 113, 119, 122, 153, 153, 161, 161, 168, 178, 181, 191, 198, 212, 226, 228, 250, 252, 267, 269, 272, 281, 283, 283, 286, 297, 302, 306, 327, 330, 337
Jois, 24
Joseph, 122
Judith, 100, 106, 113, 122
Juliane, 302
Katherine, 51, 95, 99, 106. 106 111, 117, 313
Margaret, 72, 76, 80, 84, 92, 100, 110, 281, 283
Martha, 95, 100, 110, 114, 130, 227, 230
Mary, 98, 99, 101, 104, 110, 113, 123, 133, 153, 153, 161, 161, 168, 232
Matthew [cf. Matthias], 121
Ware [Waare]—*continued:*
Matthias [cf. Matthew], 106, 111, 113, 128, 141, 214, 301
Nathan, 56, 115, 120, 127, 133, 141, 149, 157, 217, 299, 304, 317
Nicholas, 31
Nicodemus, 44, 103, 112, 119, 213, 306
Philotheta, 165, 169
Richard, 13, 21, 23, 26, 29, 29, 32, 38, 44, 102, 103, 165, 169, 179, 183, 205, 210, 213, 229, 252, 256, 261, 264, 303, 311
Roger, 27, 31
Samuel, 39, 150, 168, 213
Sarah, 115, 120, 127, 134, 135, 141, 141, 143, 149, 157, 317, 319
Stephen, 92, 165, 230
Susan, 40, 51, 147, 222, 283, 301
Susanna, 80
Symeon, 37
Thomas, 13, 19, 27, 31, 46, 98, 101, 103, 103, 107, 114, 120, 123, 134, 139, 143, 150, 213, 231, 250, 309, 319
William, 3, 4, 6, 21, 34, 39, 39, 45, 46, 51, 51, 56, 57, 78, 101, 104, 110, 123, 185, 212, 212, 213, 213, 282, 293, 300, 309
Zaccheus, 106
Warener *al.* Leyfollie, Henry, 261
Warrall, Elyzabeth, 191
Warren [Waren, Warin], John, 199
Mary, 143, 156
Richard, 143, 156
Samuell, 156
Susan, 143
Warren *al.* Wheeler [cf. Warren], Richard, 223
Washington [Washinton, Wasshington], Ann(e), 143, 149, 154, 159
Elizabeth, 92, 116, 294
Hester, 111, 149, 317, 336
Jane, 92, 102, 111, 116, 121, 294, 317
Joane, 97
Martha, 97
Nathaniell, 121
Richard, 143, 149, 154, 159, 223, 335
Susan, 159
William, 92, 97, 102, 111, 116, 121, 294, 299, 307

Watercaryer, x
Elyzabeth, 242
Watkins [cf. Russell *al.* Watkins], Agnes, 72, 86
George, 72, 86, 199, 285
Jeames, 86, 289
John, 72
Widow, 289
Wats, Francis, 227
Nathan, 227
Watson, Mary, 226
Way, Mary, 223
Weatherhead [Wethered, Wetherhead, Withered], Edmond, 85, 89, 96, 104, 204, 285
Edward, 331
Elizabeth, 61, 64, 68, 85, 89, 96, 104, 224, 285
Francis, 68, 306
Isbell, 59
Jeames, 64
John, 59, 61, 85, 104, 192, 285
Margarite, 205
Martha, 59, 96, 229
Richard, 61, 64, 68, 175, 194, 216
William, 254
Widow, 270
Webb(e) [Web], x
Damaris, 125, 129, 138, 145
John, 66
Phebe, 66
Russell, 129
Samuell, 138
Thomas, 220
William, 125, 129, 138, 145
Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden], ix
Abraham, 274
Agnes, 36, 38, 42, 47, 51, 55, 59, 64, 115, 119, 125, 130, 177, 179, 238, 247, 250, 254, 267, 310
Alice, 31, 35, 42, 44, 64, 75, 80, 85, 91, 97, 134, 141, 154, 171, 190, 234, 238, 253, 260, 288, 311, 321
Ame, 26
Anna, 129, 309
Ann(e), 11, 111, 142, 150, 196, 197, 294
Christian, 11, 30, 176, 181, 184
Christopher, 14, 97
Cicely, 239
Clare, 109
Daniel, 47, 75, 82, 113, 142, 152, 154, 156, 319, 330, 333
Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden] —*continued:*
Dinah, 305
Dorothe, 48
Edward, 28, 69, 252
Eeden, 271
Elenor, 35, 183, 199
Elizabeth, 14, 26, 33, 37, 41, 42, 44, 69, 85, 88, 89, 93, 95, 99, 106, 124, 130, 175, 190, 195, 220, 224, 242, 242, 243, 253, 255, 257, 287, 293, 314, 333, 338
Ellin, 330
Emme, 21
Ezechiell, 197
Felix, 81, 85, 90, 96, 102, 109
Francis, 130, 148, 151, 325
George, 13, 147, 224, 248
Haniell, 137, 317
Helene, 14
Henry, 32, 82, 89, 93, 101, 180, 204, 235, 245, 252, 296
Hester, 46, 102, 156
Isaac, 54, 115, 119, 125, 130, 142, 150, 217
Isabell, 26, 42, 82, 89, 93, 101, 204, 260
James, 4, 7, 11, 13, 50, 55, 56, 56, 89, 99, 115, 121, 127, 129, 132, 134, 136, 140, 141, 146, 154, 159, 179, 196, 209, 219, 221, 241, 242, 243, 253, 266, 288, 296, 309, 312, 327, 328
Jane, 41, 87, 89, 97, 100, 104, 111, 113, 116, 292, 338
Jeremiah, 39, 41, 88, 259, 287
Joan, 6, 11, 34, 35, 35, 39, 41, 42, 42, 42, 46, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 69, 77, 84, 109, 173, 179, 197, 235, 243, 245, 258, 259, 265, 267, 269, 280, 282, 288, 331
John, 4, 12, 15, 19, 21, 26, 27, 35, 36, 42, 50, 59, 63, 65, 74, 87, 93, 99, 121, 136, 141, 175, 190, 191, 199, 199, 209, 219, 235, 237, 238, 238, 239, 241, 242, 248, 251, 254, 254, 266, 267, 271, 282, 305, 311, 330
Jois, 4, 24, 26, 199, 242, 248
Joseph, 77, 93, 140, 280
Josias, 37
Katherine, 50, 56, 245, 288, 295

Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden] —*continued:*
Lazarus, 51
Lydia, 334
Margaret, 125, 129, 130, 132, 136, 136, 140, 140, 146, 146, 152, 158, 164, 235
Martha, 42, 42, 56, 90, 110, 130, 131, 159, 164, 203, 210
Mary, 37, 44, 47, 47, 62, 64, 69, 74, 81, 82, 101, 116, 132, 140, 156, 217, 220
Mercy, 130, 137, 141
Nathanael, 55, 89, 150
Petronel, 80, 89, 95, 100, 104, 110, 115, 282
Philip, 121, 127, 134, 141, 159
Priscilla, 82, 228
Raulfe, 26, 30, 34, 39, 42, 48, 54, 64, 69, 74, 82, 193, 210, 259, 267, 284, 311, 311
Richard, 3, 7, 7, 17, 22, 24, 26, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 32, 33, 35, 37, 37, 41, 41, 42, 44, 44, 46, 47, 50, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 77, 84, 106, 124, 131, 135, 141, 141, 148, 151, 172, 173, 174, 175, 179, 182, 183, 184, 184, 190, 195, 195, 197, 197, 197, 204, 204, 213, 219, 245, 251, 252, 253, 255, 257, 258, 260, 265, 268, 269, 270, 276, 277, 278, 280, 288, 288, 289, 294, 312, 319, 319, 325, 334, 338
Robert, 4, 7, 11, 14, 22, 27, 37, 38, 87, 89, 97, 100, 100, 104, 109, 111, 113, 116, 171, 184, 206, 211, 234, 253, 255, 278, 292, 294, 299
Roger, 15, 36, 42, 47, 51, 55, 59, 109, 171, 173, 173, 189, 196, 203, 267, 269, 299
Rose, 121, 124, 131, 135, 141, 148, 151
Ruth, 84, 223
Sarah, 125, 147, 158, 217, 316
Stephen, 7, 28, 31, 35, 42, 44, 200, 209, 214, 252, 260, 273, 288, 294, 323
Susan, 32, 93, 146, 220, 231
Susanna, 80
Thomas, xi, 3, 11, 14, 24, 30, 31, 33, 35, 42, 44, 59, 75, 80, 80, 85, 89, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100, 104, 106, 110, 115, 121, 130,

Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden], Thomas—*continued:*
137, 141, 200, 212, 241, 243, 257, 267, 269, 273, 281, 282, 297, 311, 314, 317, 320, 331
Timothy, 64, 125, 130, 136, 140, 146, 152, 158, 164, 314, 314, 317
William, 6, 7, 11, 14, 24, 35, 81, 85, 90, 96, 102, 109, 115, 127, 135, 141, 171, 178, 235, 237, 238, 238, 239, 239, 248, 271, 277, 277, 293, 314, 319, 337
Zacharie, 91, 191
Mr., 293
Mrs., 303
Welch(e), Anne, 63
Gabriel, 63, 194, 198, 314, 316
Joane, 63
Katherine, 314
Thomas, 182
Welden, Nicholas, 293
Welles, Agnes, 221
Anna, 113
George, 113
John, 6
Katherine, 6
Margery, 242
Sara, 113
Stephin, 261
Timothie, 292
Werden, Daniell, 227
West, Alice, 44, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68, 71, 75, 262, 270, 274, 312
Daniel, 75, 136, 139, 142, 156, 162, 320, 328
Gemini, 99, 218, 300
Henry, 48, 78, 82, 90, 98, 201, 282, 296, 299, 299, 299, 300, 300
Hester, 63, 90, 139, 142, 299, 320
Jeremie, 294
Joan, 78, 82, 90, 98, 282, 300
John, 20, 44, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68, 71, 75, 189, 207, 248, 270, 274, 296, 312, 317
Joseph, 71, 136
Margaret, 78, 136, 139, 142, 156, 162, 282
Margery, 236
Martha, 68, 162, 274
Mary, 8, 58, 142, 270, 281
Nicholas, 339, 340, 341
Richard, 8, 236, 248
Robert, 20

West—*continued :*
Samuel, 53
Susan, 82, 299
Thomas, 99, 173, 236, 300
Tobias, 270
Ursela, 236
William, 98, 99, 297, 299
Westcot, Joan, 199
Weston, 244
Damaris, 138, 319
Deborah, 143
Elyzabeth, 45, 50, 187, 290
Hester, 68, 121
Hugh, 43
Jaane, 249
Joan, 112, 116, 253
John, 14, 17, 40
Jonas, 59, 270
Joseph, 54, 275
Joyce, 121, 126, 132, 138, 320
Judith, 132
Katharine, 43, 47, 50, 57, 59, 62, 70, 75, 267, 270, 308
Margarite, 187, 266
Martha, 57, 82, 222, 267
Mary, 82
Mercie, 34, 37, 40, 45, 49, 54, 59, 68, 275, 290
Nathanael, 62
Priscilla, 126, 321
Richard, 29, 34, 37, 40, 45, 47, 49, 54, 59, 68, 181, 183, 201, 253, 275, 290, 326, 335
Roger, 11, 14, 17, 172, 244
Samuel, 59, 112, 116, 121, 126, 132, 138, 143, 223, 319, 320, 321, 326, 328
Sara, 70
Susan, 112
Symon, 254
Thomas, 11, 43, 47, 49, 50, 57, 59, 62, 70, 75, 172, 187, 191, 267, 270, 298, 307, 308
William, 29, 82, 201, 326
Wethered, see Weatherhead
Wharton, Jeames, 15, 241
Whealpley, Joan, 29, 276
Margery, 178
Rahab, 29
Wheatl(e)y [Wheetley], Alice, 184
Brian, 243
Elyzabeth, 24, 67, 203, 276, 277
Henry, 17, 19, 22, 24, 184, 184, 247, 256
John, 22, 247
Wheatl(e)y [Wheetley]—*continued :*
Margarite, 184
Robert, 19
Susan, 67
Thomas, 17
Wheeler [cf. Warren *al.* Wheeler], Hester, 134, 138, 145, 328
John, 134, 138, 145, 221, 315, 328
Nathaniell, 230
Susan, 145, 331
Whekley, John, 233
William, 233
Whichcote, xiv
Whitchurch, Joan, 192
Marie, 163, 169
Martha, 169
Nathan, 163, 169
White [Wight], Agnes, 45
Alice, 279
Elizabeth, 217
Francis, 214
Gwalfride, 178
Jaane, 266
John, 235
Margarite, 235
Petronel, 45
Robert, 266
Susan, 216
William, 183
Widow, 195
White *al.* Redway ; see Redway *al.* White
Whitehead *al.* Bayly, Agnes, 272
Whitfield [Whitfeild(e), Whittfeild], Anne, 65, 148
Elyzabeth, 57, 61, 65, 70, 75, 86, 154, 287, 288
John, 70, 133, 140, 148, 154, 164, 329
Josias, 75
Martha, 164
Mary, 133, 140, 148, 154, 155, 160, 164, 170
Micah, 155, 160, 170
Michael, 86, 227
Rebecca, 61, 287
Sammuell, 160
Sarah, 155
William, 57, 61, 65, 70, 75, 86, 140, 176, 192, 287, 288, 332
Whitley, Alice, 178, 292
John, 292
Petronel, 195
Whitman, Zaccharie, 227
Whitten, Magdalen, 231

Wigg, John, 234
William, 219
Wigginton [Wiginton], Abraham, 150, 159, 224, 329
Alice, 150, 159
Ellen, 220
Francis, 150
Priscilla, 158
Ralph, 158, 228
Richard, 158
Wikes, George, 292
Paule, 292
Wilcockes, Anne, 66
Dorcas, 66
Thomas, 66
Wilde, Joane, 216
Wilkins, Abraham, 136
Agnes, 91, 141
Anne, 98
Deborah, 144
Elizabeth, 106, 111, 119, 120, 125, 128, 136, 137, 141, 144, 152, 322, 326
Henry, 120, 137, 141, 230, 326
Humphrey, 91, 98
James, 106
John, 119
Katharine, 137
Marie, 128
Richard, 98, 106, 111, 119, 125, 146, 214, 322
Robert, 91
Sarah, 146
Susan, 215
Thomas, 111
William, 128, 136, 144, 152
Wilkinson, Anne, 231
John, 198
Mary, 118
Robert, 198
Sara, 118
William, 332
Zacharie, 118
Widow, 327
Willes, Joan, 94
John, 94
Judith, 94
Williams, Anne, 320
Edward, 202, 218
Elizabeth, 165
Henry, 224, 322
Marie, 165
Michael, 165, 229
Walter, 247
Willis, John, 193
Willoughby [Willowby], Elizabeth, 96
Katherine, 96
Mary, 92, 96
Mordant, 92, 96
Wilmott [Wilmote], Charles, 168
Henry, 168
Laurence, 299
Wilson, Agnes, 245
Elyzabeth, 13, 247
John, 13, 174, 245, 247, 257
Margery, 282
Wilton, Ann, 226
Winch, Anne, 194
Christofer, 99
Elizabeth, 99
Isbell, 179
John, 99
Katherine, 181
Winchester, Agnes, 74, 112, 271, 280
Anne, 71, 81, 88, 97, 105, 288
Christian, 29, 237, 259
Emme, 41, 262
Hester, 71
Jeames, 17, 67, 308
Joan, 41, 255, 255, 259, 262, 294
John, 4, 22, 71, 74, 81, 88, 97, 105, 112, 175, 198, 237, 280, 288, 303, 323
Martha, 88, 112, 288
Mary, 81
Petronel, 65, 67, 308
Richard, 17, 22, 26, 29, 41, 186, 198, 252, 255, 255, 259, 262, 294, 324
Susan [Susanna], 65, 97, 216
Thomas, 74, 255, 280
William, 4, 26, 65, 67, 195, 202, 252, 271, 308, 309
Wingrave, Elizabeth, 140
Thomas, 140
Winter, Anne, 188
Elyzabeth, 287
Emme, 181
Joane, 292
John, 23, 199, 208, 248, 257, 287, 292
Thomas, 23, 248
Wodall, John, 246
Robert, 246
Wood(e), Alice, 147
Elizabeth, 99, 119, 227, 287
Henry, 86, 88, 91, 99, 119, 206, 286, 287, 330, 338

Wood(e)—*continued :*
Isabell, 86, 88, 91, 99, 286
John, 154
Mary, 88, 161, 287
Miles, 110, 215
Rebecca, 91, 228
Richard, 1, 77, 119, 136, 147, 154, 161, 205, 211, 300, 334, 344
Sarah, 136, 147, 154, 161
Susan, 86, 110, 286
Woodcock(e) [Woodcok(e)], Daniell, 117
Debora, 139
Elyzabeth, 37, 44, 49, 256, 272
Embrey, 320
Emme, 27, 250
Joane, 315
John, 49, 95, 103, 109, 117, 120, 125, 139, 210, 228, 312, 315
Katharine, 95, 103, 109, 117, 120, 125, 139
Lawrence, 32
Mary, 109, 326
Phillis, 135
Richard, vi, xi, xiv, 120, 125, 135, 312, 318, 343, 344
Robert, 29, 135, 256
Stephin, 44, 272
Thomas, 37
William, 27, 29, 32, 37, 44, 49, 95, 250, 256, 272, 282
Mother, 306
Widow, 210
Woodhouse [Woodhowse], Ann(e), 43, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68, 72, 80, 86, 167, 220, 285, 286, 288, 289
Daniel, 80
Elyzabeth, 180, 236
Henry, 43, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68, 72, 80, 86, 187, 212, 286, 288, 289, 332
Hester, 63, 216
Jaane, 3
Jeames, 5
Joan, 233, 271
John, 234, 236, 237
Mary, 167
Micah, 68, 167, 337
Priscilla, 58, 285
Rebecca, 53, 212
Richard, 48, 187, 266, 271, 285, 289
Susan, 337
Woodhouse [Woodhowse] — *continued :*
Thomas, 43, 288
William, 3, 5, 233
Woodliff, Eliza, 226
Woodroffe, Margarett, 331
Woodward, Agnes, 121
George, 232
Jane, 121
John, 328
Mary, 317
Richard, 121
Thomas, 298
Wright [Write], x
Alice, 243
Christian, 278
Elizabeth, 97, 104, 109, 114, 120, 330
Godfrey, 243
Henry, 22, 177
James, 114
Jane, 123, 315
Joan, 16
John, 109, 123, 315, 321, 326
Martha, 120, 315
Mary, 22
Robert, 334
Rychard, 278
Samuell, 97, 104, 109, 114, 120, 303, 315, 323
Thomas, 215
Wylfride, 16
Zachary, 123, 232, 315
Widow, 326
Wyat(t), Bennet, 245
Chrystian, 21
John, 21
Wydmore, Nicholas, 235
Wye, Joan, 177
Wyer [Wire, Wyar], Anne, 63, 222
Daniel, 79, 140, 146, 158, 167, 223, 328, 329, 333
Hester, 167
James, 328
Joan, 63, 68, 71, 79, 86, 289
John, 221
Martha, 140, 146, 158, 167
Mary, 146
Rebecca, 71
Sara, 68
Susan, 86
Thomas, 158, 333
William, 63, 68, 71, 79, 86, 210, 289, 329
Wyghins, John, 257

Wyllowe, Agnes, 179
Wyman, Elizabeth, 83, 123, 222
James, 78, 298
John, 168
Jois, 64, 70, 78, 83
Katherine, 123, 309
Richard, 64, 70, 78, 83, 168, 180, 286, 298
Susan, 168
Thomas, 64, 123, 309
Wythe, Jeffrey, 254

Yates, Lydia, 308
Yearington, John, 309
Younge [Yong(e)], Elyzabeth, 78
Fraunces, 6
Gabriel, 200
John, 3, 6, 78
Margarite, 3
Mary, 78, 334

Pp. 3-170, Baptisms ; 171-232, Marriages ; 233-338, Burials.

Elliot Stock, 62, *Paternoster Row*, *London*, *E.C.*

THE
BOUND TO PLEASE
Heckman Bindery INC.
N. MANCHESTER.
INDIANA
FEB 66